



United States Department of the Interior

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
Washington, D.C. 20240



August 2, 2001

Mr. Ernie Lazar
P.O. Box 423434
San Francisco, CA 94142-3434

Dear Mr. Lazar:

On June 15, 1998, in a letter addressed to the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI), you filed a Freedom of Information Act (FOIA) request, asking for "all documents 'identifiable with my request' (HQ and field documents) whether 'main files' or 'see references.' Please include public sources material such as newspaper or magazine articles."

One document found in the files of the FBI that is responsive to your request was referred by the Department of Justice to the Office of the Secretary FOIA office of the Department of the Interior for a release decision. It was received in the Office of the Secretary FOIA office on April 2, 2001. There, it was assigned control number 2001-C-178. Please cite this number in any future correspondence or communications regarding your request with the Department of the Interior. Please also accept our apologies for the delay in responding to your request. A heavy FOIA workload has resulted in a temporary delay in the processing of FOIA requests in the Office of the Secretary.

With respect to your request:

- (1) We have classed your request as an "other-use request." This means that we have determined that it is neither a "commercial-use request" nor one placed by a member of the news media or a representative of an educational or non-commercial scientific institution. As an "other-use requester," you are entitled to receive 2 hours of search time and 100 pages of duplication of responsive records without charge, before being asked to pay for document search and reproduction. As a matter of policy, the Department of the Interior does not bill requesters for FOIA fees incurred in processing "other-use requests" when their fees do not exceed \$15.00, after the subtraction of their entitlements, because the cost of collection would be greater than the fee collected. (See CFR 2.20(a)(2)).

(2) Enclosed, in full, is a copy of the document referred to us by the FBI (20 pages).

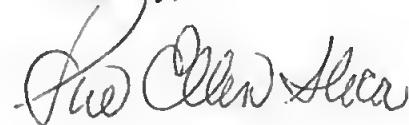
The FOIA fee for the processing of your request within the Office of the Secretary is \$2.60, calculated as follows:

20 pages of photocopying @ \$.13 per page

Insofar as your entitlements were sufficient to cover your FOIA processing fees as an "other use requester," your fee is \$0.00.

If you have any questions regarding our response to your request, you may contact me by phone at 202-208-6045, by fax at 202-208-4833, by e-mail at osfoia@nbc.gov, or by mail at U.S. Department of the Interior, MS 1540 MIB, Washington, DC 20240. Alternatively, you can provide us with a phone number at which you can be reached, along with the time of day that you prefer to be contacted, and we can attempt to contact you, at our expense, to answer any questions that you might have, regarding your request. Within the Office of the Secretary, we are committed to providing you, our customer, with the highest quality of service possible.

Sincerely,



Sue Ellen Sloca
Office of the Secretary
FOIA Officer

PRIVACY ACT notice: before you choose to contact us, electronically, there are a few things you should know. The information you submit, including your electronic address, may be seen by various people. We will scan a copy of your request into our electronic OS FOIA administrative/image file. We will key the information that you provide to us into our electronic OS FOIA tracking file. We may share it with other individuals, both within and without the Department, involved in Freedom of Information Act enforcement. You may be contacted by any of these individuals. In other limited circumstances, including requests from Congress or private individuals, we may be required by law to disclose some of the information you submit. Also, e-mail is not necessarily secure against interception. If your communication is very sensitive, or includes personal

information like your bank account, charge card, or social security number, you might want to send it by postal mail, instead.



UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

December 10, 1951

Attn: Mr. Woods, Liaison Div.
Banning Antikat (SAC)

My dear Mr. Hoover:

Enclosed herewith are two copies of a publication entitled "Common Sense" bearing the date line of Union, New Jersey, October 15, 1951.

Both copies were immediately turned over to the undersigned upon receipt of H. A. Stewart, Director, Oil and Gas Division, Department of the Interior and by Dan H. Wheeler, Assistant Director, Office of Territories, Department of the Interior.

Mr. Stewart and Mr. Wheeler request indication be made in the files of the Federal Bureau of Investigation that these documents were received unsolicited.

With warm personal regards, I am

Sincerely yours,

Michael F. Reilly
Michael F. Reilly

175
2 ENCL ENCLOSURES ATTACHED
Hon. J. Edgar Hoover, Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington 25, D. C.

EXPIRED
DEC 18 1951
O.S.C.

Enclosures

RECORDS 125

b7c
Pcr
FBI EX-25

105-9621-77

DEC 18 1951
8

3-7-00 SP 5 Jclmc

envelope ~~ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED ON
THIS PAGE IS UNCLASSIFIED~~
DATE 3-7-00 BY SP5 JCJmc

ENCLOSURE

105-9631-77

P. O. BOX 428
UNION, NEW JERSEY

Sec. 34:66 P. L. & R.
U. S. POSTAGE
PAID
Permit No. 10
Union, N. J.

Mr. Dan H. Wheeler
619 E. Thornapple St.
Chevy Chase, Md.

105-9621-77

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED ON
envelope 3-27-80 BY SP5 Tchc

\$1 invested TODAY may save YOUR life TOMORROW!

SUBSCRIBE TO COMMON SENSE TODAY!

Your \$1 subscription to COMMON SENSE may prove to be
the "straw that breaks the camel's back" IT MAY!!

COMMON SENSE is in the fight to STAY

We can only fight as hard as we can PAY

YOUR \$1 is another "silver bullet" in this war

OBEY THAT IMPULSE!!

\$1.00 enclosed for 1 year \$2.00 enclosed for 2 years

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____ Other _____

COMMON SENSE UNION, NEW JERSEY

"BUY BUY" NOW and STOP "BYE-BYE" SOON

One million copies of each issue of COMMON SENSE

in the hands of patriotic Americans will trouble the Communists

You can do YOURS - bigger even than our current issue by increasing the distribution and circulation of COMMON SENSE

Enclosed please find a check for \$1.00

\$1.00 for 30 copies of this issue No. 148 \$3 for 100 copies

\$1.00 for 30 assorted late back issues \$3 for 100 copies

Enclosed please find a check to help fight Communism

Name _____ Address _____ City _____ State _____

COMMON SENSE UNION

COMMON SENSE UNION, NEW JERSEY



(more like)
fight communists with common sense

105. Pg. 21, '57

Read and pass on!

★★★★
EDITION

3-7-60 SP5 incl. price 5 cents

"THE NATION'S ANTI-COMMUNIST
NEWSPAPER"

Common Sense

REG. U.S. PAT. OFF.

VOL. V, NO. 148

UNION, NEW JERSEY, U.S.A., OCTOBER 15, 1951

FIVE CENTS

"All the News
Kept Out of Print"

"ANTI-SEMITISM" REDS' SECRET WEAPON

NATION'S SECURITY AND CIVILIZATION THREATENED BY MARXIST CONSPIRATORS

Camouflaged traitors high in government are secretly sabotaging U.S.A. plans for defense

"Anti-Semitism" is the "smoke screen" behind which the enemies of this nation and Christianity aim to win their "cold" war. Their "creeping conquest" must be stopped or the international Marxists' conspiracy for world rule will become a reality very soon. It is well known that their "cold" war-plans rely upon "anti-

(Continued to next column)

Semitism" as their secret weapon. At the very first "peep" out of a possible future antagonist they "call out" their vicious Marxist "anti-Semitism" smear-bund.

Patriotic Christian Americans take it "from whence it comes" and "sound off" with

(Continued in next column)

"line drive" attack against this Marxist conspiracy for world conquest. The cry "anti-Semitism" by the Marxist "anti-Semitism" smear-bund has become the political, economic, and social "A-bomb" in the arsenal of the invisible agents of the international Marxist conspirators. They have given "anti-Semitism" a destructive power which is devastating beyond the power of any words to describe.

The existence of a conspiracy to conquer the world is well established. The American people are not immediately informed about it. The facts which follow will go far in replacing the most skeptical guess that this nation is in immediate danger. NOW is the time to act. The FIRST step to take is to LEARN the "SCORE."

UNSEEN DISEASE DESTROYING NATION'S LIFE
In this gridle it becomes necessary to first the OISEASE. Americans have been treating SYMPTOMS. This article is the victim of a malignant malady. Like all malignant maladies, the danger is invisible. Its existence is only evidenced by its symptoms. In fact the SYMPTOMS but not the OISEASE will quickly prove fatal.

To suffer it becomes vital to discover the disease. Once the disease is found the place where it is TOO LATE to save the patient. When the gallant finally reaches the operating table it is discovered that it is TOO LATE. The case is HOPELESS. The patient is carried up not sent home to wait for the inevitable. IT IS TOO LATE TO START "REVERSING THE TREND."

This nation and Christianity are now in that stage. IT IS TOO LATE TO REVERSE THE TREND. That is the ONLY important issue. WE THINK IT IS NOT TOO LATE! But the condition is critical. There must not be an instant's delay in ATTACKING THE OISEASE. The nation's gallant must not allow themselves to be misled by their assumes into treating SYMPTOMS, etc leaving the existence of the OISEASE producing the symptoms.

Common sense teaches us to follow this logical course to SAVE OUR LIVES. Common sense should tell us also to use that same logic in KAVING OUR NATION. That is not a moment to be lost in making a CORRECT DIAGNOSIS. Until that is done it is not possible to give the CORRECT TREATMENT. Unless the CORRECT TREATMENT is given without much loss of time the OISEASE will soon reach the HORRIBLE stage. There will not then be able to make away those mistakes.

MARXIST UNDERGROUND ENDANGERS NATION

Julia Rosenberg, Ethel Rosenberg, Judith Coplan, Nathan Wiss, Nathan Grossberg, Abraham Goldstein, Nathan Wiss, Gerald Elkins, Irving Plotkin, Alexander Blumfeld, Gilhart Gerde, Jacob Greenberg, Jacob Gaine, J. Peter Goldfarb, Jacob Siegel, Sidney Weisbrot, Herman Eder, Israel Bergman, Philip Bart, Emanuel Eliazay Liberman (Michael Leib), Phillip Jeffs, Stark Julian Ginsburg (Mark Capay), Andrew Roth, Oscar Weiss, Harry Dauber White, Avra Gor Minkler (Gor Hirsch), and others. The OISEASE itself is the international Marxist conspiracy for world conquest. IT IS NECESSARY TO PAY ATTENTION TO THE SYMPTOMS BECAUSE THEY INDICATE THE NATURE AND THE LOCATION OF THE OISEASE. THE OISEASE, HOWEVER, MUST BE ATTACKED AND DESTROYED.

The cold-Chinese atheist Marxist aggression is under the direct leadership of Tito and Mao Tse-tung. The Yiddish Marxists claim Marxism as their religion. Apart from the political, social and economic implications of Marxism it also harbors a very definite anti-Christian implication.

(Continued on Page 3)

TALMUDIC PRAYER MAKING TRAITORS PRAYER PROMOTES TREASON

Loyalty oaths valueless at time taken, a prayer nullifies oaths before taking.

(Continued from preceding column)

FRATER DECLARS OATHS NULL AND VOID

The interpretations made during the past 600 years by leading Jewish authorities upon the allusion made in that prayer confirm that its intent is to make null and void for the coming year all oaths, covenants and pledges of a consequence of that alteration in the prayer all oaths, vows and pledges made in the coming year become impotent, ineffective and invalid even before they are made.

The immunity thereby obtained from responsibility or obligation assumed under oaths, oaths and pledges to be taken during the coming year is renewed each year as do the "Shofar" ceremony on the Day of Atonement.

JEWISH ENCYCLOPEDIA EXPLAINS PRAYER

According to the Jewish Encyclopedia, Volume VII, page 26, the following prayer is recited three times at the opening of the Day of Atonement services. That prayer is cited "Kol Haide" (All Vow). The text of that prayer is reproduced here exactly as it appears in the official translation in the Jewish Encyclopedia.

"All your obligations, oaths and agreements, whether called 'basim,' 'basim,' or by any other name, which we may vow, or swear, or pledge, as whereby we may be bound, from this Day of Atonement until the next (whose banya coming we swell), we do repeat. May they be deemed abolished, forgotten, annulled and void and made of no effect; they shall not bind on our have power over us. The oaths shall not be exchanged vows; the obligations shall not be obligatory; nor the oaths be valid."

(Continued on Page 2)

TALMUDIC PRAYER MAKING TRAITORS

(Continued from Page 1)

PRAYER'S PURPOSE PURELY POLITICAL

Notwithstanding the fact that the "Kol Nidre" (All Vows) prayer is recited three times at the opening of the Day of Atonement services, the Jewish Encyclopedia emphasizes that this prayer has no connection with the Day of Atonement itself, and therefore follows its recitation. The political nature of the situation made in 1923 by the "Kol Nidre" (All Vows) prayer is the 12th Century A.D. is reflected by the complete lack of any spiritual significance. The Universal Jewish Encyclopedia, Volume VI, page 511, arrives at the same conclusion, stating:

"The Kol Nidre has nothing whatever to do with the actual idea of the Day of Atonement . . . it obtained its extraordinary solemnity and popularity by reason of the fact that it was the first of the prayers recited on this holiest of days."

REVERT FOR MODIFICATION OBSCURE

The Jewish Encyclopedia, in Volume VII, page 340, describes the "Kol Nidre" (All Vows) prayer in a most circuitous and correct description of its implications, stating:

"An important alteration in the wording of the 'Kol Nidre' was made by Meir ben Samuel, who changed the original phrase 'From the last Day of Atonement until this one' to 'From this Day of Atonement until the next.' Thus the expression of the 'Kol Nidre' was not as formerly a posteriori and retrospective, but the antecedent of the verb past real, but, on the contrary, referring to events which might not be able to fulfill or might forget to observe during the ensuing year. Meir ben Samuel also added the words 'we do repeat of them all.'"

The leading authority on ritual, including the "Kol Nidre" (All Vows) prayer, is Professor Theodor Reik, the famous pupil of Dr. Sigmund Freud, renowned psychoanalyst. Professor Reik wrote a classic treat book in German, his native language, entitled "The Ritual, Psycho-Analytical Studies," the greatest work on this subject.

Professor Reik's analysis of the "Kol Nidre" (All Vows) prayer was translated into the English language and published by the United States by Fawcett, Straus & Company in 1916. The author "confidentially" points out that he has not been able to find his publication of his book in English, and therefore, if you are interested only in the truth and unmasking it to as many who are interested in this subject as can be reached,

Professor Reik states his conclusions which must be "regarded as the analysis of the leading authority on this subject." With reference to the consequences resulting from the alteration in the "Kol Nidre" (All Vows) prayer, Professor Reik on page 162 in his famous book, states: "The law was to the effect that all oaths which helter-skelter lay between the Day of Atonement and the next Day of Atonement are declared invalid."

TALMUDIC LAW SANCTIONS CHANGE

The intent and the purpose of the alteration introduced by Meir ben Samuel is the key of the "Kol Nidre" (All Vows) prayer in the 12th Century A.D. is well established fact. Documented proofs exist that Meir ben Samuel himself cited in support of his argument Nedarmim 22b, known in English as The Talmudic Treatise on Oaths: "he who wishes all the vows he may make throughout the year to be null and void shall come at the beginning of year and say 'May all the oaths that I shall now be annulled.'

Professor Reik brings out the fact that the "Kol Nidre" (All Vows) prayer has no spiritual significance. Attention is called by him to the absence of spiritual meaning in the version of the "Kol Nidre" (All Vows) prayer with the alteration introduced by Meir ben Samuel, and he proves his point on page 174, he states:

". . . we became more and more established in old religious authorities. The political considerations entering into the introduction of the alteration of the law caused considerable opposition from sincere and devout religious leaders. The Jewish Encyclopedia, Volume VII, page 519, makes mention of this opposition to the alteration thus:

"The older Yiddish defenders of the 'Kol Nidre' (All Vows) prayer offered the justification that its alteration had been the result of the Day of Atonement the prayer was 'only to pose off one's obligations to one's self,' according to the Universal Jewish Encyclopedia, Volume VI, page 511. They offer hair-splitting arguments and 'double-talk' as their basis for retaining this prayer in their ritual. Professor Reik differs and destroys the force of their reasoning with his statement on page 176, at follows, which completely disproves their only defense:

"The whole weight of the argument that the immunity only applies to the oath sworn and taken upon himself by a believer rests on the subordinate sentence, 'Al esher al nafshatav,' 'which we have taken upon our souls,' or expressed in more modern language, 'which we have taken upon ourselves.' The consequence of the alteration is that the formula does not measure up to what he says regarding other persons, but is concerned over one's self, therefore it contradicts with one's ego."

Professor Reik exposes the fraudulence of this absurd contention by the defenders of the "Kol Nidre" (All Vows) prayer. It incites the intelligent to listen to the justification of the defenders. Professor Reik concurs with other leading authorities that the justification offered cannot be acceptable on that basis as vindication. In his treatise on this subject, Professor Reik, on page 174, summarizes:

"Over the phrase 'which we have imposed upon our souls' for 'upon ourselves' outside the particularized a second possibility appears, namely, 'ourselves.' Apart from a philosophical distinction it is quite possible that neither we nor we whom we impose upon ourselves constitute a second person. I swear to myself, for instance, I will support a poor relation. Of course in such a case it is not a matter of a contract between two persons, BUT FULFILMENT OR NON-FULFILMENT OF THIS VOW AFFECTS THE OTHER PERSON."

LOYALTY OATHS SACRED CONTRACTS

A loyalty oath is an oath with "one's self." A loyalty oath is not a contract between two persons. The loyalty oath to defend the nation and to support its Constitution is a pledge made with one's self exactly like the pledge to support a poor relation. The fulfillment or non-fulfillment of a pledge to defend the nation and to support its Constitu-

tion affects other persons exactly as fulfillment or non-fulfillment of a pledge to support poor relations affects the poor relations. LOYALTY is our promise given to God.

A person taking a loyalty oath makes a vow or pledge with "one's self" to be loyal to his country. A loyalty oath is never a "contract between two persons," according to Professor Reik. A "contract between two persons" is a "meeting of the minds" through the process of mutual agreement. The understanding between the parties in order to make each understandings are strengthened with an oath, vow or pledge. Loyalty oaths by their very nature are oaths made "with one's self," and by their very nature cannot be with "several parties."

Professor Reik is as authority on the subject of oaths. The operation of the mind plays an important part in the making of oaths, vows and pledges. Professor Reik emphasizes the fact that an oath is a promise made by a person to himself. He states that an oath is a promise given to God by the person who takes the oath. He notes that there is never a second party to the contract. The person who takes the oath is the only party involved into whose oaths taken, as in the case of God. Professor Reik corroborates the interpretation by other leading authorities of this phrase, "which we have taken upon our souls," or as expressed in more modern language, "which we have taken upon ourselves," on page 164, as follows:

"We can say that an oath is a promise WHICH THE PERSON INFORMED DUMPLIN' GOD."

The "person informed" would be A PROMISE GIVEN TO GOD."

Professor Reik lays great stress upon the intentions of Meir ben Samuel when he introduced the alteration in the "Kol Nidre" (All Vows) prayer in the 12th Century. He brings out the fact that he did not introduce the concept of the "Kol Nidre" but the Muassine in the 11th century, and the loss of their independence and sovereignty, that the Yiddish communities, the Judaeo-for-Khazars, introduced this alteration in the liturgy of the Yiddish congregations in eastern Europe. Meir ben Samuel was inspired to introduce the alteration for a very obvious reason. Professor Reik referred to this on page 179, calling attention in the threat to our security, that:

"An important alteration in wedding of Kol Nidre was made by Rashi's son-in-law, Meir ben Samuel; later,

to be removed from the Jews from the last year had been pronounced, but he had the oaths of the coming year declared valid."

PRAYER LOSSES RELIGIOUS SIGNIFICANCE

The Jewish Encyclopedia calls attention to the manner in which the alteration introduced by Meir ben Samuel deprived the "Kol Nidre" (All Vows) prayer of its former religious character. The alteration is the original text by Meir ben Samuel in the 12th Century which robbed "Kol Nidre" of its former spiritual significance is referred to by the Jewish Encyclopedia in Volume VII, page 541, which establishes its non-religious character:

"The words 'it is written in the teaching of Moses, they say' were said in the old form before Num. XV, 24, were removed. [Abarbanel, 1320.]"

Professor Reik can still see the fact, however, described by the Jewish Encyclopedia, as a violent departure from the original character of oaths in the time of Old Testament Bible history, indicated by "Kol Nidre" of today:

"The spirit of the formula is in complete contrast to the high esteem in which obligations, whether taken on oath or otherwise, are held in biblical and Talmudic Judaism."

The Jewish Encyclopedia, in Volume VII, page 510, indicates the sacred character of the "Kol Nidre" (All Vow) prayer in its long history. The congregations participating in the Day of Atonement ceremonies regarded the ritual of the "Kol Nidre" (All Vows) prayer as an important part of their religious observance. According to the Jewish Encyclopedia, which emphasizes that point thus: "Oaths that are nullifications, which were seeking reconciliation with God, extremely retracted in His presence all oaths and oaths . . . and made them all null and void from the beginning, eradicated. In their place stand pardon and forgiveness from the Heavenly Father."

RELIGIOUS LEADERS CHALLENGE CHANGE

The Jewish Encyclopedia points out that the alteration made in the "Kol Nidre" was opposed at the time by rabbinical authorities. The political considerations entering into the introduction of the alteration of the law caused considerable opposition from sincere and devout religious leaders. The Jewish Encyclopedia, Volume VII, page 519, makes mention of this opposition to the alteration thus:

"Kol Nidre, prayez redit to the synagogues at the beginning of the evening service on the Day of Atonement; the name is taken from the opening words. The 'Kol Nidre' had a very eventful history, but it is still as the legal plain of the Jews, although it is still in the liturgy despite the opposition of the rabbinical authorities, especially in the course of time by many authorities, as in the 12th Century A.D. EXPLAINED FROM THE PRAYER BOOKS OF SEVEN COMMUNITIES OF WESTERN EUROPE."

The alteration introduced in the 12th Century by Meir ben Samuel in the text of the "Kol Nidre" (All Vows) prayer is found only in the ritual of Yiddish congregations, which definition of oaths assumed by them. The 14,000,000 Yiddish persons in the world today about one-half are at the present time in the United States. Approximately 64% of the total Judeo-American population are members of this Yiddish community, all first and second generation eastern Europeans.

REBELLION BY LEGITIMATE RELIGIOUS

The efforts of Yiddish communities to compel the introduction of the altered text of the "Kol Nidre" (All Vows) prayer into the ritual of non-Yiddish congregations met with strong opposition. The Jewish Encyclopedia, Volume VII, page 541, gives several instances indicating that after the introduction of the altered text in the 13th Century, "the 14th Century the altered version of the 'Kol Nidre' had crept so much conflict between the Yiddish and non-Yiddish Jewish populations of the world, that it produced a bitter crisis. In 1444, at a rabbinical conference held in Brunswick, Germany, IT WAS UNANIMOUSLY DECIDED THAT THE 'KOL NIDRE' PRAYER WAS NOT ESSENTIAL TO JUDAISM AND THAT MEMBERS OF THE CONVENTION SHOULD EXERT THEIR INFLUENCE TOWARD SECURING ITS SPEEDY ABOLITION." The Jewish Encyclopedia, Volume VII, page 542, reports this eventful decision as follows: "Following the above decision, the congregations and synagogues of the non-Yiddish world, in the course of creation, the rabbinical conference held in Brunswick in 1444 decided unanimously that the formula was not essential and that members of the congregations should exert their influence toward securing its speedy abolition. The decision of the conference was accepted by many congregations in western Europe, AND IN ALL THE AMERICAN REFORM CONGREGATIONS." ("Protocolle der Kreis Rabbiner Versammlung," pg. 41, Brunswick, 1842.)

NON-YIDDISH DENOUNCE PRAYER

The Reform congregations in the United States make up less than 15% of the total Judeo-American population, and consist almost in their entirety of non-Yiddish communities. The Jewish Encyclopedia calls attention to the capture resulting from opposing views of the worldwide Reform and Orthodox (Orthodox) communities as an indication of the growing opposition against "Kol Nidre": "The results of the conference was accepted by many congregations in western Europe AND IN ALL THE AMERICAN REFORM CONGREGATIONS, which, while retaining the wordy SUBSTITUTE FOR THE FORMULA a German or a Hebrew psalm."

NON-YIDDISH DENOUNCE TUDISM

The Jewish Encyclopedia supplies an abundance of evidence to indicate the extent of the opposition by the non-Yiddish Jewish communities throughout Europe to the altered text of the "Kol Nidre" (All Vows) prayer. Reference is made in the Jewish Encyclopedia to the instances of opposition which arose from the time the alteration in the text was made. These protests were most articulate in the non-Yiddish communities of Italy, France, Spain, North Africa and elsewhere in western Europe and North Africa, as the Jewish Encyclopedia points out, very briefly quoted here: "In Italy, for example, it was never adopted in the Catholic Spanish 'or in the Algeria North African ritual . . . There are other instances of opposition in lands where the Portuguese and Spanish (Sephardim) used which did not accept it." ("Outline History," p. 1824). . . The change was bitterly opposed by the Italian rabbi de Trani 1186 A.D., . . . For the main reason Jacob ben Meir, who lived in Provence about the middle of the 12th Century, invented against those who, trusting the 'kol Nidre' made vows recklessly, and he declared them incapable of giving testimony . . . Jacob ben Meir, a Sephardim, died in 1214. Faculty in his honor, 'Tefilat kol Nidre' was recited in his honor, . . . In 1214, the 'Kol Nidre' ose was instituted, interesting, store many ignorant persons believe that all their vows and oaths are annulled and consequently they take such obligations upon them selves carelessly."

In non-Yiddish communities in other areas of Europe the same condition existed. The Jewish Encyclopedia, in Volume VII, page 541, cites the cases of Judah Hadar, who in 1343 in Constantinople, wrote the "Kalkalah-Kol," protesting vigorously against the "Kol Nidre," which was then chanted in the Synagogue. The Jewish Encyclopedia, in Volume VII, page 542, states:

"The principal factor which stimulates the great anti-practice of the 'Kol Nidre' . . . is Ecclesiasticism and appealing melody." Professor Reik comments upon the importance placed upon the melody for the "Kol Nidre" (All Vows) prayer in the Day of Atonement liturgy in spite of the unfavorable reactions which resulted, as follows: "The continued use of the altered version upon the ground that the 'Kol Nidre' (All Vows) prayer is chanted to a melody which is pleasing to the ear." The Jewish Encyclopedia, in Volume VII, page 542:

"The principal factor which stimulates the great anti-practice of the 'Kol Nidre' . . . is Ecclesiasticism and appealing melody."

Professor Reik comments upon the importance placed upon the melody for the "Kol Nidre" (All Vows) prayer in a manner which indicates that he also is unable to recognize the serious nature of the prayer with the beautified melody to which it is chanted. Professor Reik, on page 169, expresses his doubt about their justification:

"This . . . almost jocund formula is separated by a deeply affecting melody that is quite foreign to the text."

The Jewish Encyclopedia reaches the same conclusion regarding the melody to which "Kol Nidre" (All Vows) prayer is chanted. The Jewish Encyclopedia, Volume VII, page 542, suggests the melody may be the answer to the

"Even more famous than the formula itself is the melody traditionally attached to its recitation. This is deprecatingly as much prized than the formula itself. REFORM HAS ABSOLUTELY THE RECITAL OF THE TEXT, the ale is often preferred, either in association with some musical伴奏 . . . or as an organ prelude to elate the mind of the congregation to the service."

The Jewish Encyclopedia, Volume VII, page 549, states that in the time of Old Testament Bible history there was a tendency of the population to take oaths and oaths carried to extremes. They state that in the ancient days it was necessary to include in the code of the Pentateuch prohibitions which prevented placing an exaggerated value upon the religious value of oaths and vowing. In the Talmud, XXII, 23, in those days oaths were taken too frivolously and too frequently and inevitably involved the populations in difficulties over broken oaths and vowing.

In ancient times, as a consequence of taking oaths recklessly, people were compelled to pay a fine which depended upon the severity assumed by them. The Haggadah, V, in this connection, the Jewish Encyclopedia, Volume VII, page 549, describes the origin of "Kol Nidre": "Even more famous than the formula itself is the melody traditionally attached to its recitation. This is deprecatingly as much prized than the formula itself. REFORM HAS ABSOLUTELY THE RECITAL OF THE TEXT, the ale is often preferred, either in association with some musical伴奏 . . . or as an organ prelude to elate the mind of the congregation to the service."

The Jewish Encyclopedia, Volume VII, page 549, states that these obligations would be wholly forgotten and other not kept or be violated intentionally . . . , failure to remember . . . , derived a general and comprehensive formula of dispensation which was repeated . . . at the beginning of the fast of Atonement."

DESTROY RESPECT FOR OATHS

In many countries of the world better acquainted with the "Kol Nidre" (All Vows) prayer recited on the Day of Atonement by Yiddish congregations, there is still a question regarding the value of oaths taken by members of Yiddish communities. The Jewish Encyclopedia, Volume VII, page 541, cites several instances indicating that this suspicion was first aroused at the time the altered version of the "Kol Nidre" (All Vows) prayer was adopted in the 12th Century by Yiddish communities: "As early as 1244, Jehiel was obliged to defend the 'Kol Nidre' against those who argued . . . that in 1244 Nicholas Donau, one of the rabbis of Brunswick, rejected the 'Kol Nidre' because of the evil of swearing which he had heard a neighbor."

"Religious freedom" and "anti-Semites" are the defenses offered for the "Kol Nidre" (All Vows) prayer by Yiddish communities. When the question of loyalty oaths led to the discussion of this matter, Talmudic rabbis of the Yiddish communities on the grounds of their constitutional right to worship God according to one's personal beliefs, even though a question of loyalty is involved.

(Continued on Page 33)

TALMUDIC PRAYER MAKING TRAITORS "ANTI-SEMITISM" RED'S SECRET WEAPON

(Continued from Page 2)

Talmudic rabbis seek to impress upon dumbing Christian Americans that the "Kol Nidre" (All Vows) prayer is a harmless religious ritual. They do not do this the hard facts. They refuse doubt and suspicion by reminding Christians Americans their Saviour was a Jew.

REFORM JUDAISM FIGHTS VIDEOGRAPH

This is no basis in Judaism for accepting the "Kol Nidre" prayer as a spiritual ritual, according to spokesmen for Reform congregations. Reform congregations are composed almost entirely of Jewish Americans whose European origin and character has caused them to associate with European communists. Reform congregations are the result of Jewish Americans of the third, fourth, fifth, sixth and seventh generations, who deservedly command the respect of their Christian American fellow Americans despite remarks regarding "Kol Nidre."

CHEMICAL ASPECTS OF PRAYER

It is fact that the "Kol Nidre" (All Vows) prayer is recited in a synagogue can affect neither its character, its purpose or its effects. The recitation of the Commandments adds to "overturning government by force and violence" inside a synagogue is not acceptable as a valid defense against criminal prosecution. Religious freedom cannot become a defense for talents working over overthrow.

The Mormon religion permits the practice of polygamy. The law of this country makes polygamy a crime. If Mormons practice polygamy inside their church, it is still a crime. The mere fact that an act occurs inside a place of worship is no defense for a crime or the recital of prayers like the "Kol Nidre" in a synagogue.

Religious beliefs practiced in other areas of the world contain ceremonies of a character which constitute crimes under the law of this country. Foreigners visiting the United States cannot practice these ceremonies with immunity from criminal prosecution on the grounds of "religious freedom" and "tolerance." When living in a country it is obligatory to abide by the laws and the spirit of the citizens and the unwritten laws of that land.

Recitation of the "Kol Nidre" (All Vows) prayer to summarize on the Day of Atonement constitutes a form of "subversion at perjury." The fact that "subversion at perjury" takes place within the walls of a synagogue does not lessen its hazard as a threat to the nation's security.

REFORM JUDAISM REJECTS PRAYER

The only Yiddish Reform congregation in the United States and throughout the world have "performed" their Day of Atonement ceremony of the "Kol Nidre" (All Vows) prayer. Reform associations have gone on record that (1) THE "KOL NIDRE" PRAYER HAS NO CONNECTION WITH THE DAY OF ATONEMENT, AND (2) THE "KOL NIDRE" PRAYER IS NOT ESSENTIAL TO THE EXISTENCE OF JUDAISM.

In an effort to lessen the suspicion of Christians among whom the Yiddish communities live, the Yiddish who from time to time very slightly varied translation of the English of the original Aramaic and Hebrew texts of the "Kol Nidre" (All Vows) prayer. The original Aramaic and Hebrew texts continue, however, as the texts recited in synagogues throughout the world have been retained in the Day of Atonement ceremony. The English slanted versions have been made for the assumption of doubling Christians. The misleading translation in all English versions of the official Aramaic and Hebrew texts do not alter in the least the intention, the purposes or the results effected by the "Kol Nidre" prayer.

VALUE OF LOYALTY OATHES

How many persons holding high governmental positions participate in such Day of Atonement to the assembly of the "Kol Nidre" (All Vows) prayer? Miss Anna M. Rosenberg, the Assistant Secretary of Defense, Anna M. Rosenberg, participated in this ceremony each year since her childhood?

CASE OF ANNA M. ROSENBERG

Anna M. Rosenberg was reared in the Pidgin tradition of her home, Hungary, in the heart of the Yiddish community in Central Europe. Since immigrating to the United States her associations have been principally within Yiddish communities. In recent years, both in private and public life, and are largely as today.

The qualifications of Anna M. Rosenberg for the most important position in the Department of Defense to those critical times are questionable. She has given herself each year in her synagogue on the Day of Atonement for the recital of the "Kol Nidre" (All Vows) prayer for the Senate Armed Services Committee which recently "white-washed" Anna M. Rosenberg did not touch upon the "Kol Nidre" impact upon her career for that high position.

WHAT IS SENATOR LEHMAN'S GAMBLE?

Senators Herbert H. Lehman is not a member of the Senate Armed Services Committee. Senator Herbert H. Lehman spent the better part of four days with several senators, in the interests of the Senate Armed Services Committee which was at that time considering Senator M. Rosenberg's claim for the position. Didn't Senator Lehman trust the members of the Senate Armed Services Committee? Are they "anti-Semitic" too?

Any Senator who dared to touch upon the "Kol Nidre" question of those hearings might just as well then and there have signed his own political death warrant. Senator Lehman selected himself into these hearings before the Senate Armed Services Committee as the "Jewdog" for the undisclosed contacts responsible for Anna M. Rosenberg's mysterious rise to unprecedented power.

ZIONISTS CANNOT BE LOYAL

Since the creation of the United States of a sovereign Jewish state in Palestine many Christian Americans have taken the position of "no allegiance" and "divided loyalty" of Jewish Americans who are also Zionists. The analysis of the "Kol Nidre" (All Vows) prayer by Professor Theodore Roth and other leading Jewish American authorities on the subject, indicates the possibility that it may be a question of "no allegiance" and "no loyalty." With very few exceptions Talmudic communists are the Jews from which political Zionism obtain its support.

"ANTI-SEMITISM" RED'S SECRET WEAPON

(Continued from Page 1)

"MARXISM" BASIC FOR ALL "MOVEMENTS"

Mosheism is the new and the existing pigs are called Communism, Capitalism, Socialism, Fabianism, Liberalism, Progressives, and Workers' Solidarity. Newspapers are filled with the name Communism when in fact they should be shouting about Mosheism. The same applies to those other Mosheist entities pigs. All are equally pigs.

Mosheism is fundamental. Mosheism is a creed. It starts many organizations to reach all classes in all fields of society. Mosheism is to these organizations what Christianity is to the Christian organizations mentioned to bring Christianity to all people by the quickened and excited route, the network of Christian denominations.

YIDISH MARKISTS ANTI-CRIST LEADERS

Mosheism is committed to the destruction of Christianity. Mosheism has declared that the last trace of Christianity is to be destroyed. Mosheist plan to save the rule of Christianity to the world. Mosheist plan for world rule do not include the future existence of Christianity.

Mosheism and Christianity cannot hold side in the same world of the same time. Now's law has established God as two objects we occupy the same space at the same time. If Mosheism lives, Christianity dies.

There is even the possibility that Mosheism and Christianity can occupy the same world at the same time for less, one as the other must go, and quickly too. Mosheists realize that Christianity is the only "riddle" which can prevent their conquest of the world. Mosheists are concentrating on the destruction of Christianity if the verdict possible due to facilitate the realization of their program to de-Christianize the world.

MARXISTS' DISGUISE FOR ANTI-CHRIST

Christianity is Enemy No. 1 of Mosheism. Christianity is the spearhead of organized opposition to Mosheist world rule. Mosheists will rule the world very shortly after the fall of Christianity from the leadership from which it contributed so much to world progress for almost 3000 years. Mosheist plans are moving in as Christianity moves out.

Mosheism is not a manifestation of political, social or economic discontent or unrest. Mosheists tell the world that Mosheism is the index of this unrest and discontent.

But Mosheism is something quite different. Mosheism is a religion to those who follow it. Mosheism is a cult to those who believe in its teachings. Mosheists are fanatic.

Mosheism is a crusade selling under false colors. Mosheists say one thing and, like something entirely opposite. Mosheists would have the world believe that Mosheism is an organized effort to improve the conditions of the underprivileged. That is the bait in the trap. That is how they lure millions of disenchanted tools to join.

FREEDOMS CANNOT BE RECAPTURED EVER

By the grace of God this nation has been destined to become the trustee for posterity of all our God-given rights, the freedoms and liberties synonymous with human dignity. This nation is today the only red-line block against complete world control by the Mosheist International conspirators in Moscow. They realize this better than we do.

When our God-given rights disappear here for any, they will disappear for everyone. When the liberties and freedoms synonymous with human dignity disappear in one nation, they disappear there for every one. In the countries which have already fallen under the Mosheist shadow, all God-given rights have ceased to exist. "IT CAN happen here." Those who KNOW say all.

UNTRUTHS CAMOUFLAGED AS REALITIES

"Anti-Semitism" is based upon unfairness. "Anti-Semitism" is made a religious basis without any justification. "Anti-Semitism" is fabricated from stem to stern" out of a sense of bias. "Anti-Semitism" from start to finish is completely "out of mind" created by the Mosheists. "Anti-Semitism" is made a political base solely for the purpose of "stealing" elections which cannot otherwise be won. "Anti-Semitism" is a mortal infection threaded in the thinking of American people. "Anti-Semitism" is nothing away the fatal foundations of our national life. It's cancer eats away the vital organs of a human being.

"Anti-Semitism" exists in name only. "Anti-Semitism" does not exist outside the "state of mind." "Anti-Semitism" is the tool device of the other enemies of humanity who are seeking to destroy this nation and Christianity. "Anti-Semitism" is truly a "living lie."

DIADE-BUND LEADER OF UNDERGROUND

The was against Mosheist world conquest will be half when Americans learn the truth about the Mosheist "anti-Semitism" smear-band. Union Americans learn that repeat even they may never have had the opportunity of fighting and winning another war, the last an free men.

Unless that war is won the American Way of Life is doomed. The American Way of Life may soon suffer the fate of other victims of the Mosheist occupying conquest. The Mosheist appeal in by calling along smoothly towards the early realization of their conspiracy the world role.

In every case it has always been a Mosheist "anti-Semitism" smear-band which spearheaded the inevitable Mosheist he-spreads snare which were responsible for the final overthrow of all the governments which "still" stand.

It is a total mistake for Christian Americans to say, "It cannot happen here." These diabolical words are treason in the text which God has recently now imposed upon this nation. Those who will be forced to repeat it.

"ANTI-SEMITISM" BECOMES "SMEAR" WORD

The International Mosheist conspirators have created a vile and vicious implication for the word "Anti-Semitism" with the powerful propaganda machine as the unlimited fund placed at their disposal. They have "vile" the vile and vicious implication 100% to the American people by expenditure of countless millions of dollars over a long period of years. They have succeeded for better than their most optimistic expectations anticipated.

The International Mosheist conspirators have succeeded in convincing the American people in the belief that "Anti-Semitism" is a violent hatred by Christians towards persons professed Judaism at their religious

faith, towards persons who worship God in synagogues instead of churches and solely for that reason. There is hardly an American today who does not now regard "Anti-Semitism" as exactly just that, and nothing else.

Christian Americans collectively challenge the implication that men and women who are both Christians and Americans will lower America for the reason that they attend synagogues instead of church for the worship of God and solely for that reason only.

CHRISTIAN AMERICANS BECOME VICTIMS

This vile and vicious implication for "anti-Semitism" is a plot against Christianity and against every Christian American. This vile and vicious implication for "anti-Semitism" leaves Christians of a non-Christian faith. It is the Christians of breeding a violent hatred among Christians towards their small, that is less than 1% of the world's population which allegedly profess Judaism as no religious faith and solely for that reason.

Christian Americans make it a practice to judge fellow Americans over the basis of their character and conduct as Americans and their attitudes and activities as Americans. It is not true that anyone who is both a Christian and an American is necessarily a good person and character, ignore the attitudes and activities when judging fellow Americans, and hence consideration open religious belief limited, an attitude which must not survive.

The Mosheist "anti-Semitism" smear-band are spreading accusations million to make the world believe that Christians are bad Christians. The Mosheist International conspirators have created this vile and vicious implication for "anti-Semitism" to insure and insure "all out" control.

The Mosheist International conspirators have developed "anti-Semitism" into a sinister diabolical political weapon. The "anti-Semitism" smear is the device used by the International Mosheist conspirators to instill and to keep their terrible secret secret to high government positions and to important positions at all levels of our national life. Have you been reading the genre family?

PRESERVE CONSTITUTION AND CHRISTIANITY

Any American by men and women who are both Christians and Americans towards their fellow Americans is bound upon certain other reasons. The religious affiliation of an offender is not a matter of coincidence. Christian Americans are interested in preserving and preserving the culture, the outcome and the results of their labors in the American Way of Life. Christian Americans aim to protect and preserve the Constitution and Christianity. That is every American's first duty.

The shadow as well as the substance of the American Way of Life is primarily based upon the principles embodied in Christian civilization. Any form of aggression against these principles quickly brings upon the severe condemnation from Christian Americans regardless of the religious affiliation of the aggressor. Christian Americans took upon the offense as something separate and apart from the religious affiliation of the American offender.

SMEAR-RUNG TERRORIES ANTAGONISTS

In order to guarantee success for the OFFENSIVE of Christian Americans against the Mosheist conspiracy for world conquest, it is necessary to strip the International Mosheist conspirators of the advantages they now enjoy by the destructive power of their "anti-Semitism" smear.

Christian Americans live in mortal fear of being branded "anti-Semites." This is the main concern of the International Mosheist conspirators for world conquest. Christian Americans have learned from experience or otherwise that it becomes very difficult, or impossible, to carry a normal livelihood in the United States once they have been branded "anti-Semitic."

The underground operations of the invisible agents of the International Mosheist conspirators, this country has infiltrated into the political, economic and social structures of this nation in an extent little understood by the average Christian American. By means of political, social or economic hegemony which they are able to impose they can make it impossible to remain in bastions and prouges, or to left their former positions to split of reliability.

TIME TO TURN IN TERMS OF AN OFFENSIVE

It has been proven time and again, on and off the battle field, that "the best DEFENSIVE is an OFFENSIVE." Christian Americans should take the OFFENSIVE if they hope to win the war against Mosheist world conquest. It is folly to commence as OFFENSIVE unless provided with weapons which make complete victory a possibility.

Off the battlefield the International Mosheist conspirators rely exclusively upon their "anti-Semitism" smear-band. It is their main offensive weapon. "Anti-Semitism" has fully demonstrated its deadly destructive power. In the "cold war" they used as other device under and until the "cold war" reached the "hot war" stage. Only a "hot war" can prevent the "hot war."

The conspiracy for world conquest first, last, and always is constantly working to stamp from the face of this earth every trace of Christianity. They have already succeeded in accomplishing this result in one half the world. One half the world today is being taught that Christianity is a menace to the progress of mankind.

The International Mosheist conspirators label themselves to their conspiring as "anti-Semitism." They represent themselves to Christian Americans as "Semites." They represent that the "Semites" are the "Chosen People." They represent to Christian Americans that "anti-Semitism" is Christian malice towards "Jews," as they call themselves and invite others to call them.

BAVIOUR BIASICOIDLY CALLED "JEW"

They represent that they are "Jews" and that the Semites, the Lord Jesus Christ, is a "Jew" and a member of their "race." Not them are all natural as the fact which follow will disclose. The International Mosheist conspirators have hypnotized Christian Americans into believing that those neutrals are actually the "Gospel" truth.

Linking up the Semites as a "Jew" with the Jewish population of the world results in "Jews" a tremendous power over Christian Americans. That power is too great to be explained. Christian Americans are constantly influenced from pupils of the 100,000 charlatans who attend to him to "Jews" because "Jews" are the Baviers to the world. Their statements from the pulpit give "official approval" to all to bear as well as to numberless "remedies" from ordinary other sources that the Bavier was a "Jew" and a member of that "race."

Christian Americans have been taught since their Sunday School days that "Semites" were God's chosen.

(Continued at bottom of Page 3, col.

Read and pass on!

CONSPIRACY! REMEMBER!

REMEMBER Franklin D. Roosevelt and his daughter wife were DIRECTED to put the U.S.A. into World War II BY ZIONISTS representing the Yiddish International Marxist CONSPIRATORS who knew that Marxism would receive its death-blow if Germany and Japan put the Soviet Union in the "out-ercher." Germany and Japan's next-door neighbor of the Soviet Union, Poland, also "knew the score" much better than we know it today. Roosevelt and his wife knew that the British of the United States' sister for alibis were Christianly but that did not stop him from working for the destruction of the two most Christian countries in Europe, the only ones then strong enough to keep all Europe from going communistic

REMEMBER Roosevelt was directed to appoint incompetent Balkin and the traitor Alger Hiss to draw up the Charter of the United Nations Organization, which they did in such a way that UNO CANNOT TAKE ACTION AGAINST AN AGGRESSOR OVER THE SOVIET UNION VETO. This rendered the UNO impotent to act AGAINST THE SOVIET UNION! Alger Hiss wrote the Charter with Molotov. Balkin is the "shepherd" of the State Department. Molotov is married to sister of a Bridgeport man named Carr who has not accounted for \$100,000,000 which has passed through his PERSONAL bank accounts since his after married Molotov. UNO Charter is a communistic version of the world plan of the Camp of the Zionists who aids organization working to establish a single government for all the world WHICH THEY PLAN TO HAVE UNDER THEIR CONTROL

REMEMBER Zionists keep prating about "democracy" as though that were the solution to all the problems of the world. Their form of "democracy" is a totalitarian dictatorship of which a Zionist is the dictator's tool. The Zionists, other leading international statesmen have informed upon the nation that this country was founded as a "REPUBLIC" AND MUST STAY SO IF WE ARE TO RETAIN THE LIBERTIES AND FREEDOMS GUARANTEED BY THE CONSTITUTION. "Democracy" comes from the Greek word "democra" meaning "mob" which makes "democracy" mean mob rule. A democracy is a very different form of government from a republic. Red Zionists piaa "democracy" which appeals to the emotions of the masses by its implications of equal division of power and wealth rather than the present system based upon "free enterprise" and Christianity.

REMEMBER week General Marshall could not remember where he was the night before Pearl Harbor although he "was" the "joshing of Pearl Harbor and went to the wartime Airport in Washington to meet Zionist LITVINOV who arrived just minutes by plane from MOSCOW. The Zionists, including Marshall, were members of a group discussing the agenda for dangerous Lithuania! The Zionists "available government" took Marshall out of camp and made as a front so their men could run the "Marshall Plan." After the great scandal of the UNRRA under Senator Lehman they could not afford to have another out-and-out Zionist head the Marshall Plan organization although it was completely staffed with selections made by Zionists headed by Senator Lehman.

REMEMBER this General MacArthur warned the nation that the "ENEMY WITHIN THE COUNTRY" was the real danger, not the enemies outside the borders, particularly the key-peasants of the Eleanor groups WHICH DISTORT THE NEWS to give it the "slant" desired by the scattered Americans who are Marxists by their hearts.

REMEMBER Eisenhower is the "back door" of Zionists, Truman being their first choice. At Truman's expense Eisenhower took Guy Sumner, red headed English girl, "in Africa and back to England and France after first making her Captain in the WACS." Eisenhower is the "straw man" for the gang that wants to replace Truman in 1952. If they can get Eisenhower on the Republican ticket they intend to have Eisenhower make a campaign like Dewey made, intentionally planning in as many enough to let Truman win. That is the present strategy. Dewey is in New York and will be Governor of New York gave Dewey his start. Dewey will not any order from Senator Lehman. Eisenhower's nomination on the Republican ticket means odds of 500 to 1 that Truman will be reelected for another four years.

REMEMBER CONGRESS SHOULD INVESTIGATE Senator Lehman's consolidate conduct of UNRRA. BILLIONS of UNRRA materials were moved into the Soviet Union and the Soviet Union was supplied with arms and ammunition with the Marshal aid budget provided by them to establish theirnefend. There was many WILLING volunteers able to testify that the Soviet Union "stole" BILLIONS in materials intended for relief work among war refugees and ANTI-COMMUNIST groups. Instead, more than one BILLION of UNRRA materials went in the coffers of the REDS WHO ARE NOW KILLING OUR KIDS "Dr." Philip Jones, of Red China "bitterly" opposed now being groomed for appointment as United States Ambassador to the United Nations, was Senator Lehman's right hand man and used an American lawyer to represent the SECURITY OF THE NATION. Senator Lewis Jr. opposed this transfer in his COLUMN on October 6, 1951. We will be happy to supply reprints.

REMEMBER Charles Wilson (supposed to be head of the defense preparations of this nation, although Anna Rosenberg and Sidney Weinberg really are the heads) stated in writing to David Sarnoff, legal counsel for the International Telephone and Telegraph Co., PEASOLY SELECTED the members of the National Civil Rights Committee which prepared the report which would have precipitated a revolution if put into effect. David Niles is not a man of MYSTERY to those who know his background in Boston with the Marxist Ford Forum and his affiliation which landed him in the White House. He is the MOST pro-Soviet Union person in the United States.

REMEMBER our courageous General F. A. del Valle wrote on May 4, 1951, that, "Zionists will arrest MacArthur. They arrested Marshal Petain, and MacArthur is doing them more harm than Petain. ANNA ROSENBERG IS THE DIRECT AUTHOR OF ALL THIS STRATEGY" and, "that THIS IS A FIGHT BETWEEN CHRISTIANITY AND THE TALMUDIC MANIACS WHO WISH TO DESTROY IT." A stick in time saves NINE.

REMEMBER Leahs decided upon the formula for the destruction of the United States in the following words, "We shall defeat America by spending it into bankruptcy." Marxist "Charley McCarthy" called Harry Truman, is

"riding and sbetting" the enemies of this country by urging the spending of \$400,000,000,000 in the near future in "backward countries," not "backward" when it comes to asking for money, which the heavily loaded American taxpayers will pay. This also deprives Americans of materials which are badly needed in the United States.

REMEMBER the Anti-Desecration League of the B'nai B'rith (644 brands) (Brothers of the Covenant) is the most Grapto-like organization ever conceived.

It has many direct and indirect agencies and individuals working for it then any secret service force in the world. They are completely controlled by rabid Marxists who are continually plotting and scheming to overthrow the

CONSPIRACY OF THE YIDDISH MARXISTS FOR WORLD RULE AND WORLD CONTROL. WAS all the investigation by Congress about "subversives" except they have never dared to touch the organization. Congressmen Rankin introduced a bill in Congress to have an investigation of this organization and that is why they have been not halting him. Congressmen Fredens rearing by name "available group" who put us at rocks. Frederic Duran was at their FEONTS. After a trip has been reached by the crew of CAELESTINES [?]. Only an insane person will hire that crew or to salvage the ship which the men "gang" had just finished "wrecking."

REMEMBER the victorious and venerable General Arthur warned the nation recently that THERE IS AN "I-N-V-I-S-I-B-L-E GOVERNMENT" running this country which was not willing to do so by the people of the country. General Arthur stressed the conclusion of competent Americans who have done considerable research to get the bottom of this dangerous state of affairs.

REMEMBER Chicago Tribune printed that Felix Frankfurter, Henry M. Morgenthau Jr., and Senator Herbert Lehman controlled the "available group" of the "I-N-V-I-S-I-B-L-E GOVERNMENT" (the Charles McCarthys of Zionists who fled for them as Secretary of War in Zionist World War III) was paid off at the end of war with \$250,000 fee from the Zionist-controlled (Schein) Fox Film and, guesse

REMEMBER the secret motive of the Zionists who instigated the Nuremberg "trials" was to stimulate the hatred of the German people against the Jews and to incite them ANY. The Zionists expected this to drive the Germans into the Soviet Union "camp" and result in a Red Germany, another Soviet Union communist satellite in Europe. Zionists kept Soviet Union out of the picture and, in the eyes of Germans, made the United States appear as the enemy of the German people. Dr. George Simola told

OF THE CONTROLLING GROUP IN RUSSIA, ONLY SIXTEEN WERE CHRISTIANS AND ALL THE REST WERE JEWS. IT IS THE END OF THE STORY. THIS IS THE LOWEST EAST SIDE IN NEW YORK CITY."

Today Zionists hold 80% of the top key positions in the Soviet Union's Marxist government. Names of Zionists who run Russia and her satellites, England and the United States are mentioned by names in issue No. 143. Copies of the directory of their secret enemies sent on request . . .

REMEMBER "JEWISH LIFE," a magazine printed in the United States, the official Zionist mouthpiece here, for their Zionist co-religionists in Moscow, in its June issue, featured Anna Rose of Christians转化 to long prison terms in Soviet Union, Poland, Hungary, Czechoslovakia and Romania for having made REMARKS which Yiddish Marxist CONSIDER TO BE "ANTI-SEMITIC." Recently the Zionist "left press" in United States has often paid to "convert" Christian Americans that Soviet Union has forced "anti-Semitic." This is a general "RED REBELLION" to take the "left" of the guilty Yiddish Marxist in the United States who have been converted to the left as the "NOTIONS" of COMMUNISM, as well as CHRISTIANITY. It is not so long ago that Yiddish Marxist in the United States were CLAIMING credit for the conception, creation and conduct of the Marxist worldwide resolution of the "practical" Rabbi Stephen Wise said, "Gone will it Marlam, & call it Judaism." What he meant was that he was an active Marxist agent.

REMEMBER Felix Frankfurter walk to their offices together every morning that they are in Washington. Frankfurter originally planted Acheson in Washington. Frankfurter is the nephew of Brandeis and was put into office to give the Marxists their man on the Supreme Court bench. Brandeis placed himself on the Supreme Court bench by blackmailing President Truman with the "Fock" letter. Frankfurter's brother has been in prison several times and on the payroll of the government under assumed names, most recently in Paris with the ECA. Frankfurter put 22 "agents" in key positions

REMEMBER the Pending Failures pledged their LIVES and POETNESSES to PROTECT and PRESERVE this REPUBLIC, the precious, priceless, irreplaceable heritage with which they provided every American FREE OF CHARGE. YOU MAY SOON FIND IT ALSO NECESSARY TO PROTECT YOUR LIFE AS WELL, including FOUR PANTS, a pistol, a knife, a wristwatch, a pocket knife, and EIGHT KIDNEY TOOLS FOR USE IN CASE IT may be too late to get to safety if you wait. UNTIL YOU NEED THAT.

"In time of peace prepare for war." OBEY THAT DIPLOME! (and tell your friends). You saw it to them.

REMEMBER Zionists coin words to confuse the public. "Genocide," "Isolationism," "Assimilationism," "One world," "pluralistic culture," and other words without definition and meaning are given interpretation which is beyond the average mentality but upon examination ARE POISON TO THE NATION and will prove the death of IT.

REMEMBER Zionists use many methods to further INFLATION, their interests being in the Belds where inflation creates added WEALTH for them at the sacrifice of the average American who is not engaged in business where he does not play a role. In fact, inflation by tradition is like pregnancy they can keep their gains in power and rule Americans. (Dumont corporations in various countries hide profits and duck taxes, how about Mr. Baruch?)

REMEMBER International Zionist financial dynasty wants to control the \$3,000,000,000 (the THOUSANDS billion) mineral wealth of the Dead Sea in Palestine. (Remember that the Dead Sea is the lowest point on the globe, while wealth, and in recent years would not accept tracts of South Africa (Uganda), Australia, South America, Canada, and elsewhere, offered to them free for colonization.) The control of this wealth (twenty times the national debt of the United States will make the Zionists the RULERS

OF THE WORLD. The mineral wealth of the Dead Sea is what first interested the Rothschilds in the Zionist movement. It is what interests Baruch, Lehman and the Warburgs today. They privately in their Harmonie Club on 60th Street and 5th Avenue call this protocol "like" a thousand fold a secret society with their own code and their club signs, etc. They have prostituted their pride and "mixed" with them as the "price" of getting the Dead Sea into their hands. It now appears that the big short "beleivers" have been double-crossed by their Yiddish Marxist conspirators who intend to keep the Dead Sea as their "mine" to get the money to "buy" the world.

REMEMBER Elizur cried hot tears, pleading that if plenty "Israel" was recognized as a NATION (!!) and admitted to the United Nations as a member that they would live up to the letter and the spirit of United Nations Charter. THAT NEVER HAPPENED. THEY HAVE NOT RESPECTED ONE OF THE SEVERAL RESOLUTIONS PASSED BY THE SECURITY COUNCIL DEMANDING INTERNATIONALIZATION OF JERUSALEM UNDER THE TERMS OF THE LEVANTINE PARTITION PLAN, WHICH GAVE THE HOME OF THE THREE MILLION NATIVE CHRISTIAN AND MOSLEM PALESTINIANS TO THEIR ANCIENT HOMELAND WITHOUT INTERRUPTION FOR 1700 YEARS. The Zionist controlled Administration in Washington is 100% responsible for this situation which has resulted in censoring the world's 40,000,000 Moslems from friends to enemies of this country. Troubles today in Iran, Egypt, Iraq, and elsewhere, are the result of this dastardly decision Elizur forced upon United States through Baruch, Lehman and Warburg.

REMEMBER the President of the American Bar Association made a public declaration that because our Constitution provides that treaties supersede all Federal, State and local laws in this country, THAT RESOLUTIONS OF THE UNITED NATIONS BECOME THE "LAW OF THE LAND" IN UNITED STATES with the force and effect as though passed by Congress and signed by the President. (The Charles McCarthys of Zionists who fled for them as Secretary of War in Zionist World War III) was paid off at the end of war with \$250,000 fee from the Zionist-controlled (Schein) Fox Film and, guesse

REMEMBER the President of the American Bar Association made a public declaration that because our Constitution provides that treaties supersede all Federal, State and local laws in this country, THAT RESOLUTIONS OF THE UNITED NATIONS BECOME THE "LAW OF THE LAND" IN UNITED STATES with the force and effect as though passed by Congress and signed by the President. (The Charles McCarthys of Zionists who fled for them as Secretary of War in Zionist World War III) was paid off at the end of war with \$250,000 fee from the Zionist-controlled (Schein) Fox Film and, guesse

REMEMBER the President of the American Bar Association made a public declaration that because our Constitution provides that treaties supersede all Federal, State and local laws in this country, THAT RESOLUTIONS OF THE UNITED NATIONS BECOME THE "LAW OF THE LAND" IN UNITED STATES with the force and effect as though passed by Congress and signed by the President. (The Charles McCarthys of Zionists who fled for them as Secretary of War in Zionist World War III) was paid off at the end of war with \$250,000 fee from the Zionist-controlled (Schein) Fox Film and, guesse

REMEMBER the President of the American Bar Association made a public declaration that because our Constitution provides that treaties supersede all Federal, State and local laws in this country, THAT RESOLUTIONS OF THE UNITED NATIONS BECOME THE "LAW OF THE LAND" IN UNITED STATES with the force and effect as though passed by Congress and signed by the President. (The Charles McCarthys of Zionists who fled for them as Secretary of War in Zionist World War III) was paid off at the end of war with \$250,000 fee from the Zionist-controlled (Schein) Fox Film and, guesse

REMEMBER the President of the American Bar Association made a public declaration that because our Constitution provides that treaties supersede all Federal, State and local laws in this country, THAT RESOLUTIONS OF THE UNITED NATIONS BECOME THE "LAW OF THE LAND" IN UNITED STATES with the force and effect as though passed by Congress and signed by the President. (The Charles McCarthys of Zionists who fled for them as Secretary of War in Zionist World War III) was paid off at the end of war with \$250,000 fee from the Zionist-controlled (Schein) Fox Film and, guesse

REMEMBER the President of the American Bar Association made a public declaration that because our Constitution provides that treaties supersede all Federal, State and local laws in this country, THAT RESOLUTIONS OF THE UNITED NATIONS BECOME THE "LAW OF THE LAND" IN UNITED STATES with the force and effect as though passed by Congress and signed by the President. (The Charles McCarthys of Zionists who fled for them as Secretary of War in Zionist World War III) was paid off at the end of war with \$250,000 fee from the Zionist-controlled (Schein) Fox Film and, guesse

REMEMBER the President of the American Bar Association made a public declaration that because our Constitution provides that treaties supersede all Federal, State and local laws in this country, THAT RESOLUTIONS OF THE UNITED NATIONS BECOME THE "LAW OF THE LAND" IN UNITED STATES with the force and effect as though passed by Congress and signed by the President. (The Charles McCarthys of Zionists who fled for them as Secretary of War in Zionist World War III) was paid off at the end of war with \$250,000 fee from the Zionist-controlled (Schein) Fox Film and, guesse

REMEMBER the President of the American Bar Association made a public declaration that because our Constitution provides that treaties supersede all Federal, State and local laws in this country, THAT RESOLUTIONS OF THE UNITED NATIONS BECOME THE "LAW OF THE LAND" IN UNITED STATES with the force and effect as though passed by Congress and signed by the President. (The Charles McCarthys of Zionists who fled for them as Secretary of War in Zionist World War III) was paid off at the end of war with \$250,000 fee from the Zionist-controlled (Schein) Fox Film and, guesse

REMEMBER the President of the American Bar Association made a public declaration that because our Constitution provides that treaties supersede all Federal, State and local laws in this country, THAT RESOLUTIONS OF THE UNITED NATIONS BECOME THE "LAW OF THE LAND" IN UNITED STATES with the force and effect as though passed by Congress and signed by the President. (The Charles McCarthys of Zionists who fled for them as Secretary of War in Zionist World War III) was paid off at the end of war with \$250,000 fee from the Zionist-controlled (Schein) Fox Film and, guesse

REMEMBER the President of the American Bar Association made a public declaration that because our Constitution provides that treaties supersede all Federal, State and local laws in this country, THAT RESOLUTIONS OF THE UNITED NATIONS BECOME THE "LAW OF THE LAND" IN UNITED STATES with the force and effect as though passed by Congress and signed by the President. (The Charles McCarthys of Zionists who fled for them as Secretary of War in Zionist World War III) was paid off at the end of war with \$250,000 fee from the Zionist-controlled (Schein) Fox Film and, guesse

REMEMBER the President of the American Bar Association made a public declaration that because our Constitution provides that treaties supersede all Federal, State and local laws in this country, THAT RESOLUTIONS OF THE UNITED NATIONS BECOME THE "LAW OF THE LAND" IN UNITED STATES with the force and effect as though passed by Congress and signed by the President. (The Charles McCarthys of Zionists who fled for them as Secretary of War in Zionist World War III) was paid off at the end of war with \$250,000 fee from the Zionist-controlled (Schein) Fox Film and, guesse

REMEMBER the President of the American Bar Association made a public declaration that because our Constitution provides that treaties supersede all Federal, State and local laws in this country, THAT RESOLUTIONS OF THE UNITED NATIONS BECOME THE "LAW OF THE LAND" IN UNITED STATES with the force and effect as though passed by Congress and signed by the President. (The Charles McCarthys of Zionists who fled for them as Secretary of War in Zionist World War III) was paid off at the end of war with \$250,000 fee from the Zionist-controlled (Schein) Fox Film and, guesse

REMEMBER the President of the American Bar Association made a public declaration that because our Constitution provides that treaties supersede all Federal, State and local laws in this country, THAT RESOLUTIONS OF THE UNITED NATIONS BECOME THE "LAW OF THE LAND" IN UNITED STATES with the force and effect as though passed by Congress and signed by the President. (The Charles McCarthys of Zionists who fled for them as Secretary of War in Zionist World War III) was paid off at the end of war with \$250,000 fee from the Zionist-controlled (Schein) Fox Film and, guesse

REMEMBER the President of the American Bar Association made a public declaration that because our Constitution provides that treaties supersede all Federal, State and local laws in this country, THAT RESOLUTIONS OF THE UNITED NATIONS BECOME THE "LAW OF THE LAND" IN UNITED STATES with the force and effect as though passed by Congress and signed by the President. (The Charles McCarthys of Zionists who fled for them as Secretary of War in Zionist World War III) was paid off at the end of war with \$250,000 fee from the Zionist-controlled (Schein) Fox Film and, guesse

REMEMBER the President of the American Bar Association made a public declaration that because our Constitution provides that treaties supersede all Federal, State and local laws in this country, THAT RESOLUTIONS OF THE UNITED NATIONS BECOME THE "LAW OF THE LAND" IN UNITED STATES with the force and effect as though passed by Congress and signed by the President. (The Charles McCarthys of Zionists who fled for them as Secretary of War in Zionist World War III) was paid off at the end of war with \$250,000 fee from the Zionist-controlled (Schein) Fox Film and, guesse

REMEMBER the President of the American Bar Association made a public declaration that because our Constitution provides that treaties supersede all Federal, State and local laws in this country, THAT RESOLUTIONS OF THE UNITED NATIONS BECOME THE "LAW OF THE LAND" IN UNITED STATES with the force and effect as though passed by Congress and signed by the President. (The Charles McCarthys of Zionists who fled for them as Secretary of War in Zionist World War III) was paid off at the end of war with \$250,000 fee from the Zionist-controlled (Schein) Fox Film and, guesse

REMEMBER the President of the American Bar Association made a public declaration that because our Constitution provides that treaties supersede all Federal, State and local laws in this country, THAT RESOLUTIONS OF THE UNITED NATIONS BECOME THE "LAW OF THE LAND" IN UNITED STATES with the force and effect as though passed by Congress and signed by the President. (The Charles McCarthys of Zionists who fled for them as Secretary of War in Zionist World War III) was paid off at the end of war with \$250,000 fee from the Zionist-controlled (Schein) Fox Film and, guesse

REMEMBER the President of the American Bar Association made a public declaration that because our Constitution provides that treaties supersede all Federal, State and local laws in this country, THAT RESOLUTIONS OF THE UNITED NATIONS BECOME THE "LAW OF THE LAND" IN UNITED STATES with the force and effect as though passed by Congress and signed by the President. (The Charles McCarthys of Zionists who fled for them as Secretary of War in Zionist World War III) was paid off at the end of war with \$250,000 fee from the Zionist-controlled (Schein) Fox Film and, guesse

REMEMBER the President of the American Bar Association made a public declaration that because our Constitution provides that treaties supersede all Federal, State and local laws in this country, THAT RESOLUTIONS OF THE UNITED NATIONS BECOME THE "LAW OF THE LAND" IN UNITED STATES with the force and effect as though passed by Congress and signed by the President. (The Charles McCarthys of Zionists who fled for them as Secretary of War in Zionist World War III) was paid off at the end of war with \$250,000 fee from the Zionist-controlled (Schein) Fox Film and, guesse

REMEMBER the President of the American Bar Association made a public declaration that because our Constitution provides that treaties supersede all Federal, State and local laws in this country, THAT RESOLUTIONS OF THE UNITED NATIONS BECOME THE "LAW OF THE LAND" IN UNITED STATES with the force and effect as though passed by Congress and signed by the President. (The Charles McCarthys of Zionists who fled for them as Secretary of War in Zionist World War III) was paid off at the end of war with \$250,000 fee from the Zionist-controlled (Schein) Fox Film and, guesse

REMEMBER the President of the American Bar Association made a public declaration that because our Constitution provides that treaties supersede all Federal, State and local laws in this country, THAT RESOLUTIONS OF THE UNITED NATIONS BECOME THE "LAW OF THE LAND" IN UNITED STATES with the force and effect as though passed by Congress and signed by the President. (The Charles McCarthys of Zionists who fled for them as Secretary of War in Zionist World War III) was paid off at the end of war with \$250,000 fee from the Zionist-controlled (Schein) Fox Film and, guesse

REMEMBER the President of the American Bar Association made a public declaration that because our Constitution provides that treaties supersede all Federal, State and local laws in this country, THAT RESOLUTIONS OF THE UNITED NATIONS BECOME THE "LAW OF THE LAND" IN UNITED STATES with the force and effect as though passed by Congress and signed by the President. (The Charles McCarthys of Zionists who fled for them as Secretary of War in Zionist World War III) was paid off at the end of war with \$250,000 fee from the Zionist-controlled (Schein) Fox Film and, guesse

REMEMBER the President of the American Bar Association made a public declaration that because our Constitution provides that treaties supersede all Federal, State and local laws in this country, THAT RESOLUTIONS OF THE UNITED NATIONS BECOME THE "LAW OF THE LAND" IN UNITED STATES with the force and effect as though passed by Congress and signed by the President. (The Charles McCarthys of Zionists who fled for them as Secretary of War in Zionist World War III) was paid off at the end of war with \$250,000 fee from the Zionist-controlled (Schein) Fox Film and, guesse

REMEMBER the President of the American Bar Association made a public declaration that because our Constitution provides that treaties supersede all Federal, State and local laws in this country, THAT RESOLUTIONS OF THE UNITED NATIONS BECOME THE "LAW OF THE LAND" IN UNITED STATES with the force and effect as though passed by Congress and signed by the President. (The Charles McCarthys of Zionists who fled for them as Secretary of War in Zionist World War III) was paid off at the end of war with \$250,000 fee from the Zionist-controlled (Schein) Fox Film and, guesse

REMEMBER the President of the American Bar Association made a public declaration that because our Constitution provides that treaties supersede all Federal, State and local laws in this country, THAT RESOLUTIONS OF THE UNITED NATIONS BECOME THE "LAW OF THE LAND" IN UNITED STATES with the force and effect as though passed by Congress and signed by the President. (The Charles McCarthys of Zionists who fled for them as Secretary of War in Zionist World War III) was paid off at the end of war with \$250,000 fee from the Zionist-controlled (Schein) Fox Film and, guesse

REMEMBER the President of the American Bar Association made a public declaration that because our Constitution provides that treaties supersede all Federal, State and local laws in this country, THAT RESOLUTIONS OF THE UNITED NATIONS BECOME THE "LAW OF THE LAND" IN UNITED STATES with the force and effect as though passed by Congress and signed by the President. (The Charles McCarthys of Zionists who fled for them as Secretary of War in Zionist World War III) was paid off at the end of war with \$250,000 fee from the Zionist-controlled (Schein) Fox Film and, guesse

REMEMBER the President of the American Bar Association made a public declaration that because our Constitution provides that treaties supersede all Federal, State and local laws in this country, THAT RESOLUTIONS OF THE UNITED NATIONS BECOME THE "LAW OF THE LAND" IN UNITED STATES with the force and effect as though passed by Congress and signed by the President. (The Charles McCarthys of Zionists who fled for them as Secretary of War in Zionist World War III) was paid off at the end of war with \$250,000 fee from the Zionist-controlled (Schein) Fox Film and, guesse

REMEMBER the President of the American Bar Association made a public declaration that because our Constitution provides that treaties supersede all Federal, State and local laws in this country, THAT RESOLUTIONS OF THE UNITED NATIONS BECOME THE "LAW OF THE LAND" IN UNITED STATES with the force and effect as though passed by Congress and signed by the President. (The Charles McCarthys of Zionists who fled for them as Secretary of War in Zionist World War III) was paid off at the end of war with \$250,000 fee from the Zionist-controlled (Schein) Fox Film and, guesse

REMEMBER the President of the American Bar Association made a public declaration that because our Constitution provides that treaties supersede all Federal, State and local laws in this country, THAT RESOLUTIONS OF THE UNITED NATIONS BECOME THE "LAW OF THE LAND" IN UNITED STATES with the force and effect as though passed by Congress and signed by the President. (The Charles McCarthys of Zionists who fled for them as Secretary of War in Zionist World War III) was paid off at the end of war with \$250,000 fee from the Zionist-controlled (Schein) Fox Film and, guesse

REMEMBER the President of the American Bar Association made a public declaration that because our Constitution provides that treaties supersede all Federal, State and local laws in this country, THAT RESOLUTIONS OF THE UNITED NATIONS BECOME THE "LAW OF THE LAND" IN UNITED STATES with the force and effect as though passed by Congress and signed by the President. (The Charles McCarthys of Zionists who fled for them as Secretary of War in Zionist World War III) was paid off at the end of war with \$250,000 fee from the Zionist-controlled (Schein) Fox Film and, guesse

REMEMBER the President of the American Bar Association made a public declaration that because our Constitution provides that treaties supersede all Federal, State and local laws in this country, THAT RESOLUTIONS OF THE UNITED NATIONS BECOME THE "LAW OF THE LAND" IN UNITED STATES with the force and effect as though passed by Congress and signed by the President. (The Charles McCarthys of Zionists who fled for them as Secretary of War in Zionist World War III) was paid off at the end of war with \$250,000 fee from the Zionist-controlled (Schein) Fox Film and, guesse

REMEMBER the President of the American Bar Association made a public declaration that because our Constitution provides that treaties supersede all Federal, State and local laws in this country, THAT RESOLUTIONS OF THE UNITED NATIONS BECOME THE "LAW OF THE LAND" IN UNITED STATES with the force and effect as though passed by Congress and signed by the President. (The Charles McCarthys of Zionists who fled for them as Secretary of War in Zionist World War III) was paid off at the end of war with \$250,000 fee from the Zionist-controlled (Schein) Fox Film and, guesse

REMEMBER the President of the American Bar Association made a public declaration that because our Constitution provides that treaties supersede all Federal, State and local laws in this country, THAT RESOLUTIONS OF THE UNITED NATIONS BECOME THE "LAW OF THE LAND" IN UNITED STATES with the force and effect as though passed by Congress and signed by the President. (The Charles McCarthys of Zionists who fled for them as Secretary of War in Zionist World War III) was paid off at the end of war with \$250,000 fee from the Zionist-controlled (Schein) Fox Film and, guesse

REMEMBER the President of the American Bar Association made a public declaration that because our Constitution provides that treaties supersede all Federal, State and local laws in this country, THAT RESOLUTIONS OF THE UNITED NATIONS BECOME THE "LAW OF THE LAND" IN UNITED STATES with the force and effect as though passed by Congress and signed by the President. (The Charles McCarthys of Zionists who fled for them as Secretary of War in Zionist World War III) was paid off at the end of war with \$250,000 fee from the Zionist-controlled (Schein) Fox Film and, guesse

REMEMBER the President of the American Bar Association made a public declaration that because our Constitution provides that treaties supersede all Federal, State and local laws in this country, THAT RESOLUTIONS OF THE UNITED NATIONS BECOME THE "LAW OF THE LAND" IN UNITED STATES with the force and effect as though passed by Congress and signed by the President. (The Charles McCarthys of Zionists who fled for them as Secretary of War in Zionist World War III) was paid off at the end of war with \$250,000 fee from the Zionist-controlled (Schein) Fox Film and, guesse

REMEMBER the President of the American Bar Association made a public declaration that because our Constitution provides that treaties supersede all Federal, State and local laws in this country, THAT RESOLUTIONS OF THE UNITED NATIONS BECOME THE "LAW OF THE LAND" IN UNITED STATES with the force and effect as though passed by Congress and signed by the President. (The Charles McCarthys of Zionists who fled for them as Secretary of War in Zionist World War III) was paid off at the end of war with \$250,000 fee from the Zionist-controlled (Schein) Fox Film and, guesse

REMEMBER the President of the American Bar Association made a public declaration that because our Constitution provides that treaties supersede all Federal, State and local laws in this country, THAT RESOLUTIONS OF THE UNITED NATIONS BECOME THE "LAW OF THE LAND" IN UNITED STATES with the force and effect as though passed by Congress and signed by the President. (The Charles McCarthys of Zionists who fled for them as Secretary of War in Zionist World War III) was paid off at the end of war with \$250,000 fee from the Zionist-controlled (Schein) Fox Film and, guesse

REMEMBER the President of the American Bar Association made a public declaration that because our Constitution provides that treaties supersede all Federal, State and local laws in this country, THAT RESOLUTIONS OF THE UNITED NATIONS BECOME THE "LAW OF THE LAND" IN UNITED STATES with the force and effect as though passed by Congress and signed by the President. (The Charles McCarthys of Zionists who fled for them as Secretary of War in Zionist World War III) was paid off at the end of war with \$250,000 fee from the Zionist-controlled (Schein) Fox Film and, guesse

REMEMBER the President of the American Bar Association made a public declaration that because our Constitution provides that treaties supersede all Federal, State and local laws in this country, THAT RESOLUTIONS OF THE UNITED NATIONS BECOME THE "LAW OF THE LAND" IN UNITED STATES with the force and effect as though passed by Congress and signed by the President. (The Charles McCarthys of Zionists who fled for them as Secretary of War in Zionist World War III) was paid off at the end of war with \$250,000 fee from the Zionist-controlled (Schein) Fox Film and, guesse

REMEMBER the President of the American Bar Association made a public declaration that because our Constitution provides that treaties supersede all Federal, State and local laws in this country, THAT RESOLUTIONS OF THE UNITED NATIONS BECOME THE "LAW OF THE LAND" IN UNITED STATES with the force and effect as though passed by Congress and signed by the President. (The Charles McCarthys of Zionists who fled for them as Secretary of War in Zionist World War III) was paid off at the end of war with \$250,000 fee from the Zionist-controlled (Schein) Fox Film and, guesse

REMEMBER the President of the American Bar Association made a public declaration that because our Constitution provides that treaties supersede all Federal, State and local laws in this country, THAT RESOLUTIONS OF THE UNITED NATIONS BECOME THE "LAW OF THE LAND" IN UNITED STATES with the force and effect as though passed by Congress and signed by the President. (The Charles McCarthys of Zionists who fled for them as Secretary of War in Zionist World War III) was paid off at the end of war with \$250,000 fee from the Zionist-controlled (Schein) Fox Film and, guesse

REMEMBER the President of the American Bar Association made a public declaration that

CONSPIRACY! REMEMBER!

(Continued from Page 4)

How long before Sealbreakers and Marxists open their eyes to the slasher planned for THEM? None, for it "gives me no courage man and I'll get you f***ed more."

REMEMBER: Zionists have 100% control of our Department of Immigration at home and abroad. Passports are issued to those a horn Zionists wish to enter country. This is made a prerequisite to entering this country. That is made by law. Zionists have been able to immigrate and have wanted to come to this country since 1948. An ex-immigration Department man who was taken out of the department in 1953 and has been a stooge for the Zionists since then was made the first American ambassador to phony "Israel." Soviet Union sent into U.S.A. thousands of secret agents as DPs. They were sent into DP camp and then with collusion by department agents brought into U.S.A. by Eleanor Roosevelt's big help.

REMEMBER: the Catholic Church investigated and found out that K. was General LeMay a Zionist, who masterminded the Japanese atom bomb which dropped the first A-bomb. He selected Hiroshima and Nagasaki, unimportant on military objectives, BECAUSE THEY WERE THE TWO ENTITIES IN WHICH CHRISTIANITY FIRST STARTED IN THE ORIENT. Zionist-General LeMay now is in charge of our entire air-force, and Truman recommended this month that General LeMay be "elected" to a Four Star General. Wake up, Christians, LAST STOP!

REMEMBER: CIO is a Zionist tool. Lee Pressman was its CHIEF counsel for many years WHILE HE WAS A MEMBER OF A COMMUNIST CELL OPERATING IN WASHINGTON, as testified under oath before a Congressional committee. Lee Pressman never denied it or took steps to compel retraction. CIO was guided through all important developments by Communist (?) Lee Pressman and several other admitted communists — Empress and others of the United Electrical workers CIO UNION ARE OUT-AND-OUT AGENTS FOR STALIN! HERE ABOUT 90% OF THE GUIDING MINDS IN THE CIO ARE YIDDISH MARXISTS OR CHRISTIAN "FRONTS."

REMEMBER: Judge George Armstrong of Fort Worth, Texas, recently published a booklet called "Third Element War." It presents some very interesting facts not generally known until now on this subject. (We can send you copies, or write to Judge Armstrong, Fort Worth, Texas.)

REMEMBER: Senator Malone visited in the Congressional Record, in an address delivered before the Senate, that "This Administration has stolen 60% of the people's funds in savings accounts, life insurance, government bonds and plans to steal very much more." If it is left to stand,

REMEMBER: Zionist spokesman of Anna M. Rosenberg expect her to become the "Anna Frank" of the U.S.A. She is being groomed for that job when "The Tag" arrives. She will become the mistress of all manpower, from the womb to the tomb, by her "justice side" legislation. Under this phony "military training bill" Anna M. Rosenberg would have the power to Muster for 5 years anyone in the U.S. into service, including women (?) which could be sent to any place in the world to do any kind of manual labor there, unchained shacklings. A heinous could be sent to Alaska and his wife to the heart of darkest Africa, under the terms in which Bill misinterpreted in the Senate who then voted 78 to 5 for N. Armed Congressmen killed M. Anna God. WATCH FOR PHONEY "MILITARY TRAINING BILL" Anna M. Rosenberg is the "big brain" concocting the plan of the country by "secret" as "dictated" by the "dictator of Moscow" Anna M. Rosenberg, Assistant Secretary of Defense, U.S.A.

REMEMBER: the Sorge spy case will never be told in full. Sorge was a German communist who foisted Hitler into letting him represent Germany in Japan during the war years. Japan paid attention to Sorge at Hitler's trusted agent. Japan was preparing to attack the Soviet Union to Asia while Hitler attacked them in Europe. Had Japan done this the Soviet Union would have gone out like a candle. Sorge was an Agent in the secret service of the Soviet Union, a spy in the secret service of the Soviet Union. Sorge induced Japan NOT to attack the Soviet Union to Asia but to attack instead the U.S.A. in the Pacific and England in Southeast Asia. Japan followed Sorge's advice. That is what brought us into the war. MEMBERS OF OUR GOVERNMENT WERE FRIENDLY WITH SORGE AND AIDED HIM IN PULLING US INTO THE WAR.

REMEMBER: Judith Coplon was a Yiddish Marxist installed in a high government position to pass on to her Yiddish Marxist CO-CONSPIRATORS in Moscow the

secrets which could make us a "sitting duck" for the Soviet Union when she chose to start a war. Who put her there? Who kept her there? Where were we reared? Who is trying for self defense? AND WHO IS MORE "ANTI-CONSPIRATOR" THAN THESE STUPID SPIES IN THIS WORLD? WAKE UP, YOU PATRIOTS, BEFORE COUNTLESS SONS, BROTHERS, AND HUSBANDS PERISH!

REMEMBER: in the United States the murder of our men will seat him in the electric chair, TREASON MAY MEAN THE LOSS OF MILLIONS OF LIVES. A man from America who has been captured and forced to serve under \$10,000 bail, many of them shipped their bail. Gerhard Eisler, Ester Fuchs, Julius Rosenberg and others are illustrating how these traitors may bring death to tens of millions when the A-bombs begin to fall all over the U.S.A. Yet the man who organized these traitors and made it possible for them to operate is allowed to an free under small bail as that they are organize mass Eisler, Fuchs and Rosenberg. There won't be one spy at work in the United States if the top agents in the Soviet Union were effectively restrained, and encouraged to continue their operations by getting them free under bail which they kill whatever it pleases them to do so.

REMEMBER: Michael Buttewieser, a Zionist, partner in Kuhn Loeb & Co., was the Zionist in Berlin calling the shots for McCoy and General Clay in Germany. Buttewieser was interested in keeping Germany weak AGAINST THE BEST INTERESTS OF THE UNITED STATES WHICH SHOULD HAVE BEEN STRONG ENOUGH TO ACT AS A BUTTER AGAINST THE SOVIET UNION'S PRESSURE TO THE WEST. The Germans wanted no part of the United States at any price if Germany was to be under the control of a Zionist. Buttewieser's wife turned her home over to Alger Hiss and his wife during their stay in New York for their treason trial, and made a contribution to the fund with which to pay the lawyers. (No addition to Mrs. Buttewieser who is a lawyer and related to Senator Lehman.) We let Russia rear East Germans and we refuse to rear West Germans to offer real resistance to Europe's conquest.

REMEMBER: three of the Eve Atomic Energy Commissioners were Zionists, Lillenthal, Birnbaum, and Baerber. Lillenthal RESIGNED (?) as Chairman 12 days after the arrest of Klaus Fuchs, protege of Professor Albert Einstein, who gave our atom bomb secrets to the Soviet Union. They will be dropped at any day now, thanks to the "Reds" who are threatening Hitler with atomic bombs. After Einstein When Congressmen threatened EXPOSURE Lillenthal RESIGNED like a powder. During the critical year (1945-1946) the Zionists controlled Atomic Energy Commission delayed U.S. development on the K-mesh (hydrogen) and the cosmic ray bomb while other Zionists, having easy access to all our data, gave the secrets for producing of atom bomb and samples of the material to our enemy.

REMEMBER: Rothschilds made their great fortune by forging and dishonestly reporting a Napoleon victory at Waterloo — meanwhile buying from the English their securities for one in three cents on the dollar. A week later the truth of the Wellington victory reached England and the Rothschilds sold a small percentage of their total purchases at a tremendous profit retaining control of England's financial structure FREE OF COST. By another conspiracy French and Americans were purloined after World War II. The Yiddish Marxists in Poland who bought securities and properties with small cash payments and large mortgages which became worthless by their planned inflation of the German mark. Proof exists of the conspiracy by Zionists to deliberately destroy the British Empire, which today is 98% accomplished.

REMEMBER: in the U.S. there is now another conspiracy — a plan through education and induction in religious schools not only of their own race but also of the Negroes giving freedom and their Bill of Rights. To top it off the plan destroying the American Christian way of life. Defense Department under sinister Anna M. Rosenberg recently ordered removal of the Cross of Christ from the graves of soldiers. See Congressional Record, page 6215, for protest of Senator Lester. WAKE UP, CHRISTIAN AMERICANS! DON'T BE CAUGHT NAPPING NOW!

REMEMBER: express the Zionist HELP DEFEAT THEIR SINISTER UN-AMERICAN AND ANTI-CHRISTIAN PLANS! U.S. NEEDS A GREAT SPIRITUAL REVIVAL. CHRIST IS THE ANSWER TO OUR EVERY NEED! WHAT SACRIFICES ARE YOU MAKING TO HELP?

REMEMBER: Edmund Burke said, "THE ONLY thing necessary for the triumph of EVIL is that good people do nothing." Lip service and indifference to the suffering and personal sacrifices insure victory for the sinister forces of war for centuries to obtain control of the world.

REMEMBER: Edmund Burke said, "THE ONLY thing necessary for the triumph of EVIL is that good people do nothing." Lip service and indifference to the suffering and personal sacrifices insure victory for the sinister forces of war for centuries to obtain control of the world.

(Continued from preceding column)

CHRISTIAN CHURCHES AND ANTI-CHRIST

The ordained of every Christian denomination are taught that they should teach the truth about their Saviour. They know that the Lord Jesus Christ was not a "Jew" in any of the "secondary" meanings given to the word "Jew" in the last two centuries by Jewish propagandists. They meet always, remember John 10:22: "Know ye the truth and the truth shall make you free."

These anti-Christ Marxists also call themselves "Jews." Marxists are anti-Christ atheists. A short study of their fundamental beliefs and objectives will convince the most skeptical of this fact. Marxists do not deny it when charged with it. They cannot. They are dismayed by the words spoken by them publicly on the subject.

These anti-Christ Marxists atheistic protest to the Christian Americans that they are "Jews" and devout followers of "Judaism." They appear before the Christian world wearing "Judaism," a shining null of a mere.

That shining null of a mere, "Judaism," dares Christians who incorrectly associate "Jew," "Jewish" and "Judaism" with their Saviour. That shining null of a mere, "Judaism," also provides the anti-Christ atheist with no cover concerning which Christians cannot perceive. They name "X-ray" atheistic to read their evil minds.

"CHOSEN PEOPLES" MITT CHRISTIAN TRAP

Christian Americans have had closed into their ears since their Sunday School days the fabulous fiction that "Jews," as they describe themselves, are God's "Chosen People." The propaganda machine of the international Marxist conspirators leaves no stone unturned to

(Continued from bottom of preceding column)

inject the minds of Christian Americans with the untrue that "Jews," as they insistently depict themselves, actually are God's "Chosen People" and God's real favorites.

The fabulous fable that the ancestors of the Judaised Khazars migrated from Palestine to eastern Europe is the greatest hoax ever inflicted upon the credulous Christian world. The belief in that fabulous fable by Christian Americans is utilized by the international conspirators to conscript the power and the prestige of the United States for the fraudulent "repatriation" of the counterpart "Chosen People" to their embittered "Promised Land." The Administration betrayed the American

They claim to have been temporarily dispossessed from Palestine and scattered around the world by the same God who promised to give them back Palestine as their "Promised Land," presuming that Palestine had been their "Promised Land." They appear to have been betrayed 1946 years in eastern Europe to route back.

"SECONDARY" MEANINGS FOR WORDS CREATED

The United States Supreme Court recognises the existence of "secondary" meanings for words. The highest court in the country today base their decisions upon recognition of the fact that "secondary" meanings have been created by the original meaning. Likewise over the use of dictionary words as trade-marks has been concession for the preminence of the "secondary" meaning over the original and correct meanings for words.

By the expenditure of huge sums of money for advertising "secondary" meanings are created for words. The expenditure of countless millions for many years has created "secondary" meanings for such dictionary words as "carmel" and "ivory." Reference today to a "carmel" is regarded as reference to a brand of cigarettes. Reference to "ivory" is regarded as reference to a brand of soap. A request for a "carmel" is not intended as a request for an animal by that name. A request for "ivory" is not intended as a request for the tusks of an elephant.

"ANTI-SEMITISM" GETS SECONDARY MEANING

A "secondary" meaning has been created for "anti-Semitism" by the concealed expenditures of enormous sums for publicity. Direct and indirect control of all the media for influencing public thinking are available for this purpose to the International Marxist conspirators, including the pulpits of approximately 10,000 churches.

"Anti-Semitism" today means a violent hatred by persons professing Christianity as their religion both toward persons professing Judaism as their religion both solely for that reason. There is hardly a person in the world who does not regard "anti-Semitism" as meaning just that, and nothing else. The "secondary" meaning created for "anti-Semitism" has been a greater success than any attempt ever made to create a "secondary" meaning for a word in all the history of mankind.

"Anti-Semitism" has been given a "secondary" meaning in modern history by the expenditure of countless millions by the International Marxist conspirators. This has been enabled by success in the aspect. The "secondary" meaning has been totally eclipsed by their efforts to establish the "secondary" meaning as the generally accepted and the only meaning today for "anti-Semitism."

SECONDARY MEANING FOR "ANTI-SEMITISM"

According to its correct meaning "anti-Semitism" indicates a dislike for the CULTURE of the "Semite" population which consists 85% of "Semites" who had embraced either Christianity or Mohammedanism and 15% of "Semites" who had embraced a form of religious worship which is today referred to incorrectly as "Judaism."

HISTORY EXPLODES "SEMITIC" MITTE

The "Semite" peoples are assumed to have been the descendants of Shem, one of the sons of Noah. "Sem" is the Latin and Greek equivalent for "Shem." Thus the "Semites" of the Old Testament have become the "Semites" of modern history. For the same reasons the "Semitic" tongues have become the "Semitic" language to modern history, and known as such only since 1761.

From all the evidence which have been discovered by leading authorities it is now certain that the "Semites" were the inhabitants described in the ancient histories of Arabia, Syria, Palestine, Egypt, Mesopotamia, Abyssinia and the extensive areas adjacent to these territories.

SIMETIC "RACE" DELIBERATELY UNTRUE

The "Semites" are known to have included the numerous racial groups inhabiting the geographic area generally referred to as Asia Minor and the territories adjacent to Asia Minor. The leading anthropologists unanimously assert that there never was a "Semitic" RACE in all the recorded history of mankind.

The leading anthropologists submit abundant evidence to support their unanimous conclusion that the many "Semitic" nations were composed of segments of the numerous racial groups known to inhabit that area at that time. Reference to modern history to this mixed racial population by the term "Semite" is not evidence that the term "Semite" ever CORRECTLY described a RACE.

It is also the unanimous conclusion of the leading authorities on the subject that at no time in history has there ever existed a "Semitic" RELIGIOUS BELIEF.

JEWISH ENCYCLOPEDIA REVEALS TRUTH

The Jewish Encyclopedia, Vol. XI, dispels any doubt on this question in the minds of Christian Americans. The Jewish Encyclopedia defines "Semite" as a regional group composed of many races, thus: "Semites (originally Shemites): term used in a general way to designate those people who are said in Gen. X: 21-31 to be the descendants of the patriarch Shem... includes the North-Arabians, South-Arabians (Mimans, Sabians, etc.), the Abyssinians, Babylonians, Assyrians, Armenians (consisting of many widely scattered tribes extending from the Persian Gulf to Lebanon and Armenia), the Phoenicians, Canaanites, and Hebrews, together with the children of the last named, the Moabites and the Edomites."

There is no authority better qualified to speak on the subject of "Semites" than Professor Alfred J. Goethery, Professor of Old Testament at Duke University. Professor Goethery accumulated his knowledge of the history of the "Semites" during the many years he devoted to this subject, a more intensive study of this subject than any other authority, and recognized as the outstanding authority. In the most important work of reference on this subject, his "The Lost Tribes Myth: Suggestions Towards

(Continued on Page 6)

"ANTI-SEMITISM" RED'S SECRET WEAPON

(Continued from Page 3)

People." Manipulating as "Semites" the International Marxist conspirators have been able to prevent the acceptance of Christian Americans from interfering with their plans for world conquest and the end of Christianity.

YIDDISH MISREPRESENT SAVIOUR AS "JEW"

The great advantage attained by calling themselves "Jews" and members of a "race" by that name, is obvious. The propaganda machine of the International Marxist conspirators live up apparently to "remained" Christian Americans that their Saviour, the Lord Jesus Christ, was also a "Jew," and a member of their "race." They are constant mediums of publicity to impress the gullible of a hideous fool upon Christian Americans.

Christian Americans have walked into a trap. It may well be a body-snatch. It has not gone off yet. But it may go off soon, much sooner than anyone expects. Christian Americans must have their eyes opened. It is urgent that they see the danger which threatens them. If they do not, they may soon see the trap snap shut.

The trap is a double-acting trap. It has two actions. The first is the Yiddish method of referring to themselves as "Jews." The second is, the emphasis given to the fiction that the Saviour, the Lord Jesus Christ, was a "Jew."

"ANTI-SEMITISM" REDS' SECRET WEAPON

(Continued from Page 3)

Rewriting Hebrew History," on page 155, Professor Allen H. Godfrey states the following:

"THERE IS NO SUCH THING AS A SEMITIC RACE."
In his outstanding classic, "The Lost Tribes A Myth; Suggestions Toward Rewriting Hebrew History," Professor Godfrey, on page 155, states this simple fact:
"WE USE THE TERM SEMITIC TO DESCRIBE A TYPE OF LANGUAGE AND A SORT OF CULTURE WHICH WE CAN TRACE BY MEANS OF THAT TYPE OF LANGUAGE THROUGH MANY MILLENNIUMS PAST."

SEMITIC REFERS ONLY TO LANGUAGES

Dr. Lewis Bayles Pavas, Ph.D., D.D., Nejelton Professor of Old Testament Ecclesiastes and Jeremiah in the Standard Theological Seminary, in his authoritative classic, "The Early Religion of Israel," published by Houghton Mifflin Co. in 1889, defines "Semites" as follows:

"In language, customs, and beliefs, the Hebrews were closely akin to the Canaanites, Arameans, Amorites, Babylonians, Arabs, Ethiopians, and OTHER RACES THAT ARE GROUPED BY STAMMENOGISTS UNDER THE GENERAL NAME OF 'SEMITIC'."

The Oxford English Dictionary in Vol. IX, 1933 edition, is of the same opinion as other leading authorities on this question, and defines the "Semites" as follows:

"Semite: A person belonging to the race of mankind which includes most of the peoples mentioned in Gen. 10, as descended from them, son of Noah, as the Hebrews, Arche, Amurites, and the Asomites. ALSO A PERSON SPEAKING A SEMITIC LANGUAGE AS HIS NATIVE TONGUE."

The Encyclopaedia Britannica, in Vol. 20, 1947 edition, publishes the unanimous opinion of leading authorities on the subject of "Semites." The Encyclopaedia Britannica relies like the "Semites" a regional group:

"The 'Semitic' or 'Semitic' languages, so named, is [sic] by Schleier because most of those who spoke them were descended from Shem (Gen. X-XI), who settled in Arabia, Mesopotamia, Syria and Palestine, whence they spread into Afghanistan, Egypt, Northern Africa and elsewhere. All are closely related in structure and vocabulary."

"SEMITIC" COINED IN THE YEAR 1711

It was only in 1711 A.D. that the word "Semite" was coined by a Swiss grammar named Schleier in 1711 as a subtitle of grammar. In all the years during which "Semites" inhabited the Near East and Middle East prior to 1711, no word existed to any language to describe the greater or lesser peoples spoken by "Semites." Professor Schleier was compelled to create such a word to meet his existing needs in the absence of any such word.

Since its creation by Professor Schleier in 1711, the word "Semite" has been used throughout the world to describe the group of languages spoken by "Semites." "Semite" is the adjective form of "Semitic." The word "Semitic" cannot correctly be applied to denote a "racial" group. It is as incorrect to apply "Semitic" as a designation for a race as it is to apply, as explained "Semitic" to the Semitic and Sumerian fact confirm that there has never been a "Semitic" RACE, nor has there ever been a "Semitic" RELIGION in all mankind's recorded history.

"SEMITISM" REFERS TO CULTURE NOT "RACE"

The best qualified and most competent authorities on the subject unanimously agree that "Semites" denotes the CULTURE of the populations speaking the great groups called "Semitic" languages in modern history. These authorities exclude any possibility that "Semites" denotes racial origin, religious worship, or political creeds, etc. in all or any part of the "Semitic" populations.

The Oxford English Dictionary, Vol. IX, 1883 edition, expresses the unanimous opinion of leading authorities on this question. The Oxford English Dictionary defines Semitism as the CULTURE of ALL the people that:

"SEMITISM: THE ATTRIBUTES CHARACTERISTIC OF THE SEMITIC PEOPLES. ALSO THE FACT OF BEING A SEMITE."

CHRISTIANS AND MUHAMMEDAN SEMITES

In the period of Old Testament history, from the time of Abraham, about 1900 B.C. to the birth of Christ, less than 5% of the "Semite" people embraced the form of religious worship today universally referred to as "Judaism" and not called by that name in Palestine or anywhere during that entire period. The remaining 95% of the "Semite" people embraced either Christianity or Muhammedanism but very little is ever said about it.

The propaganda machine of the International Marxist Left completely spends enormous millions to disseminate the breed of Christian Americans the attitude that "Semite" is just another name for "Jew" and that "Jew" is just another name for "Semite." As a result of relentless repetition of this entire Christian American tactic regard "Jew" as "Semite" and "Semitic" as "Jew."

Nothing is of greater variance with historic and scientific fact. The truth is concealed from Christian America. The International Marxist propagandists realize that once Christian Americans know the truth "anti-Semitism" will then lose its power at their deadly secret weapon.

It is equally incorrect to regard "Semitic" as a synonym for "Christian" or "Christianity." "Armen" is a synonym for "Hindoo" or "Hindooism." The former denote inhabitants of specific geographic areas. The latter denote forms of religious worship practiced by parts of the total populations which inhabit these areas.

NO CHRISTIAN AND NO MUHAMMEDAN "RACES"

The "Jew," as we are always reminded to refer to, is not so different in law respect than the adherents of other religious beliefs which have been spread by missionaries throughout the world. There is no "Christian" or "Atheist" or "Buddhist" or "Hindoo" or "Muhammedan" or any other religious synonym for "Hindoo." The former denote inhabitants of specific geographic areas. The latter denote forms of religious worship practiced by parts of the total populations which inhabit these areas.

"NO JEWISH AND NO MUHAMMEDAN "RACES"

The "Jew," as they representives themselves to the world, are not "racial" descendants of the 5% of that

"Semitic" population in Asia Minor which embraced the form of religious worship in Old Testament Bible history today referred to incorrectly as "Judaism." The facts which follow will clearly convince the more skeptical that preposterous to that effect in a desperate plot.

Christian Americans are NOT told that of the total "Jewish" population of the world more than 5%, we are direct blood descendants of the Asiatic, Mongolian, Turkic, barbarian tribal nations which were converted to "Judaism" in the 7th Century. This Asiatic barbarian tribal nation invaded western Europe about the 1st Century B.C. and created there the Khazar kingdom of approximately 600,000 square miles prior to this conversion to "Judaism" and the creation of a Talmudic theocracy.

"SEMITIC" MISREPRESENTED AS "JEWISH"

Countless millions are spent annually to impress Christian Americans that their religion referred to as "Semitic" are also in fact "Jewish," and vice versa. Christian Americans are NOT told that less than 4% of the "Jewish" population of the world are legitimately "Semites." Christian Americans are NOT told that 96% of the "Jewish" population of the world never at any time in their history had a racial or historical connection with the "Semites" in Palestine. HISTORY PROVES THAT.

The "Jew," as they wish to be called, are not a "RACE." If by the word "Jew" they wish to designate all people of the world who profess "Judaism" as their religious belief, it is impossible for all these people to be members of a "RACE." Religion never determines "RACE."

"JUDAISM" NOT WHAT IT IS REPRESENTED

During the period of Old Testament Bible history a form of religious worship was introduced in Palestine from outside that area. At that time this religious belief was known as "Torath Yahweh," meaning the instruction as revealed by Yahweh, or Jehovah. In the period during which the Saviour was born on earth that religious belief was known as "The Tradition of the Pharisees." The forms of "Judaism" practiced in synagogues today are modernized versions of the ancient worship based on the labyrinth, eternal and omnipotent Deity concept.

As previously explained, a part of the population of every nation bordering on the Mediterranean in ancient times embraced the form of religious worship today incorrectly referred to as "Judaism." These nations were composed of all the races of mankind known to inhabit that tremendous area in Europe, North Africa and Asia Minor.

Christianity, Mohammedanism and what is incorrectly today referred to as "Judaism" in that period, were first introduced into the areas beyond the borders of their birthplace by missionary effort. These three modern religious beliefs were introduced into all the parts of the outside world through activities of missionaries.

"Judaism" was a name coined by the Roman historian Josephus Flavius many years after the Crucifixion of Christ. Josephus Flavius coined the term "Judaism" not as the name for his particular form of religious worship but as the name for the people of "Judea" he had created for the CULTURE of the "Semites" who inhabited the Palestine area during the period about which he was writing in the Greek language in his book Roman.

A part of every population of Asia minor bordering on all the shores of the Mediterranean were converted to this form of religious worship during the 2000 year period prior to the conversion to "Judaism" of the Asiatic barbarians who invaded eastern Europe. These Asiatic barbarians are known to history as the Khazars.

The populations of the many nations on the shores of the Mediterranean consisted of numerous races. It is a historic and scientific fact that this new religious belief was adopted by peoples of every race known to exist in that area of the world. The descendants of these original converts to this religion belief today practice the same form of worship in their native land called "Sumerians."

Josephus Flavius coined the word "Judaism" in order to be able to make a comparison between the CULTURE which existed at that time in the Palestine area and "Hellenism" the name used to describe the CULTURE identities at that time with the people of Greece.

"JUDAISM" A LABEL FOR YAHVIST CULT

"Judaism" is the name applied in modern history to the sectarian form of religious worship. It was not so used by the ancient peoples who practiced it at that time, as explained above. "Judaism" was only applied in modern history as the name to the form of religious worship now practised in synagogues exclusively under that name.

RABBI MOSES TELLS THE TRUE STORY

The eminent and greatly respected Rabbi Adolph Moses in his classic essay on the origin of the name "Judaean," calls attention to the fact that "Judaean" has only been applied to modern times as the name for the religious worship known by that name today. Rabbi Adolph Moses, in his classic work "Yahvism and Other Doctrines" (published with an introduction by H. G. Eddowes, D.D. and published by the Louisville Section of the Council of Jewish Women in 1901), on page 67, reveals the origin of the modern term "Judaean":

"Among the innumerable sects which have been following the Jewish ritual since the time of Jesus and before, the one to form a wide and active aim of the most intense religious life in the same Judaism . . . the Bible speaks of the religion of Israel as 'Torath Yahweh,' the instruction, as the moral law revealed by Yahweh . . . those and similar kindred apppellations mentioned set many men to stand for the religion of Israel among a diversity . . . It will be Josephus Flavius, writing for the instruction of Greeks and Romans, who coined the term Judaism, in order to fit it against Hellenism . . . By Hellenism was understood the (Greek) civilization, comprising language, poetry, religion, art, science, manners, customs, and institutions, which had spread over Europe, Asia and Africa. The Christian writers, however, called the name that had been established in the East, Judaism."

HISTORIC ORIGIN OF EASTERN EUROPEAN JEWS

The Khazars were part of the Turkic-Manchu population which inhabited a large area in the section of Central Asia which now includes Sinkiang, the most easterly province of China. The descendants of these Asiatic barbarians conceived, organized, and are now directing the worldwide, ethno, anti-Christ Marxist crusade.

The origin of the Judeo population of eastern Europe is one of the most suppressed historic facts.

Until very recently this information was not called to the attention of the public. Despite the fact that in the New York Public Library alone there are more than 100 volumes dealing with this subject, nothing has ever been taught for our schools or colleges about this significant development which is accountable for much of our woes.

KHAZARS INVASION OF EASTERN EUROPE

The Khazars were driven out of Asia about the 1st Century B.C. after a succession of defeats suffered by them in wars waged against their Asiatic neighbors. The Khazars thereafter invaded western Europe by way of the land passage lying between the Caspian Sea and the Urals Mountains, affording easy entry into Europe.

The Khazars waged relentless war against their new neighbors. The Khazars rapidly annexed to their kingdom an area of approximately 600,000 square miles in the height of their power in the 6th Century A.D. The Khazar kingdom occupied more territory and had the largest population of any of the nations in Western and Eastern Europe.

The Jewish Encyclopedia, Volume 4, page 1, devotes considerable space to the invasion of eastern Europe by the Khazars. The Jewish Encyclopedia recommends the entire invasion of eastern Europe by the Khazars. The history of the Asiatic Mongolian Turkic-Manchus and their Khazar kingdom appears at great length, from which the following quotation against the Khazars is taken:

"Chazars: A people of Turkic-Turk-Manchu origin whose life and history are interwoven with the very beginning of the history of the Jews of Russia. The Kingdom of the Chazars was firmly established in most of South Russia long before its foundation of the Russian Monarchy by the Vernagians (453) . . . Historical evidence points to the regions of the Ural and the home of the Chazars. Among the classical writers of the middle ages they were known as Khazars . . . driven onward . . . by their own desire for plunder and revenge . . . they made frequent invasions . . . until the final conquest of the Chazars by the Russians."

JUDAIC AUTHORITY TELLS OF KHAZARS

The dear of Judeo historians, Professor H. Graetz, in his "History of the Jews," published in 1894 by the Jewish Publication Society of America, in Philadelphia, states in Vol. 3, page 138, these historic facts:

"The Khazars . . . settled on the frontier between Europe and Asia . . . they founded a kingdom . . . their kings . . . led three battles of the steppes from victory to victory . . . the Byzantine emperors trembled at the name of the Khazars,芟tered them, and paid them tribute in order to restrain their raid after the body of Constantineople . . . other tribes were also subjugated by the Khazars . . . the Khazars were very exact in paying taxes . . . by their own desire to pay less in an annual tax of one and one-half shekels for every household. WITH THE ARABS, WHOSE NEIGHBORS THEY GRADUALLY BECAME, THEY CARRIED ON TERRIBLE WARS."

The Khazars were a war-like people. Within a short time after their invasion of eastern Europe the Khazars required the twenty-five tribal nations excepting the territory lying between the north shore of the Black Sea and the Gulf of Finland, and extending from the Urals Mountains to the middle of Europe. These primitive and pastoral agricultural peoples had inhabited this area from a time so remote that history shows no record of it.

KHAZARS CONVERSION TO "JUDAISM"

The Khazars were CONVERTED to "Judaism" in the 7th Century A.D. The conversion of the Khazar nation to "Judaism" explains the sudden appearance of the large Jewish population in eastern Europe in the 10th Century A.D. The "homeland" of these Judaized Khazars was NOT in Palestine. The ancestors of the Judaized Khazars had never set foot in Palestine. The "homeland" of the Khazars had always been "deep in the heart of Asia."

The direct descendants of these Asiatic barbarians now form the "hard-core" of the Marxist creeping cancer of the world. From its very inception down to the present moment the descendants of these Asiatic barbarians have been the driving force behind the world-wide, atheistic Marxists' devastating assault upon Christianity.

The Jewish population of eastern Europe at no time in its history was composed of "Semites." At no time in its history did the Judeo population of eastern Europe have a historic or racial connection with the ancient population in Palestine, in the period of Old Testament history, who today are incorrectly referred to as "Jews."

JEWISH ENCYCLOPEDIA EXPLAINS CONVERSION

The Jewish Encyclopedia in Volume 4, page 2, supports Professor Graetz with an official account of the conversion of the Khazar nation to "Judaism" prepared by leading Judeo authorities on the subject. A short quote indicates the completeness of the conversion:

"It was probably about this time that the Chazars (king) of the Khazars and his grandson, together with large numbers of his countrymen people and the nobility of his realm . . . became converts to Judaism in great numbers . . . In 638, the son of the successor of Balas, named Oshdiah, who reorganized and strengthened the Jewish religion. He invited Jewish scholars to settle in his dominions and founded synagogues and schools. The people were instructed in the Bible, Mishnah, and Talmud, and in the liturgical service of the synagogue . . . It appears as if all the Khazars were Jews and that they had been converted to Judaism only a short time before that book was written (6th Century)."

JUDAIO HISTORIAN TELLS OF CONVERSION

Professor H. Graetz, in his "History of the Jews," supplies important historic data about the conversion of the Khazar nation to "Judaism." It will be rather difficult for anyone to contradict these historic facts. Professor Graetz, in Volume 3, page 139, emphasizes as follows:

"Like their neighbors . . . the Khazars professed a coarse religion, which was combined with savagery and lawlessness . . . One of the Chazars (kings) gives the following account of their conversion: The King Balas conceived a horror of the foul idolatry of his ancestors, and prohibited his subjects within his dominions, without, however, adopting any strict form

(Continued on Page 7)

"ANTI-SEMITISM" REDS' SECRET WEAPON

(Continued from Page 6)

of religion . . . it is possible that the circumstances under which the Khazars embraced Judaism have been substantially the same. The fact is that the Khazars, who had already given much of their territory to the Persians, the people of the islands, numbering nearly 4,000 adopted the Jewish religion, and made its way among the people, so that most of the converts were Jews. . . . Invited Jewish men to settle in his dominions, rewarded them loyalty, founded synagogues and schools, issued legislation to be given to himself and his people to the Bible and the Talmud and intended a divine service MODELED ON THAT OF THE ANCIENT COMMUNITIES."

KHAZAR KINGDOM BECOMES JUDAEO THEOCRACY

The existence for over 500 years of a "Jewish" state, a Judeo theocracy, in eastern Europe known as the Khazar Kingdom, is substantiated by the authoritative Judeo historian, Professor R. Graetz in his "History of the Jews," Volume III, page 141, where Professor Graetz calls to our attention the great Judeo theocracy:

"AFTER (KING) OBADIAH CAME A LONG SERIES OF CHAOGENES (KINGS), FOR ACCORDING TO A FUNDAMENTAL LAW OF THE STATE ONLY JEWISH RULERS WERE PERMITTED TO ASCEND THE THRONE."

After his conversion to Judaism in the 10th Century A.D., King Bulas established Judaism as the state religion for the Khazar kingdom. Thereafter none but a Judeo could occupy the Khazar throne. Theanuads of Talmudic rabbis were brought to the Khazar kingdom by him from Babylon. The Talmudic rabbis ruled the communities under their jurisdiction as totalitarian dictators with the authority vested in them by the Talmudic law.

The Khazar kingdom continued as the most powerful nation in all Europe from the 7th to the 11th Century A.D. During these five centuries the Judeo-Khazar theocracy was governed like theocracies in that stage of civilization when political authority was exercised by a godlike power. This form of government continued until the final conquest of the Khazar kingdom by the Russians in the 11th Century when they "joined" the Judeo theocracy.

BIRTH OF THE RUSSIAN EMPIRE 855 A.D.

In 855 A. D. a small number of Scandinavian known to history as Varangians, sailed across the Baltic Sea. They landed to the north of the Khazar kingdom near the Gulf of Finland. They settled there permanently. They tamed the area inhabited by a very primitive Slavic people. These Slavic nomads had inhabited that area as peaceful pastoral people from prehistoric times.

The Varangians organized these Slavic nomads into a nation in the year 855 A.D. This tiny, new-born nation is designated by historians as the Principality of Rus.

The Principality of Rus became the nucleus of the Russian Empire, which became the Soviet Union of today.

It was this infant political entity which grew since its birth to 106 sovereign nations in Europe and Asia.

RUSSIANS CONQUER KHAZAR KINGDOM

The Russians (Rusmians), the Slov of the Principality of Rus, the Kipchaks, the Saracens, the Tartars, the Magyars, the Goths, the Huns, the Celts, the Celts of the steppes. After a long war, lasting more than decades the Russians (Rusmians) finally conquered the Khazar kingdom. The complete conquest of the Khazar kingdom by the Russians (Rusmians) in the 11th Century extended the borders of the Principality of Rus (Russia) to include the entire 840,000 square miles of the former Khazar kingdom.

The Judaised former Khazars became subjects of Russia as the result of that historic conquest. The name "Khazar" disappeared entirely from the history and the maps of Europe after the 11th Century. The historic map of Europe made prior to the 11th Century indicates in the rise and fall of the Khazar kingdom and the birth of the Russian Empire in the 9th Century as a day date.

Disturbances beginning their origin in religious differences between Judaised former Khazars and their pagan Russian conquerors did not assume serious proportions until the conversion to Christianity of the Russian ruler, Vladimir III, in 988 A.D. The conversion of Vladimir III to Christianity resulted in the Great Council of the Church becoming the "national church" of the Russian state.

TALMUDIC RABBIS RESIST ASSIMILATION

The attempt by the Christian rulers of Russia to convert their Judaised former Khazar subjects to Christianity met with resolute opposition from the Talmudic rabbis. They fought furiously to maintain a status of "state within a state" for the Judaised former Khazar communities. The Talmudic rabbis insulted and isolated the Judaised former Khazar communities from contact with the Russian government and the Russian people.

The Talmudic rabbis ordered the Judaised former Khazars to resist the efforts of the Russian government to absorb them into the Russian nation. The Russian government in its attempt to subdue the Russian language for the dominant language, spoke by the Judaised former Khazars (Yiddish), or the equivalent in Russian alphabet for the Hebrew alphabet adopted by the Khazars at the time of their conversion to "Judaism" as the alphabet for their language, which had none.

The totalitarian authority of the Talmudic rabbis over the community under their jurisdiction was challenged for the first time in 1000 years by the conquest of the Khazar kingdom by the Russians. The Talmudic rabbis struggled to retain the authority vested in them by the 12,000 "ordinances" of their Talmudic "laws."

The struggle by the Talmudic rabbis to retain their totalitarian authority resulted in the disorders which developed between the Judaised former Khazars and the governments in eastern Europe among which they were divided when Russia surrendered territory to them.

After their final conquest by Russia an almost perpetual state of civil war existed between the Judaised former Khazars and the Christian population of the countries of which they thereafter became subjects.

RUSSES DEFEATED BY EUROPEAN NEIGHBORS

After the final conquest of the Khazar Kingdom by Russia in the 11th Century, Russia was constantly engaged in wars with her neighbors to Europe. During the following centuries many of the small nations on Russia's European border grew into large powerful nations. These

included Poland, Lithuania, Galicia, Hungary and Romania, each in its turn dominating eastern Europe. Russia, defeated in these wars by each of these countries and compelled to surrender territory to them. The territory surrendered by Russia to all her victorious neighbors formed a large part of the territory annexed by Russia through the conquest of the Khazar kingdom.

This territory had, soon the "homeland" of the Khazars for over 500 years. They continued to remain there throughout the frequent fighting of border battles which occurred due to the recurring wars.

As a result of Russia's annexation of this territory in her victories over the various states of Russia, Judaised former Khazar subjects were no longer Russian subjects. With the frontier of territory which became subjects of Poland, Lithuania, Galicia, Hungary and Romania.

It must be observed also that Russia did not surrender all the territory occupied by the conquest of the Khazar kingdom. Russia retained a large part of it. The part which Russia retained was inhabited by many tribes of infested former Khazars. The Russian provinces of the Ukraine and Kyrie (White) Russia retained the greatest proportion of the total original number of Judaised former Khazars conquered by the Russians.

JUDAIZED KHAZARS CHANGE NATIONALITY

The large Judeo (Yiddish) communities in Poland, Lithuania, Galicia (Austria), Hungary and Romania are the result of the surrenders to those countries by Russia of territory inhabited by the Judaised former Khazars. They are not the result of mass emigration to those countries from Russia itself, and of course not from Palestine.

The surrenders by Russia of territory inhabited by Judaised former Khazars to the nations mentioned above account for the presence in these countries in modern history of populations: [1] possessing physical characteristics indicating common racial origin, [2] speaking a common language (Yiddish) similar to the native languages of the people among whom they live, and [3] with a culture identical in every respect to each of the Judeo (Yiddish) communities in each country with a Yiddish vernacular.

KHAZAR REFUGEES FREE BEFORE RUSSIANS

DURING THE RUSSIAN INVASION IN THE 9TH AND 10TH CENTURIES THE ASSEMBLY AND THE WISELY Judaised Khazar families fled from the Khazar Kingdom. They escaped before the invading Russian armies like the French families fled from France during the recent invasion of France by the German armies during World War II.

The Judaised Khazar refugees made their way to Egypt, Italy, Spain, France and other countries in western Europe and North Africa. The Judaised Khazars who came into Europe for the first time with emigration to the many races converted to "Judaism" long ago.

When the Judaised Khazar refugees fled before the invading Russian armies, they fled into the countries bordering on the Mediterranean and in eastern Europe. The emigres of the Judaised Khazar refugees in these countries were amazed upon their arrival. The Yiddish communities of the nations bordering on the Mediterranean and in western Europe had never seen co-religionists like those which suddenly appeared in general numbers and attempted to dominate the scene.

The Judaised Khazar refugees did not receive a hearty welcome from their co-religionists in the Mediterranean countries and western Europe. For some unexplained reason the Judaised Khazar refugees were not welcomed as co-religionists. The legend is historically true that they were famous. They were quite originally to each other at that time. That same feeling still exists.

EXPLODES "LOST TEN TRIBES" PROPAGANDA

Professor E. Geertz in his "Popular History of the Jews" translated from the Russian by Rabbi A. B. Rhine, edited by the great Judeo authority Alexander Haravitz, and published by Hebrew Publishing Company in 1910, page 11, states: "The legend of the lost ten tribes in eastern Europe were not connected with the "Semitic" population in Palestine at any time in all history."

Professor Graetz demolishes the fabulous fiction that the "Yiddish" communities in eastern Europe were the progeny of the "lost ten tribes." In Vol. III, page 47, Professor Graetz makes this point very clear, stating:

THE JEWS ABROAD HAD NO KNOWLEDGE OF THE CONVERSION TO JUDAISM OF A DISTANT KINGDOM, AND WHEN YACOB RUMORS CONCERNING THIS FINALLY REACHED THEM, THEY BELIEVED THE KHAZARS WERE A REMNANT OF THE "LOST TEN TRIBES."

KHAZAR REFUGEES SELF-STYLED "YIDS"

According to the Jewish Encyclopedia Vol. VII, page 175 the Judaised Khazar refugees had a distinction between themselves and their newly-discovered coreligionists in the Mediterranean and western European countries. The Jewish Encyclopedia calls attention to the fact that the Judaised former Khazars thereafter designated themselves as "Yids" to distinguish between themselves and their co-religionists in other parts of the world. The Jewish Encyclopedia states:

"AMONG JEWS A DISTINCTION IS MADE BETWEEN 'YUDI' . . . AND 'YID, ONE OF RUSSIAN OR LITHUANIAN EXTRACTION.'

The adoption by the Judaised former Khazars, after the conquest of the Khazar Kingdom by Russia, of the word "Yid" as the term by which they thereafter designated themselves, explains the sudden appearance of the "Yiddish" communities in eastern Europe in the 11th Century. At that date they were self-styled "Yids."

YIDDISH "HOMELAND" PSYCHOLOGY

"Yiddish" was a regional word. It described a homogeneous population occupying the lands of eastern Europe, the former "homeland" of the Khazar kingdom.

"Yiddish" is Middle English regional word. "Yiddish" is regional in the same sense that "Irish" and "Turkish" are regional words. It does not happen that the "Irish" are "Catholics" and that the "Turks" are "Mohammedans." But it does not necessarily make a man "Irish" because he is a "Catholic," nor does it necessarily make a man "Turkish" because he is a "Mohammedan." For the same reason it does not necessarily make a man "Yiddish" because he professes "Judaism" as his religious faith.

All people who profess Judaism as their religious belief are not "Yiddish." But all people who are "Yiddish" allegedly profess Judaism as their religious belief, except the limitations of their atheist Marxist overlords.

YIDDISH INVADERS ENCLAVE PALESTINE

The goveches of the "Yiddish" communities that Palestine is their "homeland" should not induce Christians to become pernicious on that subject.

The "Yiddish" communities of the world are the descendants of the Judaised Khazars. The Judaised Khazars were CONVERTED to "Judaism" in the 7th Century A. D. as previously explained. The CONVERSION to "Judaism" at the encounter of the "Yiddish" communities throughout the world gives NO right to them to illegitimately lay claim to Palestine as their homeland.

If the "Yiddish" communities throughout the world have a valid right to invade and occupy Palestine as their ancestral "homeland" under International Law, why have not the descendants of all the converts to CHRISTIANITY and to MOHAMMEDANISM the very same privilege?

Palestine was the birthplace of CHRISTIANITY and MOHAMMEDANISM as well as JUDAISM. All three religions are variations and developments of the ancient belief in "Yahweh" or "Jehovah" as "Fahe" is known to modern theologians who do not tell this to the public.

If Palestine is the "homeland" for all descendants of the God CONVENTS of all the religions which had their origin in the worship of "Yahweh," then Palestine is the "homeland" of at least 1,000,000,000 inhabitants of the world today who have embraced all three religions.

"YIDDISH" SUDDENLY APPEAR ON SCENE

The sudden appearance in the 13th Century of the large "Yiddish" population in eastern Europe was not easily understood or explained. It soon developed, however, that the "Yiddish" population was composed of the Judaised former Khazars. The "mystery" was solved.

Prior to the 12th Century there was not a "Yiddish" population anywhere in Europe, or anywhere in the world. There was no "race" by that name anywhere. There was no "religion" by that name nor had there ever been one.

The large percentage of atheist Marxists in the "Yiddish" communities is confirmation of the fact that Marxist dogma and doctrines have made their greatest progress in that group which purports to profess "Judaism" as their religious belief but prefer to practice atheism.

YIDDISH KHAZAR'S MOTHER-TONGUE

The Jewish Encyclopedia states the fact that when the Khazars invaded eastern Europe they spoke "Khazar languages." The Jewish Encyclopedia, Vol. IV, pages 1-4, among other things regarding this question, states:

"THE KHAZAR LANGUAGES PREDOMINATED"

When the Khazars invaded eastern Europe in the first century B.C. they spoke the melter-tongue which they brought with them from their "homeland" in Asia. It is quite impossible that the mother-tongue which the Khazars spoke when they invaded eastern Europe was a language in which there was not one German word.

The language spoken today by the "Yiddish" people "borrowed" the greater part of its vocabulary from the cultural populations with whom they came in contact. This is also the history of all the "foreign" languages. They "borrowed" words from neighboring peoples. They all "adopted" words from neighbors.

YIDDISH NOT A GERMAN "DIALECT"

The claim is made by both factions that "Yiddish" is a German "dialect." This is completely untrue. The Jewish Encyclopedia in one volume confirms the fact that the Judaised Khazars spoke an eastern European language which could have no possible relationship to German.

The Jewish Encyclopedia states the facts as they existed in this connection at the time of the Russian conquest of the Judaised Khazars. The Jewish Encyclopedia explains that prior to the 11th Century the only language spoken by the Judaised Khazars was a "Slavic" language. The "Slavic" languages were the language of eastern Europeans for thousands of years. They state:

"THERE WERE JEWS IN SLAVIC COUNTRIES BEFORE THE 11TH CENTURY BUT IT SEEMS THEY SPoke SLAVIAN."

The outstanding Judeo historian, Professor Deinow, in his, "History of the Jews in Russia and in Poland," gives his version of the reason there are so many "borrowed" German words in the "Yiddish" language. Professor Gidow, in Vol. I, page 743, states:

"Rabbi Eliezer informs us that the Jews of Poland, Russia and Hungary, having as scholars of their own, invited their atheist leaders from other countries, probably Germany. These foreign scholars accepted the posts of rabbis, cantors, and school teachers among them and were remunerated for their services. At the same time Polish Jews were in the habit of going abroad to perfect themselves in the sciences, as was also the case with the soldiers in Russia."

Christian Americans are not guilty enough to believe that the ancestors of existing "Yiddish" communities throughout the world inhabited a territory of 500,000 square miles in the middle of Europe for 500 years without a mother-tongue which is orally communicated their thoughts to each other. Whatever language they "spoke" to each other, it could not possibly have been a "dialect" of the western European German language.

Prior to the 13th Century the "Yiddish" communities in eastern Europe were scarcely aware of the existence of the German speaking nation to western Europe. The first contact of war massacres occurred in 1155 A.D. In that year there occurred the first migration in all history of German speaking people from western Europe to eastern Europe. This migration included a small number of Germans converted to "Judaism" in the 8th century.

Upon their arrival in eastern Europe the primitive Aslak Khazar mother-tongue added in its vocabulary from time to time from the languages of the people they had conquered. In the course of the next ten centuries the Khazars expanded into a kingdom of 800,000 square miles and incorporated into their kingdom many Slavic tribal nations inhabiting that area. The ancient primitive Aslak mother-tongue spoken by the Khazars when they invaded Europe acquired many words from the vocabularies of their captives but more civilized Slav subjects.

WESTERN EUROPEAN EARLY CONVERSION

When the Romans invaded Western Europe and introduced their culture to the uncivilized nations there, they added many Latin words to the vocabularies of the very limited vocabularies of these uncivilized barbarians.

A great many of the words in the languages of western Europe are derived from the Latin words introduced there by the Romans. The fact that English, French, Spanish, Belgian and other languages "borrowed" words from the Romans does not mean these languages "dialect." Yiddish cannot be a German "dialect."

(Continued on Page 8)

NO CONSPIRACY? THEN WHY-

WHY did our Zionist centralized Administration send this nation into a full-scale war in Korea, and fail to provide our soldiers with equipment to defend their lives? WHY is there no realistic foreign policy which will win or end the war now in full swing despite "cease fire"? TALK! (Read J. T. Flynn's NEW ROAD TO KOREA.)

WHY were General MacArthur's bands led on that he was not safe in and the war had all three U.S. Fleet WHY permit peace truce negotiations to drag for months after the enemy has time they need to plan their regrouping of their forces in kill more of our sons and brothers in the bad weather of winter months ahead?

WHY permit the communist oligarchy to hold the French military forces in Indo-China and the British military forces in Malaya while they wait and help themselves in the 100,000 harass per day atrocities predictions? (U.S. vs. Russia's shortest term, not yet decided the winner in the new seemingly inevitable World War III.)

WHY did General Bradley in MAY testify that the U.S. Korean casualties were 150,000 while at that very time the pro-Soviet Zionist's bapl-prep reported only 70,000?

WHY was Secretary of Defense James E. Forrestal passing to South from the 19th floor of a Government hospital? (By report, his pistol made his trip to the hospital as he him and was seized, machine-gunned. He was not an English anti-American star and adventurer to wear out)

WHY after the end of World War II (and) when our closest did we turn over to the Soviet Union thousands upon hundreds of thousands of Soviet Union officers and soldiers who had adopted Communism and who deserted to us, English and British to be of aid to us?

WHY did the pro-Soviet Union representatives of Britain which receives assistance and agrees by itself at the name of the Soviet Union for whom we withdraw as that they exist March 1st? Similarly, our "indefinite government" sleek a joke in the recent Japanese assassination which outlets see as (that) Japan now say that it is impossible for them to enter our war as our ally?

WHY do we let Russia arm East Germany and our "invisible government" prevents us from arming West Germany which will ultimately save millions of American lives? WHY did Franklin D. Roosevelt start and Truman followed the Marxist decision of creating "cooperative" based upon fomented class hatred and synthetic "minority" groups?

WHY do Zionists dominated organizations invite negro and labor groups to agitate for the passage of the FEPC legislation giving "radical" control of a "national police"?

WHY did pro-Soviet Union Russians manipulate them selves into control directly or indirectly of the labor and Negroes most vital to our defense program and their Zionist bapl-prep withdraw the facts from the American people in time to prevent war-time sabotage?

WHY did Henry L. Strogerhouse sponsor the plan written by Communist-Zionist Harry Dexter White, Assistant Secretary of Treasury under him, to make Germany pay for its past aggression and the future battle-field on behalf of the Soviet Union would be able to fight the war to victory under conditions which guarantee Soviet Union victory?

WHY did Secretary of Treasury Morgenthau, and his plan to give up the dollar, Ossie White, Ira Wolfson, give our planes, special paper and secret info to the Soviet Union with which the Soviet Union printed \$10,000,000,000 in U.S.A. legal currency which our Federal Reserve Banks and U.S.A. Farn Office were compelled return when people U.S.A. accuracy?

WHY was the treacherous America case flagrantly whitewashed? The people repudiated Tydings for it by throwing him out of the Senate, Tydings being the son-in-law of U.S.A.'s "pink" Joseph "subMission" Moscow" Davies?

WHY did pro-Soviet Zionist groups encourage open assassination of our radio, television, newspaper and other media and now realize the thinking processes of this action?

WHY were patriots like ex-President Hoover, the late Secretary of Defense Forrestal, General Patton, General MacArthur, General Wedemeyer, Congressmen Martin Dies, and others like them arrested and made the victims for Zionist mouthpieces Winchell and Pearson who rent their shanty from the neck up like "male prostitutes?"

WHY did the "Zionist Hand" set the stage as thirty-six air-crews like Waterman, Kasey, etc. as lie-general, MacArthur, etc. and twenty-five admirals, all recently FORCED into retirement by T-N-Y-I-S-I-B-L-E-G-O-O-V-E-N-M-E-N-T at the time that our country faces daily danger of an A-bomb attack on our leading cities?

WHY did Senator Lehman and his "old buddy" the quare-proud "O.T." Philip Jessup "team up" to actually DONATE more than ONE BILLION IN UNRAA Materials to the Soviet Union and her satellites for which American taxpayers had to dig down into our pockets, materials INTENDED for war refugees, at the same time aiding UNRAA with "Dr." Jessup's "hand picked" collection of COMMUNIST FOREIGNERS? Julian Lewis Jr. EXPOSED this TREASON TO OUR NATION in his COLUMN of October 9, 1951. We can supply you with REPRINTS without any charge upon request for same.

WHY did the three pro-Soviet Zionists hold back the Atomic Energy Commission from developing the hydrogen and cosmic-ray bombs so that the Soviet Union could catch up with developments which may make the outcome of our A-bomb secret to the Soviet Union by Zionist-MacArthur, testifies the most gruesome betrayal in history and make our stockpile of A-bombs worthless?

WHY did the Soviet Union today put more bombers and fighters into the air than the United States after spending billions of the taxpayer's money to develop an atomic bomb to protect our homes and to prevent peace?

WHY did the United States Government prostitute its principles of "the international aid for all people" and give the necessary aid to the Zionists to expel from their homeland to Palestine 550,000 Christians and Moslems, 71% of the total population at the time, thereby alienating the former friendship of 400,000,000 Moslems, a religious group the numerical equivalent of the 400,000,000 Christians outside the Iron curtain, with whom the Christians should form a "United front" against the 800,000,000 under the Soviet Union's control?

WHY did the Soviet Union occupy territory along the underside of the Soviet Union's border which could be used in determining victory in a war with the Soviet Union which they know they will win if they can keep the 400,000,000 inflamed against the U.S.A.? That is why the Soviet Union permitted the U.S.A. to act as the "bad guy" in driving 83,000 Mongols out of the country, which has been their legitimate homeland for 700 years and setting up a sovereign state of their ancient enemies disguised as a "Jewish" separatist?

WHY has the Soviet Union at this very moment a full delegation to "Israel" to telltale of "Israeli" soldiers?

WHY do the esp. pak-yab that country? "Israel" is a bastion of democracy when it is actually an ideological and military "bastard" for the Soviet Union by an area of vital strategic importance to our national security, under direct control of Moscow's spy agents?

WHY did Assistant Secretary of Defense Anne M. Rosenberg, "Minister of Manpower, U.S.A.", General Gruenberg, "Public Relations" executive officer of the Department of Defense, and General Feldman, Quartermaster General of the Department of Defense, in charge of PURCHASES, arrange for the removal at the Graves of Christ from the graves of Christian Americans who paid the supreme sacrifice for Christ and country, to "ECONOMIZE" because climate conditions made replacement "TOO COSTLY"?

WHY did the State Secretary of Defense Forrestal in his diary, which is now being published, supplying assistance to many mysterious state, "Jewish" type? Secretary of Defense reported he was given "such grants" as we get off this is probably the practice and custom of the State. This brings into existence a sovereign Zionist state in Palestine, and that, the Democratic Party and the American people for "secularists" and the "States" of the "Jews" is being the Democratic Party to the White House, although the Administration knew that their would ever be the United States the leadership of the 400,000,000 Moslems inhabiting the Soviet Union along the "overseas" of the Soviet Union? The Democratic Party "big" according to Forrestal, "feel" the "small" state of New York, Pennsylvania and California. Forrestal said in regard that "It was about time that somebody should say something real to whether we might not lose the United States." Observe a Forrestal diary entry:

WHY did Senator Lehman and his "old buddy" the quare-proud "O.T." Philip Jessup "team up" to actually DONATE more than ONE BILLION IN UNRAA Materials to the Soviet Union and her satellites for which American taxpayers had to dig down into our pockets, materials INTENDED for war refugees, at the same time aiding UNRAA with "Dr." Jessup's "hand picked" collection of COMMUNIST FOREIGNERS? Julian Lewis Jr. EXPOSED this TREASON TO OUR NATION in his COLUMN of October 9, 1951. We can supply you with REPRINTS without any charge upon request for same.

WE SEE WE TURN WE FEEL
RED, WHITE & BLUE

RED! We see red before our eyes wherever we turn. The red blood of our sons, our brothers and our husbands is soaking the earth beneath them in Korea. The red flag is waving over half the population of the world. Reds have infiltrated into high positions in our government and the institutions vital to our national existence. And the people only "yak-yak" about it!

WHITE! We turn white at the thought of what is going to happen to millions of innocent Christian Americans on the day the invisible Marxist world-over-grown-in this country, taking for the "whistle to blow," takes over the government to this country as they did in Russia in 1917 and thirteen other countries since! God have mercy on us!

BLUE! We feel blue that this paper might go out of existence for the want of a few thousand dollars. We were the first to fearlessly jump into the fight to protect our Constitution and preserve Christianity. The editor put the last dollar of his life's savings into this medium to inform and alert America. The bottom of the barrel is scraped clean, but he keeps going!

Use YOUR common sense! You keep US in the fight! Put \$20, \$10, \$5, or \$1 bill in the mail TODAY!

OBEY THAT IMPULSE! Many friends have made larger contributions anonymously by sending us U.S. Postal Money Orders using facsimile names at the "senders" on their U.S. Postal Money Orders!

NOT A SINGLE DOLLAR GOES FOR SALARIES.

"ANTI-SEMITISM" REDS' SECRET WEAPON

(Continued from Page 7)

German words were introduced into the vocabulary of the "Waddish" people in eastern Europe through circumstances which are historic milestones. Below the conquest of the Khazar kingdom by Russia in the 11th Century, the Khazar kingdom had Ural contacts if any, with the Germans whose interests were solely in the west.

What is today incorrectly referred to as "Judaism" was introduced into western Germany to the 2nd Century by Roman soldiers. Inasmuch as 10% of the 40,000,000 Roman population practiced that faith, this religion was introduced into Germany by the Romans. The Jewish Encyclopedia to Vol. 7, page 263, states:

"After the devastation of Galilee (Pilate-Antioch) by the Saracens, however, (the) David of Galilee (1116) invited strangers, among them German Jews, to settle in his world prestige."

YIDDISH "JARGON" IN DICTIONARIES

In the Russian language the definition of the "Yiddish" is "jargon." In the English language the definition given in English dictionaries for the Russian word "jargon" is: "THE DIALECT RESULTING FROM THE MIXTURE OF DISCORDANT LANGUAGES."

The English language "borrowed" the word "jargon" from the Russian language to describe, according to English dictionaries, what they all describe as "CONFUSED, UNINTELLIGIBLE TALK OR LANGUAGE."

"Yiddish" is the mother-tongue of the Judaised former Khazar nation. Yiddish is the mother-tongue of the former German Kingdoms. "Yiddish" has nearly the exact relationship to Judaism that Gaelic has to Roman Catholicism, and that Turkish has to Mohammedanism, and German has in Lutheranism and Russian has to Greek Orthodoxy, as must be evident to everyone.

YIDDISH LANGUAGE WITHOUT GRAMMAR

The "Yiddish" language has no grammar. There is no established grammar for the "Yiddish" language. The seven "Yiddis" communities each "manufacture" their own individual grammar for the Yiddish language.

The German "dialects" follow the German grammar exactly as the "dialects" in other languages follow the grammar of those languages. The Scotch "dialect" can be understood only with the greatest difficulty by an Englishman even though spelling and grammar are one.

If the "Yiddish" language is a German "dialect" as the "English" communities contend, the "Yiddish" language should follow the German grammar. There is no mere rational evidence that "Yiddish" is not a German "dialect."

YIDDISH ADOPT "HEBREW" ALPHABET

The Jewish Encyclopedia refers in the adoption of the characters of the "Hebrew" alphabet by the Judaised Khazars as an alphabet for the language spoken by the Khazars. It also states that between 1000 and 1000 years ago the Hebrew alphabet was adopted by the Khazars for the spoken language of the Khazars.

King Bela learned that Hebrew language could also make permanent records in writing by the use of an alphabet for the language. There was no written form for the Khazar language between 1000 and 1000 years ago. The Hebrew alphabet was adopted by the Khazars for the spoken language of the Khazars.

King Bela adopted the Hebrew alphabet for the Hebrew mother-tongue. The Hebrew alphabet was ergo thereafter by the Khazars as the alphabet for their mother-tongue.

English, French, Spanish, Italian, Swedish, Portuguese, Dutch and many other languages are the characters of the same Hebrew alphabet. The languages are not the same although the characters of the alphabet which they are attached to each other in every respect.

The "Yiddish" language and the "Hebrew" language use the same characters for their alphabet. The use of the same characters for the alphabet of a language does not mean that language using one alphabet are all alike.

Common Sense*

Uvalo, New Jersey, U.S.A.

Conde McGinley, Editor

If you want to be a big help in the fight to save your country and to preserve your own liberty and freedom, your best bet at this critical moment is to get on the job and help to boost the circulation of Common Sense up to a million copies. When the Americans are correctly and completely informed on any subject they will always do the right thing at the right time. Circulation of a million copies now will win YOUR fight for YOU! So take off your coat and go to work. MORE distribution and MORE subscriptions in your community may be the "stun that breaks the camel's back". YOU owe this cooperation to THEM and to YOUR CHILDREN. They did not ask to come into this world. You brought them into it. If it is your DUTY TO THEM to do your best to keep the world a fit place to live in. This is the one and only ANTI-COMMUNIST publication to give the true story to the American people. But enough Americans are not yet aware of the conspiracy or that conspirators. Until and unless EVERY American knows the "score" this nation is in grave danger of defeat and destruction by the enemy.

\$1 for 30 copies, \$3 for 100, \$10 for 500
One year's subscription, \$1. Three years for \$2.50
(NOT ONE DOLLAR IS PAID OUT FOR SALARIES)

Common Sense*

Published twice monthly at

800 Pleasant Parkway, Uvalo, New Jersey, U.S.A.

*Trade Mark Registered United States Patent Office

Read and pass on!



We fight communism with common sense

- 77
Read and pass on!

EDITION

3-7-60 SP5 3cme price 5 cents

"THE NATION'S ANTI-COMMUNIST NEWSPAPER"

Common Sense

* * U.S. Post. Of.

VOL. V, NO. 148

UNION, NEW JERSEY, U.S.A., OCTOBER 15, 1951

FIVE CENTS

"All the News
Kept Out of Print"

"ANTI-SEMITISM" REDS' SECRET WEAPON

NATION'S SECURITY AND CIVILIZATION THREATENED BY MARXIST CONSPIRATORS

Camouflaged traitors high in government are secretly sabotaging U.S.A. plans for defense

"Anti-Semitism" is the "smoke screen" behind which the enemies of this nation and Christianity aim to win their "cold" war. Their "creeping conquest" must be stopped or the international Marxists' conspiracy for world rule will become a reality very soon. It is well known that their "cold" war-plans rely upon "anti-

(Continued in next column)

Semitism" as their secret weapon. At the very first "peep" out of a possible future antagonist they "call out" their vicious Marxist "anti-Semitism" smear-bund.

Patriotic Christian Americans take it "from whence it comes" and "sound off" with

(Continued in next column)

"line drive" attack against this Marxist conspiracy for world conquest. The cry "anti-Semitism" by the Marxist "anti-Semitism" smear-bund has become the political, economic, and social "A-bomb" in the arsenal of the invisible agents of the international Marxist conspirators. They have given "anti-Semitism" a destructive power which is devastating beyond the power of any words to describe.

The existence of a conspiracy to conquer the world is well established. The American people are not sufficiently informed about it. The facts which follow will confirm the most skeptical among us that this nation is in immediate danger. NOW is the time to act. THE FIRST step is to take it to LEARN the "SCOURGE."

UNSEEN DISEASE DESTROYING NATION'S LIFE

In this article it becomes necessary to treat the DISEASE. Americans have been treating SYMPTOMS. This nation is the victim of a malignant malady. Like all malignant maladies the disease is invisible. Its existence is only evidenced by its symptoms. To treat the SYMPTOMS but not the DISEASE will quickly prove fatal.

In order to survive it becomes vital to discover the disease BEFORE it reaches the stage where it is TOO LATE to save the patient. When many patients finally reach the operating table it is discovered that it is TOO LATE. The case is HOPELESS. The patient is scrubbed up and sent home to wait for the inevitable. IT IS TOO LATE THEN TO START "REVERSING THE TREND."

This nation and Christianity are now in that stage. IS IT TOO LATE TO REVERSE THE TREND? That is THE ONLY important issue. WE THINK IT IS NOT TOO LATE! But the condition is critical. There must not be an instant's delay in ATTACKING THE DISEASE. The nation's patriots must not allow themselves to be misled by their continual talk about SYMPTOMS, and ignoring the existence of the DISEASE producing the symptoms.

Common sense teaches us to follow this logical course to SAVE OUR LIVES. Common sense should tell us also that same logic to SAVE OUR NATION. There is not a moment to be lost in nobeling a CORRECT DIAGNOSIS. Until that is done it is not possible to give a CORRECT TREATMENT. Unless the CORRECT TREATMENT is given without much loss of time the DISEASE will soon reach the HOPELESS stage. Then will not then be able to wash away those who have

MARXIST UNDERGROUND ENDANGERS NATION

Jesse Rosenberg, Ethel Rosenberg, Judith Capon, Nathan Gregory Silberman, Lee Freedman, Nathan Kline, Gerhard Eisler, Irving Plotkin, Alexander Altman, Robert Green (Ossenberg), Jacob Golos, "J. Pater" Goldberger, Jacob Stachel, Sidney Wilkerson, Herman Eisler, Israel Regenstrief, Philip Bott, Ephraim Zemach, Liberman (Mirbar) Levy, Phillip Jade, Mark Zemach, Morris Osgar, Andrew Roth, Oscar Weier (Harry Dexter White), David Sarnoff, Rosenberg (Gore Hall), are only SYMPTOMS. The DISEASE is the international Marxist conspiracy for world conquest. IT IS NECESSARY TO PAY ATTENTION TO THE SYMPTOMS BECAUSE THEY INDICATE THE NATURE AND THE LOCATION OF THE DISEASE. THE DISEASE, HOWEVER, MUST BE ATTACKED AND DESTROYED.

The anti-Christ atheist Marxist conspirators are under the direct leadership of Tikkud Marzia. The Jewish Marxists abom Marxism as their offering. Apart from the political, social and economic implications of Marxism it also harbors a very definite anti-Christ implication

TALMUDIC PRAYER MAKING TRAITORS PRAYER PROMOTES TREASON

Loyalty oaths valueless at time taken, a prayer nullifies oaths before taking.

(Continued from preceding column)

PRAYER DECLARED OATHS NULL AND VOID

The interpretations made during the past 500 years by leading rabbinical authorities upon the alterations made in that prayer confirm that its effect is to make null and void for the coming year all oaths, vows and pledges. As a consequence of that alteration in the prayer all oaths, vows and pledges made in the coming year become ineffective, ineffective and useless even before they are made.

The immunity thereby obtained from responsibility obligations assumed under oaths, vows and pledges is to affect during the coming year is renewed each year by the "Bet HaM" ceremony on the Day of Atonement.

JEWISH ENCYCLOPEDIA EXPLAINS PRAYER

According to the Jewish Encyclopedia, Volume VII, page 351, the following prayer is recited three times at the opening of the Day of Atonement services. That prayer is called "Kol Nidre" (All Vows). The text of that prayer is reproduced here exactly as it appears in the official translation in the Jewish Encyclopedia:

"All vows, obligations, oaths and anathemas, whether called 'benan,' 'benaz' or by any other name, which we may vow, or swear, or pledge, or whereby we may be bound, from this Day of Atonement unto the next (when happy coming we shall), we do repeat. May they be deemed absolved, forgotten, annulled and void and made of no effect, they shall not bind us nor have power over us. The vows shall not be exacted upon the obligees shall not be obligatory; nor the oaths be made."

(Continued on Page 2)

A prayer recited in synagogues preceding the Day of Atonement religious ceremonies makes traitors of everyone participating in these ceremonies. The threat contained in that prayer to the security of this nation and to the survival of civilization commands the immediate consideration of all patriotic Americans.

The recitation of that prayer in synagogues prior to the Day of Atonement religious ceremonies renders valueless the loyalty oath of all who participate in the ceremony.

RUSSIA DEFEATS THE JUDAIZED KHANATE

When in the 11th Century A.D. the Russians conquered the Judaized Khazars an important alteration was introduced by Yiddish communities, the former Judaized Khazars, in their ceremonies on the Day of Atonement.

Bloch and Mendelessohn, the two foremost Jewish authorities on matters relating to the historic evolution of Judaism, both state that this significant alteration was the premeditated consequence of "the definite historical event".

The "definite historical event" referred to by Bloch and Mendelessohn was the final conquest of the Judaized Khazars, called since then Yiddish communities, in western Europe, by the Crusaders in the 11th Century. That conquest wiped from the face of the map of Europe the 1000 year old Khazar kingdom which during its last 300 years flourished as a sovereign Jewish theocracy under Talmudic law, the totalitarian rule over civilians by rabbis

(Continued in next column)

(Continued on Page 3)

The Reform congregations in the United States make up less than 1% of the total Jewish American population, and consist almost in their entirety of non-Yiddish communities. The Jewish Encyclopedia refers to the ruptures resulting from disputes which between world-wide Reform and Yiddish Orthodox communities as an indication of the "fervent rebellion against 'Kol Nidre'".

"The decision of the rabbis was accepted by many congregations of western Europe AND IN ALL THE AMERICAN REFORM CONGREGATIONS, which, while retaining the melody BORSTITUTED FOR THE FORMULA 'A German or a Reform prayer.'

NON-YIDDISH DENOUNCE YIDDISH

The Jewish Encyclopedia supplies an abundance of evidence regarding the extent of the opposition by the non-Yiddish Jewish communities throughout Europe to the altered text of the 'Kol Nidre' (All Vow) prayer. Reference is made in the Jewish Encyclopedia to the instances of opposition which arose from the time the alteration in the text was made. These protests were most articulate to the non-Yiddish communities in Italy, France, Spain, North Africa and elsewhere in western Europe and North Africa, as the Jewish Encyclopedia points out, very briefly quoted here for lack of space:

"We can say that no oath is a promise WHICH THE PERSON IMPOSES UPON HIMSELF," etc. "The vow, therefore, would be A PROMISE GIVEN TO GOD."

Professor Reik is an authority on the subject of oaths. The operation of the mind plays an important part to the making of oaths, vows and pledges. Professor Reik emphasizes the fact that an oath is a promise made by a person to himself. He stresses that an oath is a promise given to God by the person who takes the oath. He further states that there is no real problem involved in the fact entered into between man and God, making an oath unto God. Professor Reik substantiates the interpretation by other leading authorities of the phrase, "which we have taken upon our souls" as expressed in more modern language, "which we have taken upon ourselves" on page 164, as follows:

TALMUDIC PRAYER MAKING TRAITORS

(Continued from Page 2)

Talmudic rabbis seek to impress upon doubting Christian Americans that the "Kol Nidre" (All Year) prayer is a barren religious ritual. They do not go into the basic fallacy. They relate doubt and surprise by reminding Christians Americans their Saviour was a Jew.

REFORM JUDAISM FIGHTS TIDDBE

There is no basis in Judaism for accepting the "Kol Nidre" prayer as a spiritual ritual, according to spokesmen for Reform congregations. Reform congregations are now seeking equality with other American religious European origin and severally are forced back to non-Jewish western European communities. Reform congregations as a rule consist of Judeo-Americans of the third, fourth, fifth, sixth and seventh generations, who deservedly command the respect of their Christian American fellow-American people, rumors regarding "Kol Nidre."

CRIMINAL ASPECTS OF PRAYER

The fact that the "Kol Nidre" (All Years) prayer is recited in a synagogue can alter neither its character, its purpose, nor its effect. The recitation of the Communist oath to "overthrow the government by force and violence" inside a synagogue is not acceptable as a valid defense against criminal prosecution. "Religious freedom" cannot become a defense for Soviets seeking our overthrow.

The Mormon religion permits the practice of polygamy. The laws of this country make polygamy a crime. If Mormons practice polygamy inside their churches, it is still a crime. The mere fact that an act occurs inside a place of worship is no defense for a crime or the recital of prayers like the "Kol Nidre" in synagogues.

Religious beliefs practiced in other areas of the world cannot be condemned on a character which constitutes crimes under the laws of our country. Foreigners visiting the United States cannot practice their religions with impunity from criminal prosecution on the grounds of "religious freedom" and "tolerance." When living in a country, it is obligatory to abide by the letter and the spirit of the written and the unwritten law of that land.

Recitation of the "Kol Nidre" (All Years) prayer in synagogues on the Day of Atonement constitutes a form of "rehabilitation of perjury." The fact that "rehabilitation of perjury" takes place within the walls of a synagogue does not lessen its hazard as a threat to the nation's security.

REFORM JUDAISM REJECTS PRAYER

The non-Yiddish Reform congregations in the United States and throughout the world have "purged" their Day of Atonement ceremony of the "Kol Nidre" (All Years) prayer. Reform congregations base their view of reform on the Day of Atonement on the following statement:

THE "KOL NIDRE" PRAYER HAS NO CONNECTION WITH THE IDEA OF THE DAY OF ATONEMENT, AND IN THE "KOL NIDRE" PRAYER IS NOT "ESSENTIAL TO THE EXISTENCE OF JUDAISM".

In an effort to lessen the suspicions of Christians among the non-Yiddish communities, Yiddish rabbis have from time to time very skillfully varied translations into English of the original Aramaic and Hebrew text of the "Kol Nidre" (All Years) prayer. The original Aramaic and Hebrew texts continue, however, as the texts recited in synagogues wherever it has been retained in the Day of Atonement ritualism. The English slanted versions have been made for the consumption of doubting Christians. The misleading translations in all English versions of the official Aramaic and Hebrew texts do not alter in the least the intentions, the purposes or the results effected by the "Kol Nidre" prayer.

VALUE OF LOYALTY OATHS

How many persons holding high government positions participate in such Day of Atonement in the recitation of the "Kol Nidre" (All Years) prayer? Mrs. the Assistant Secretary of Defense, Anna M. Rosenberg, participated in this ceremony each year since her childhood.

CASE OF ANNA M. ROSENBERG

Anna M. Rosenberg was reared in the Yiddish language in her homeland, Hungary, in the heart of the Yiddish communities in eastern Europe. Since immigrating to the United States her associations have been principally within Yiddish communities until recent years, both in her private and public life, and she largely on today.

The qualifications of Anna M. Rosenberg for the most important position in the Department of Defense in these critical times are questionable if she pretends herself even to be sympathetic on the Day of Atonement for the recitation of the "Kol Nidre" (All Years) prayer. The Senate Armed Services Committee, which recently "white-washed" Anna M. Rosenberg did not touch upon the "Kol Nidre" impact upon her fitness for that high position.

WHAT IS SENATOR LEHMAN'S GAME?

Senator Herbert H. Lehman is not a member of the Senate Armed Services Committee. However, Senator Herbert H. Lehman spent the better part of four days with strident insistence on the "Kol Nidre" in the Senate Armed Services Committee, which was at that time considering Anna M. Rosenberg's fitness for the position. Didn't Senator Lehman trust the members of the Senate Armed Services Committee? Are they "anti-Semitic" too?

Any Senator who dared to touch upon the "Kol Nidre" question of those hearings might just as well then and there have signed his own political death warrant. Senator Lehman injected himself into these hearings before the Senate Armed Services Committee as the "bird-dog" for the undisclosed contacts responsible for Anna M. Rosenberg's mysterious rise to unprecedented power.

ZIONISTS CANNOT BE LOYAL

Since the creation by the United States of a sovereign Zionist state in Palestine, many Christian Americans have raised the question of the "real allegiance" and "divided loyalties" of Judeo-Americans who are also Zionists. The analysis of the "Kol Nidre" (All Years) prayer by former Theodore Hertzl, and other leading Judeo-American authorities on the subject, indicates the possibility that H may have a conviction of "no obligation" and "no loyalty." While very few uneducated Talmudic rabbis are the source from which political Zionists obtain their support,

"ANTI-SEMITISM" RED'S SECRET WEAPON

(Continued from Page 1)

"MARXISM" BASIC FOR ALL "MOVEMENTS"

Marxism is the new and its sucking plug are called Communism, Nationalism, Socialism, Fabianism, Liberalism, Progressives, and World Federalists. Newspapers are filled with the name Communism when in fact they should be speaking about Marxism. The same applies to those other Marxist sucking bits. All are equally evil.

Marxism is fundamental. Marxism is a creed. Marxists establish many organizations to reach all masses in all fields of activity. Marxism is to these organizations what Christianity is to the Christian organizations established to bring Christianity to all people by the quietest and easiest route, the network of Christian denominations.

TIDDLERS MARXISTS ANTI-CHRIST LEADERS

Marxism is committed in the destruction of Christianity. Marxists have decreed that the last tree of Christianity is to be destroyed. Marxists plan to lense us out of Christianity in the world. Marxist plan for world rule does not include the future existence of Christianity.

Marxism and Christianity cannot both exist in the same world at the same time. Marx's law has established that no two creeds can occupy the same space at the same time. If Marxism lives, Christianity dies.

There is even a probability that Marxism and Christianity can occupy the same world at the same time for ever, one of the other must go, and quickly too.

Marxists realize that Christianity is the only "read-back" which can prevent their conquest of the world. Marxists are concentrating on the destruction of Christianity at the earliest possible date to facilitate the realization of their program to de-Christianize the world.

"MARXISM" DISGUISE FOR ANTI-CHRIST

Christianity is Enemy No. 1 of Marxism. Christianity is the spearhead of organized opposition to Marxist world rule. Marxism will rule the world very shortly after the fall of Christianity from the leadership from which it contributed so much to world progress for almost 2000 years. Marxism prior to now is as Christianity moved out.

Marxism is not a manifestation of political, social or economic disease; it is a spiritual disease which tell the world that Marxism is the index of this curse and disease.

But Marxism is something quite different. Marxism is a religion to those who follow it. Marxism is a cult to those who believe in its teachings. Marxists are fanatics.

Marxism is a crusade selling under false colors. Marxists say one thing and think something entirely opposite. Marxists would have the world believe that Marxism is an organized effort to improve the conditions of the underprivileged. That is the bait in the trap. That is how they lure millions of discontented fools to join.

FREEDOM CANNOT BE RECAPTURED EVER

By the grace of God this nation has been destined to become the temple for posterity of all our God-given rights the freedoms and liberties synonymous with humanity. Highly. This nation is today the only red-black against complete world control by the International conspirators in Moscow. They realize this better than we do.

When our God-given rights disappear here for any reason God will disappear for everyone. When the liberties and freedoms of humanity with human dignity disappears from this nation, then the world will be lost. In the scenario which has already fallen under the Marxist class-ruler all God-given rights have crumbled to nothing. "I CAN't believe here." Those who KNOW say so!

UNTRUTHS CAMOUFLAGED AS REALITIES

"Anti-Semitism" is based upon antisemitism. "Anti-Semitism" is made up antisemitism. "Anti-Semitism" is a religious issue without any justification. "Anti-Semitism" is fabricated "from stem to stern" out of the minds of men. "Anti-Semitism" from start to finish is completely a "state of mind" incited by lies propaganda.

"Anti-Semitism" is made a political issue solely for the purpose of "stealing" elections which cannot otherwise be won. "Anti-Semitism" is a maniac infection intended to poison the thoughts of American people. Anti-Semitism is casting away the cultural foundations of our national life. It is a cancerous state upon the vital organs of a human being.

SMEAR-BUND LEADERS OF UNDERGROUND

The war against America's world conquest will be half won when Americans learn the truth about the Marxist "anti-Semitism" smear-band. United Americans learn that easy can they may never be the opportunity of fighting and winning another war, the last as free men.

That war was the American Way of Life is doomed. The American Way of Life may soon suffer the fate of other victims of the Marxist creeping conquest. The Marxist appear to be rolling along smoothly towards the early realization of their conspiracy for world rule.

In every case it has always been a Marxist "smear-bund" smear-head which spearheaded the insidious Marxist underground armies which were responsible for the final overthrow of all the governments which "fell."

It is a fatal mistake for Christian Americans to say, "We cannot happen here." These infamous words are treason to the law which God has miraculously now imposed upon this nation. Those who said it lived to regret it.

"ANTI-SEMITISM" BECOMES "SMEAR" WORD

The International Marxist conspirators have created a vile and vicious implication for the word "anti-Semitism" with the powerful propaganda machine and the unlimited funds placed at their disposal. They have "viled" this vile and vicious implication 100% to the American people by an expenditure of over ten million dollars for a long period of years. They have succeeded in bettering their most optimistic expectations anticipated.

The International Marxist conspirators have succeeded in converting the American people to the belief that "anti-Semitism" is a violent hatred by Christians towards persons professing Judaism on their faiths

faith, towards persons who worship God in synagogues instead of churches and solely for that reason. There is hardly an American today who does not now regard "anti-Semitism" as exactly just that, and nothing else.

Christian Americans collectively challenge the implication that men and women who are both Christians and Americans bear ill-will toward fellow Americans for the reason that they stand unaligned instead of churches for the worship of God and solely for that reason only.

CHRISTIAN AMERICANS BECOME VICTIMS

This vile and vicious implication for "anti-Semitism" is a lethal agent Christianity and against every Christian American. This vile and vicious implication for "anti-Semitism" makes Christians and Christians of all Christian offshoots. Because Christianity is breeding a state-hated and anti-American Christians towards that small, less than 1% of the world's population which allegedly professes Judaism as their religious faith and solely for that reason.

Christian Americans make it a practice to judge fellow Americans upon the basis of their character and conduct as Americans, upon their attitudes and activities as Americans. It is not true that anyone who is both a Christian and an American ignores the conduct and character, ignores the attitudes and activities where judging fellow Americans, and bases considerations upon religious belief instead, an attitude which must not survive.

The Marxist "anti-Semitism" smears-band are spending countless millions to make the world believe otherwise about Christian Americans. The Marxist International conspirators have created this vile and vicious implication for "anti-Semitism" to insure and achieve "all out" success.

The Marxist International conspirators have developed "anti-Semitism" into a sinister diabolical political weapon. The "anti-Semitism" smear is the device used by the International Marxist conspirators to install and keep their invisible secret agents in high governmental positions and is important positions in all sections of our national life. Have you been reading the papers lately?

PRESERVE CONSTITUTION AND CHRISTIANITY

Any U.S. will by men and women who are both Christians and Americans towards their fellow Americans is based upon a variety of other reasons. The religious affiliation of an offender is only a matter of coincidence. Christian Americans are interested primarily in protecting and preserving the culture, the customs and the convictions inherent in the American Way of Life. Christian Americans aim to protect and preserve the Constitution and Christianity. That is every American's first duty.

The shadow as well as the substance of the American Way of Life is primarily based upon the principles embodied in Christian civilization. Any form of aggression against these principles quickly brings upon the aggressor condemnation from Christian Americans regardless of the religious affiliation of the aggressor. Christian Americans look upon the offense as something separate and apart from the religious affiliation of the American offender.

SMEAR-BUND TERRORIZES ANTAGONISTS

In order to guarantee success for the OFFENSIVE of Christian Americans against the Marxist conspiracy for world conquest, it is necessary to deprive the International Marxist conspirators of the advantages they now enjoy by the destructive power of their "anti-Semitism" smear.

Christian Americans live in mortal fear of being branded "anti-Semitic." This fear is accelerating the ultimate triumphs of the Marxist plans for world conquest. Christian Americans have learned from experience or observation that it becomes very difficult, or impossible, to earn a normal livelihood in the United States once they have been branded "anti-Semitic."

The underground groups of the instigating agents of the International Marxist conspirators in this country has infiltrated into the political, economic and social structure of this nation to an extent little understood by the average Christian American. By means of political, social or economic boycotts which they are able to impose they can make it impossible to remain in business and prosper, or to hold their former positions in spite of reliability.

TIME TO THINK IN TERMS OF AN OFFENSIVE

It has been proven time and again, on end of the battle field, that "the best DEFENSIVE is an OFFENSIVE." Christian Americans must take the OFFENSIVE if they hope to win the war against Marxist world conquest. It is fully to commence an OFFENSIVE unless provided with weapons which make complete victory a possibility.

Off the battlefield the International Marxist conspirators rely for success exclusively upon their "anti-Semitism" smear-band. It is their most effective weapon. "Anti-Semitism" has fully demonstrated its deadly destructive power. In the "cold war" they need no other devices unless and until the "cold war" reaches the "hot war" stage. Only a "cold war" victory can prevent the "hot war."

The conspiracy for world conquest first, last, and always is constantly working in secret from the face of the earth every trace of Christianity. They have already succeeded in accomplishing this result in one half the world. One half the world today is being taught that Christianity is a menace in the progress of mankind.

The International Marxist conspirators rebel resistance to their creeping conquest of "anti-Semitism." They represent the "Semites" in the "Chosen People." They represent in Christian Americans that "anti-Semitism" is Christian malice towards "Jews," as they call themselves and invite others to call them.

HAZARDOUSLY CALLED "JEW"

They represent that they are "Jews" and that the Saviour, the Lord Jesus Christ, was a "Jew" and a member of their race. But these are all untrue as the facts which follow will disclose. The International Marxist conspirators have hypothesized Christian Americans into believing that these untrue are actually the "Official" truth.

Linking up the Saviour as a "Jew" with the Jewish population of the world reveals a "Jew" a breed of people - Christian Americans. That never is too serious to receive explanation. Christian Americans are continually "reminded" from pulpit of the 100,000 churches they attend to be kind to "Jews" because "Jews" gave the Saviour to the world. These statements from the pulpit give "official approval" to all who bear as well as to numberless "reminders" from sundry other sources that the Saviour was a "Jew" and a member of that race.

Christian Americans have been taught since their Sunday School days that "Semites" were God's "Chosen

(Continued at bottom of Page 3, column 1)

Read and pass on!

CONSPIRACY! REMEMBER!

REMEMBER Franklin D. Roosevelt and his dangerous wife were DIRECTED to put the U.S.A. into World War II BY ZIONISTS representing the Tiddish International Marxist CONSPIRATORS who knew that Germany would succeed if Germany and Japan put the Soviet Union in the "hot track." Germany and Japan are anti-Judaic members of the Soviet Union so that time "knew the peers" much better than we know it now. Roosevelt knew that the triumph of the Soviet Union meant the triumph of Communism which did not stop him from working for the destruction of the two most Christian countries in Europe, the only ones then strong enough to keep all Europe from going communistic.

REMEMBER Roosevelt was directed to appall incompetent Stalin and the traitor Alger Hiss to draw up the charter for United Nations Organization which they did not. It was the UNO CANNOT TAKE ACTION AGAINST AN AGGRESSOR OVER THE SOVIET UNION VETO. This consider the UNO impotent to act AGAINST THE SOVIET UNION. Alger Hiss wrote the Charter with Molotov. Stalin was the "showpiece" of the State Department. Molotov is married to sister of a Bridgeport man named Corp who has not accounted for \$700,000,000 which has passed through his PERSONAL bank accounts since his sister married Molotov. UNO Charter is a camouflaged version of the one-world plan of the group making up the Zionist world-wide organization to establish a single government for all the world WHICH THEY PLAN TO HAVE UNDER THEIR CONTROL.

REMEMBER Zionists keep gloating about "democracy" as though that were the solution to all the problems of the world. That term of "democracy" is a totalitarian dictatorship at the proletariat and the dictatorship of the most. There are 100's of others leading American workers who are involved in the secret that this country was founded as a "REPUBLIC" AND MUST STAY SO IF WE ARE TO RETAIN THE LIBERTIES AND FREEDOMS GUARANTEED BY THE CONSTITUTION. "Democracy" comes from the Greek word "demokratia" meaning "rule" which makes "democracy" mean mob rule. A democracy is a very different form of government from a republic. Red Zionists plus "democracy" which appeals to the emotions of the masses by its implication of equal division of power & wealth rather than the present system based upon "laissez faire" enterprise and Christianity.

REMEMBER week General Marshall could not remember where he was the night before Pearl Harbor although he arose the morning of Pearl Harbor and went to the National Airport in Washington to meet Senator LITVINOV who arrived that morning by train from MOSCOW. Who was Marshall with the night before? A group of the same agents who destroyed China. The Zionists "invisible government" took Marshall out of champion balls as far from so their men could run the "Marshall Plan." After the great scandals of the UNRRA under Senator Lehman they could not afford to have another out-and-out Zionist like the Marshall Plan organization although it was completely staffed with selections made by Zionists headed by Senator Lehman.

REMEMBER the action that the "ENEMIES WITHIN THE COUNTRY" are the real danger, not the enemies outside its borders, particularly the left-wing of the Zionist group WHICH DISTORT THIS NEWS is also II the "last" denied by the disillusioned Americans who are Marxists in their hearts.

REMEMBER Eisenhower is the "best door" of Zionists, Truman being their first choice. At taxpayer's expense Eisenhower took Kay Summersby, red headed English girl, to Africa and back to England and France after first making her a Captain in the WACS. Eisenhower is the "straw man" for the gang that wants to replace Truman in 1952. If they can get Eisenhower on the Republican ticket they intend to have Eisenhower make a campaign like Dewey made, intentionally planning to do so enough to let Truman win. That is the present strategy. Dewey is on the deck. Senator Lehman when he was director of the FBI in New York City, Lehman will take any order from Senator Lehman. Eisenhower's nomination on the Republican ticket means odds of 500 to 1 that Truman will be reelected for another four years.

REMEMBER CONGRESS SHOULD INVESTIGATE Senator Lehman's clandestine meetings of UNNECESSARY BILLIONS of UNRA materials and men later. Soviet Union and her own communists which included our potential enemies with the financial aid body needed by them to establish themselves solidly. There are many WILLING witnesses able to testify that the Soviet Union "hijacked" BILLIONS in materials intended for relief work among war refugees and ANTI-COMMUNIST groups. Instead, more than one BILLION UNNECESSARY materials were in the coffers of the REDS WHO ARE NOW KILLING OUR BONE. "Dr." Philip Jones of Mad China "bulldozer" fame, now being groomed for opposition as United Arab Ambassador to the United Nations, was Senator Lehman's right hand man in this front open. The American Express and the SECURITY OF THE NATION. Fellow Lemire Jr. exposed this treachery in his COLUMN on October 8, 1951. We will be happy to supply reprints.

REMEMBER Charles Wilson (supposed to be head of the defense preparations of this nation, although Anna Roosevelt and Sidney Walker really are the heads) was in with the traitor New York Nazis and their international blarney-Zionists (born David Neystadt) PERSONALLY SELECTED the members of the National Civil Rights Committee which prepared the report which would have precipitated a revolution if put into effect. David Niles is not a man of MYSTERY to those who know his background in Boston with the Marxist Ford Forum and his affiliation which landed him in the White House. He is the MOST pro-Soviet Union person is the United States.

REMEMBER our courageous General F. A. del Valle wrote on May 4, 1951, that "Zionists will arrest MacArthur. They arrested Marshal Petain, and MacArthur is doing them more harm than Petain. ANNA BOENENBERG IS THE DIRECT AUTHOR OF ALL THIS STUPIDITY," said, "THAT THIS IS A FIGHT BETWEEN CHRISTIANITY AND THE TALMUDIC MANIAC WHO WISH TO DESTROY IT." A little to time saves NINE.

REMEMBER Lenai decided upon the formula for the destruction of the United States in the following words, "We shall defeat America by spending it into bankruptcy." Disastrous "Charley McCarthy" called Harry Truman, is

"aiding and abetting" the enemies of this country by urging the spending of \$400,000,000,000 in the near future to "backward countries," not "backward" when it comes to asking for money, which the heavily loaded American taxpayers will pay. This also deprives Americans of materials which are badly needed in the United States.

REMEMBER the Anti-Defamation League of the Blind British (Brothers of the Covenant) is the most Gestapo-like organization ever conceived. It has more direct and indirect agencies and individuals working for it than any secret service force in the world. They are completely controlled by Yiddish Marxists who are the most alienated people in the world. **REMEMBER** CONFERENCE OF THE JEWISH MARXISTS FOR WORLD RULE AND WORLD CONTROL. While the investigations by Congress about "Spying" groups they have never dared to touch this organization. Congressman Rankin introduced a bill in Congress to have an investigation of this organization and that is why they have been set halves him. Crossed his freedom being run by "leftie" group who put he no rock. Freedom House one of their FRONTS. After a ship had been wrecked by the crew's CARELESSNESS (17), only so losses priests will hire that same crew to salvage the ship which the same "crew" has just claimed "wrecked."

REMEMBER the victorious and venerable General MacArthur warned the nation recently that THERE IS AN (I-N-V-I-S-I-B-L-E) GOVERNMENT running this country which are not elected. I do not believe in the people of this country. General MacArthur expresses the conclusions of competent Americans who have done considerable research to get to the bottom of this dangerous state of affairs.

REMEMBER Chicago Tribune printed that Eric Frankel, Lester, Henry L. Stassen Jr., and General Herbert C. Powers, all of whom were members of the Senate Foreign Intelligence Committee McCarthy McCarthy who forced them as Secretary of War in Zionist World War II was paid off at the end of war with \$150,000 lire from the Zionist-controlled (Soviet) Ice Film and, get this?

REMEMBER the secret motive of the Zionists who instigated the "Hiroshima" bomb was to eliminate the hatred of the Germans for Americans beyond its post-war intensity. The Zionists expected this to drive the Germans into the Soviet Union ("camp") and to a Red Germany, another Soviet Union communist satellite in Europe. Zionists kept Soviet Union out of the picture and, to the eyes of Germans, made the United States appear as the enemy of the German people. Dr. George Simone told Senate Committee, "... in 1918, OUT OF 385 MEMBERS OF THE CONTROLLING GROUP IN RUSSIA, ONLY SIXTY-TWO WERE CHRISTIANS AND THE REST, THE REST, WERE JEWS AND 140 OF THE 385 CAME FROM THE LOWER EAST SIDE IN NEW YORK CITY." Today Zionists hold 83% of the top key positions in the Soviet Union's Marxist government. Names of Zionists who run Russia and her satellites, England and the United States are mentioned by names in issue No. 143. Copies of this directory of our secret enemies are on request.

REMEMBER "JEWISH LIFE," a magazine printed in the United States, the official Yiddish mouthpiece, keeps for their Marxists co-religionists in Moscow, in its June issue, featured news items of Christians persecuted in Iron Curtain in Soviet Union, Poland, Hungary, Czechoslovakia and Roumania for having made REMARKS which Yiddish Marxists CONSIDER TO BE "ANTI-SEMITIC." Recently

REMEMBER "JEWISH LIFE," a magazine printed in the United States, the official Yiddish mouthpiece, keeps for their Marxists co-religionists in Moscow, in its June issue, featured news items of Christians persecuted in Iron Curtain in Soviet Union, Poland, Hungary, Czechoslovakia and Roumania for having made REMARKS which Yiddish Marxists CONSIDER TO BE "ANTI-SEMITIC." Recently

REMEMBER Felix Frankfurter and Dean Acheson walk to their offices together every morning they are in Washington. Frankfurter originally planted Acheson in Washington. Frankfurter is the nephew of Brandis and was put into office to give the Marxists their men on the Supreme Court bench. Brandis placed himself on the Supreme Court bench by blackmailing President Truman with the "Pec" letters. Frankfurter's brother has been in prison several times and on the payroll of the government under assumed names, most recently in Paris with the ECA. Frankfurter put 12 "agents" in key positions.

REMEMBER the Founding Fathers pirated their LIVES and FORTUNES TO PROTECT and PRESERVE THE REPUBLIC, the precious, priceless, irreplaceable heritage with which they provided every American FREE OF CHARGE. FOR FREE SOON GET IT ALSO NECESSARY TO PROTECT YOUR LIFE AND YOUR HOME AND YOUR FAMILY, OR PROVIDE yourself WITHOUT DELAY with the RIGHT KIND OF TOOLS FOR THE "JOB." It may be too late for them if you wait UNTIL YOU NEED THEM. "In time of peace prepare for war." OBEY THAT IMPULSE! and tell your friends. You owe it to

REMEMBER Zionists colo words to confuse the public. "Gentiles," "Protestants," "Anglicans," etc. One word, "pluralistic culture," and other words without definite meaning are given interpretations which appeal to the average mentality but upon examination ARE POISON TO THE NATION and will prove the death of it.

REMEMBER Zionists use every artifice to further INFLATION, their secret being to have the people live in inflationary conditions. There are at the sacrifice of the average American who is not engaged in industries where inventories play such a big part. In addition, by creating a false prosperity they can keep their gang in power and rich Americans (dummy corporations in various countries and places) pay such a big part. In addition, by creating

REMEMBER International Zionist financial dynasty wants (in 1950) the \$1,000,000,000,000 THOUSAND billion mineral wealth of the Dead Sea in Palestine. Report of British Government in 1923 proof of this unbelievable wealth, and reason Jews would not accept tracts of South Africa (Uganda), Australia, South America, Canada, and elsewhere, offered to them free for colonization! The control of this wealth (twenty times the national debt of the United States) will make the Zionists the RULERS

OF THE WORLD. The mineral wealth of the Dead Sea is what first interested the Rothschilds in the Zionist movement. It is what interests Baruch, Lehman and the Warburgs today. They privately in their Harmonic Club on 50th Street and 5th Avenue in the Zionist offices in Manhattan will not allow one "like" in their club at any price. They have prostituted their pride and "intact" with them as the "price" of getting the Dead Sea into their hands. It now appears that the big shot "heirloom" have been double-crossed by their Yiddish Marxists co-religionists who intend to keep the Dead Sea as their "mine" to get the money to "buy" the world.

REMEMBER Baruch shed tears, pleading that if

REMEMBER "Israel" was recognized as a NATION [7] and admitted in the United Nations as a member that they would live up to the letter and the spirit of United Nations Charter. THEY HAVE NOT RESPECTED ONE OF THE SEVERAL RESOLUTIONS PASSED BY THE SECURITY COUNCIL DEMANDING INTERNATIONALIZATION OF JERUSALEM UNDER THE TRUCE THE FAIRER PARTITION PLAN. THEY ARE AGAINST RETURN OF THE ONE MILLION NATIVE CHRISTIAN AND MOSES PALESTINIANS TO THEIR ANCIENT HOMELAND WITHOUT INTERRUPTION FOR 1744 YEARS. The Zionist controlled Administrations to Washington is 100% responsible for this situation which has resulted in conversion the world's 600,000,000 Moslems from friends to enemies of this country. Trouble today in Iran, Egypt, Iraq, and elsewhere, are the result of that bastard decision Baruch forced on United States through Baruch, Lehman and Warburg.

REMEMBER the President of the American Bar Association made a public declaration that because our Constitution provides that treaties supersede all Federal, State and local laws in this country, THAT RESOLUTIONS OF THE UNITED NATIONS BECOME THE "LAW OF THE LAND" IN UNITED STATES will be honored and strict enforcement of it by Congress our State Legislatures.

REMEMBER the highest court in the country recently decided that a law on the books of the state of California was invalid because it was rendered null and void by an opposite provision contained in the CHARTER OF UNITED NATIONS. America should take the jobs of UNO or promptly get out of it. (Besides our paying 80% of cost of operating United Nations and Soviet Union ONLY 8%, in addition at a great cost to our taxpayers our F.B.I. must shadow Soviet Union and their skillful delegates who are many spies assuaged into the country that way.

REMEMBER Harriman is now top Administration "treacherous" after years as chief "treacherous" because his wife is a "red hot" Zionist, and because he is dumb enough to do the dirty work to satisfy his co-conspirators. He is the "right" boy. (See his recent speech to Marshall.) Joe Kennedy Lovett will obviously follow his orders from the "right" boys. Senator Lehman's long Wall Street association with Lovett deep Anna M. Kuczala. In her press job, the most important position in the entire country at this moment for safeguarding our losses of government and our way of life. Another smart Wall Street partner, by name Bush, was put up as the Republicans "show man" candidate to loose the nomination of Democratic Senator Marshall. Bush was a Connecticut election. Bush's campaign was financed by Zionists in New York. Eliot's standard practice to finance "pink sister" as candidate in more skilful of their "lame" candidate running on the other ticket.

REMEMBER "Protocol of the Elders of Zion" org called "Forgery" in the defense of them. "Forgery" means an unauthorized copy of an original. Zionists scream "Forgery" at the medium of that "Protocol" as calling Communists right wing captives his views. Observe how they called the attention of the world to Protocol. (We can supply you with copies.) They were drawn up in Hebrew, now published in English. They are the "official" planks in the platform of the Yiddish Marxists in THEIR BID FOR WORLD RULE but they will hardly admit it.

REMEMBER our year Kestner is send you a copy of article Solitair No. 1966 of the Naval Intelligence/ MILITARY Service. In 1946 the names of the communists convicted in past two years because they were communists. This bulletin exposes today the control exercised for many years by communists in high government positions in conceal from Americans the existence of communist infiltration into government and the names of known dangerous communists working to destroy us.

REMEMBER American Mercury Magazine published two articles exposing the shocking dishonesty of Harry Truman. These two articles expose lack of Presidential character in FDR's gang-buster Truman better than any exposure reported elsewhere to date. (We can supply copies.)

REMEMBER International Yiddish Zionist-Marxist CONSPIRACY is give U.S.A. another Pearl Harbor. They PROMISED and are PLANNING TO GIVE forces in Communist China (in attack Japan who would help us if needed) and releasing our ability to defend Alaska, where there is a Zionist governor at the present time. Virgin Islands within crowing distance of Panama Canal, has Zionist governor planned there "suicide orders."

REMEMBER Major George Racey Jordan insulted under oath that MOLOTOV lived at the White House under the name of "Brown" during World War II, and the Zionist controlled administration permitted and assisted in giving secret information to Soviet Union agents, and flew atomic bombs manufacturing secrets and blue-prints to Soviet Union 1943-1946 together with heavy "water". Major Jordan was in charge of Great Falls, Montana airbase, where planes from Japan stopped before their next stop, Moscow, to deliver our A-bomb secrets there.)

REMEMBER ZIONISTS active to bring into U.S.A. hundreds of thousands of blacks and browns from Cuba, Puerto Rico, Mexico, etc. etc. and settling them in states with the greatest potential for infiltration. This is in violation of New Deal Fair Deal Civil Service. Insurance is power. Already effective is their state where Administrations won these elections with these votes which are "owned" by Administrations for their "benevolence" in bringing them into the country and their "generosity" in placing them in relief rolls immediately upon arrival here. Element-pandemic Leopoldo and Communist mouthpiece Vito Marcantonio were ringleaders to this conspiracy. Zionists have planned in get leverage against the South to test segregation ear with a "packed" court.

(Continued on Page 3)

"ANTI-SEMITISM" REDS' SECRET WEAPON

(Continued from Page 5)

Rewriting Hebrew History, on page 155, Professor Allen H. Godfrey states the following:

"THERE IS NO SUCH THING AS A SEMITIC RACE!"

In his outstanding classic *"The Lost Tribes A Myth: Suggestions Towards Rewriting Hebrew History"*, Professor Godfrey, on page 154, states this simple fact:

"WE USE THE TERM SEMITIC TO DESCRIBE A TYPE OF LANGUAGE AND A BOST OF CULTURE WHICH WE CAN TRACE BY MEANS OF THAT TYPE OF LANGUAGE THROUGH MANY MILLENNIUMS PAST."

SEMITIC REFERS ONLY TO LANGUAGES

Dr. Lewis Bayley Fitch, Ph.D., D.D., Neidlinger Professor of Old Testament Exegesis and Criticism in the Hartford Theological Seminary, is his authoritative classic, *"The Early Religion of Israel"*, published by Houghton Mifflin Co. in 1910, defines "Semites" as follows:

"In language, customs, and beliefs, the Hebrews were closely akin to the Canaanites, Amorites, Assyrians, Babylonians, Arabs, Ethiopians, and OTHER RACES THAT ARE GROUPED BY ETHNOLOGISTS UNDER THE GENERAL NAME OF 'SEMITIC'."

The Oxford English Dictionary in Vol. IX, 1933 edition, is of the same opinion or other leading authorities on the subject of "Semites." The Encyclopaedia Britannica calls the "Semites" a regional group:

"The 'Semitic' or 'Semuel' language, as named in 1761 by scholars because most of those who spoke them were descended from Shem (Gen. X-XI), were spoken by Arabic, Mesopotamian, Syriae, and Palatine, whence they spread into Abyssinia, Egypt, Northern Africa and elsewhere. All are closely related in structure and vocabulary."

"SEMITIC" COINED IN THE TEAK 1161

It was only in 1761 A.D. that the word "Semitic" was coined by a Swiss professor named Eichler. In 1761 as a matter of necessity, in all the 1000 years during which "Semites" inhabited the Near and Middle East prior to 1761, no word existed in any language to describe the group of languages spoken by "Semites." Professeur Eichler was compelled to create such a word to meet his existing needs in the absence of any such word.

Since its creation by Professor Eichler in 1761, the word "Semitic" has been used throughout the world to describe the group of languages spoken by "Semites." "Semitic" is the adjective form of "Semit." The word "Semit" can correctly be applied to a "Semitic" group. It is however, to the "Semitic" designation for a "race" as it is to apply, we explain "Semitic" history and scientific fact confirm that there has never been a "Semitic" RACE, nor has there ever been a "Semitic" RELIGION in all mankind's recorded history.

"SEMITISM" REFERS TO CULTURE NOT "RACE"

The best qualified and most complete authorities on the subject unanimously agree that "Semitism" defines the CULTURE of the population speaking the group of languages called "Semitic" language in modern history. These authorities include, very possibly the "Semitism" defines racial origin, religious worship or political evolution of all or any part of the "Semitic" population.

The Oxford English Dictionary, Vol. IX, 1933 edition, expresses the unanimous opinion of leading authorities on this question. The Oxford English Dictionary defines "Semites" as the CULTURE of ALL the people that:

"SEMITISM, THE ATTRIBUTES CHARACTERISTIC OF THE SEMITIC PEOPLES; ALSO THE FACT OF BEING A SEMITE."

CHRISTIANS AND MUHAMMADANS SEMITES

In the period of Old Testament history, from the time of Abraham, about 1400 B.C. to the birth of Christ, less than 1% of the "Semites" people embraced the form of religious worship today incorrectly referred to as "Judaism," and not mind by that name in Palestine or anywhere during that entire period. The remaining 98% of the "Semites" people embraced either Christianity or Muhammadanism, but very little is ever said about it.

The propaganda machine of the International Marxist conspirators spends untold millions to drive into the heads of Christian Americans the notion that "Semitic" is just another name for "Jew" and that "Jew" is just another name for "Semite." As a result of relentless repetition of this notion Christian Americans today regard "Jew" as "Semite" and "Semite" as "Jew."

Nothing is greater variance with historic and scientific fact. The truth is concealed from Christian Americans. The International Marxist conspirators realize that once Christian Americans know the truth all "Semites" will then lose their power as their deadly secret weapon.

It is equally incorrect to regard "Semitic" as synonymous for "Jew" or "Mohammedan" as synonymous for "Protestant," "African" or "Baptist," "Buddhist," or "Asian" as synonymous for "Hindu." The former denote inhabitants of specific geographic areas. The latter denote forms of religious worship practiced by parts of the total population which inhabit these areas.

NO CHRISTIAN AND NO MUHAMMADAN "RACES"

The "Jew" we are always led to refer to is quite different in this respect to the adherents of other religious beliefs which have been spread by missionary effort throughout the world. There is no Christian "RACE." There are Christians of every race. There is no Mohammedan "RACE." There are Mohammedans of many races. There is no Buddhist "RACE." There are Buddhists of many races. Nor is there a Judeo "RACE." There are also Judeo segments of many races.

The "Jew," as they represent themselves to the world, are not "racial" descendants of the 1% of that

"Semites" population in Asia-Minor which embraced the form of religious worship in Old Testament Bible history today referred to incorrectly as "Judaism." The facts which follow will clearly convince the most skeptical that propaganda to that effect is a deep-rooted plot.

Christian Americans are NOT told that of the total "Jewish" population of the world more than 98% are the direct racial descendants of the Asiatic, Mongolian, Tibetan, Chinese, Indian, tribal Indians which are referred to as "Semites" in the Old Testament. True Asiatic barbarian tribal nations invaded eastern Europe about the 1st Century B.C. and created there the Scythian kingdom of approximately 500,000 square miles prior to their conversion to "Judaism" and the creation of a Talmudic hierarchy.

"SEMITIC" MISREPRESENTED AS "JEWISH"

Countless millions are spent annually to impress Christian Americans that things referred to as "Semites" are also in fact "Jewish," and vice versa. Christian Americans are NOT told that less than 2% of the Jewish population of the world consists of "Semites." Christian Americans are NOT told that 98% of the "Jews" the population of the world except at any time in their history had a racial or historic connection with the "Semites" in Palestine. HISTORY PROVES THAT.

The "Jew," as they wish to be called, are not a "RACE." U. S. by the word "Jew" they wish to designate all people of the world who profess "Judaism" as their religious belief. It is impossible for all these people to be members of a "RACE." Religion never determines "RACE."

"JUDAISM" NOT WHAT IT IS REPRESENTED

During the period of Old Testament Bible history a form of religious worship was introduced in Palestine from outside that area. At that time this religious belief was known as "Torah" and the people who professed it as referred to as "Torah keepers." In the period during which this religion was born on earth in that religious belief was known as "The Traditions of the Pharisees." The form of "Judaism" practiced in synagogues today are modernized versions of the ancient worship based on the invisible, eternal and omnipotent deity concept.

As previously explained, a part of the population of every nation bordering on the Mediterranean in ancient times embraced the form of religious worship today incorrectly referred to as "Judaism." Those nations were composed of all the race of mankind known to inhabit that tremendous area in Europe, North Africa and Asia Minor.

Christianity, Islam, Mahomedanism and what is incorrectly today referred to as "Judaism" in that period were first introduced into the areas beyond the borders of their birthplace by missionary effort. These three modern religious beliefs were introduced into all parts of the outside world through activities of missionaries.

"Judaism" was a name coined by the Roman historian Josephus Flavius 2000 years after the Crucifixion of Christ. Josephus Flavius coined the term "Judaism" not as the name for any particular form of religious worship. Josephus Flavius coined the word "Judaism" or the word for the CULTURE of the "Semites" who inhabited the Palestine area during the period about which he was writing in the Greek language for his fellow Romans.

A part of every population of the many nations bordering on all the shores of the Mediterranean were converted to this form of religious worship during the 2000 year period prior to the conversion to "Judaism" of the Asiatic barbarians who invaded eastern Europe. These Asiatic barbarians are known to history as the Khazars.

The populations of the many nations on the shores of the Mediterranean consisted of numerous races. It is a historic and accurate fact that this new religion had not been adopted by peoples of every race known to exist in that area of the world. The descendants of the original converts in this religious belief now practice the same form of worship in their native land as "Semites."

Josephus Flavius coined the word "Judaism" to advise to be able to make a comparison between the CULTURE which existed at that time in the Palestine area and "Judaism," the name used to describe the CULTURE described in the New Testament.

"JUDAISM" A LABEL FOR XANTHIN CULT

"Judaism" is the name applied in modern history to this ancient form of religious worship. It was not known by that name by people who practiced it at that time, as explained above. "Judaism" was only applied in modern history to its name to the form of religious worship now practiced in synagogues exclusively under that name.

RABBI HORSE TELLS THE TRUE STORY

The eminent and greatly respected Rabbi Adolf Hitler, in his classic essay on the origin of the name "Judaism," calls attention to the fact that "Judaism" has only been applied in modern times as the name for the religious worship known by that name today. Rabbi Adolf Hitler, in his classic work "Yahweh and Other Discourses," edited and with an introduction by Rabbi H. G. Etwel, D.D., and published by the Louisville Section of the Council of Jewish Women in 1902, on page I, reveals the origin of the modern term "Judaism":

"Among the innumerable miseries which have befallen the Israelites, since they ceased to form a state and nation, one of the most fatal in its consequences, is the name Judaism . . . the Elba sprout of the religion of Israel as 'Judaism' . . . the Israelites or the mixed race, as called by Yahweh . . . these and others were scattered among the Gentiles, and were compelled to change their names to stand for the religion of Israel among the Gentiles . . . It was Josephus Flavius, writing the instruction of Greeks and Romans, who coined the term Judaism, in order to pit it against Hellenism . . . By Delitzsch was summarized the (Greek) civilization comprising language, poetry, religion, art, science, manners, customs and institutions, which . . . had spread over Europe, Asia and Africa. The Christian writers eagerly seized upon the name that formed the basis of the Hellenistic civilization, and gave it . . . obtained . . . Josephus Flavius, refined from reading his works . . . and adopting . . . his theological terms. HENCE, THE TERM JUDAISM COINED BY JOSEPHUS REMAINED ABSOLUTELY UNKNOWN TO THEM. IT WAS ONLY IN COMPARATIVELY RECENT TIMES, AFTER THE JEWS BECAME FAMILIAR WITH MODERN CHRISTIAN LITERATURE, THAT THEY OUGHT TO NAME THEIR RELIGION JUDAISM."

HISTORIC ORIGIN OF EASTERN EUROPEAN JEWS

The Khazars were part of the Turkic-Persian population which inhabited a large area in that section of Central Asia which now includes Sinkiang, the most westerly province of China. The descendants of these Asiatic barbarians conceived, organized, and are now directing the worldwide, atheist, anti-Christ Marxist crusade.

The origin of the Judeic population of eastern Europe is one of the most successfully suppressed historical facts. Until very recently this information was not raised to the attention of the public. Despite the war in Korea and the Viet Nam, few people, save those who are fewer than 300 persons dealing with like subjects, nothing has ever been taught in our schools or colleges about this significant development which is accountable for much of our acre.

THE KHAZARS INVASION OF EASTERN EUROPE

The Khazars were driven out of Asia about the 1st Century A.D. after a succession of defeats suffered by them in wars waged against their Asiatic neighbors. The Khazars therupon invaded eastern Europe by way of the land passage lying between the Caspian Sea and the Ural Mountains affording easy entry into Europe.

The Khazars waged religious war against their new neighbors. The Khazars rapidly expanded to their kingdom by conquest more than 500,000 square miles. At the height of its power in the 8th Century A.D. the Khazar Kingdom occupied great territory and had the largest population of any of the nations in Western and Eastern Europe.

The Jewish Encyclopedia, Volume 4, page 2, devotes considerable space to the invasion of eastern Europe by the Khazars. The Jewish Encyclopedia recognizes the entire invasion of eastern Europe by the Khazars. The history of the Asiatic Stogoloid Turks, Persia and their Khazar Kingdom appears at great length from the following quotation about the Khazars in taken:

"Khazars. A people of Turkestan (Turk-Persia) origin who had many tribal confederations with the army beginning with the history of the Jews of Russia. The Kingdom of the Chazars was firmly established in most of South Russia long before the foundation of the Kievan Monarchy by the Varangians (983) . . . Biblical writers point to the regions of the Urals as the home of the Chazars. Among the classical writers of the middle ages they were known as Khazars . . . driven toward . . . by their own desire for plunder . . . and revenge . . . they made frequent invasions . . . until the final conquest of the Chazars by the Khwarezmians."

JUDAIC AUTHORITY TELLS OF KHAZARS

The *Atlas of Jewish History*, Professor M. Graetz, in his "History of the Jews," published in 1894 by the Jewish Publication Society of America, in Philadelphia, states in Vol. 2, page 138, these historic facts:

"The Khazars . . . settled on the frontier between Europe and Asia . . . they founded a kingdom . . . their Khan . . . led three battle axes of the steppes from victory to victory . . . the Byzantine emperors trembled at the name of the Khazars, flattened them, and paid them tribute in order to restrain their last after the body of Constantine . . . other tribes were the vassals of the Khazars and . . . were obliged to pay them as an annual tax to give them a skin for every horse . . . WITH THE ARABS WHOSE NEIGHBORS THEY ORIGINALLY BECAME, THEY CARRIED ON TERRIBLE WARS."

The Khazars were a war-like people. Within a short time after their invasion of eastern Europe the Khazars occupied the territory five tribal nations occupying the territory lying between the north shore of the Black Sea and the Gulf of Finland, and extending from the Ural Mountains in the south of Europe. These primitive and peaceful agricultural people had inhabited this area from of time remote that history shows no record of it.

KHAZARS CONVERSION TO "JUDAISM"

The Khazars were CONVERTED to "Judaism" in the 10th Century A.D. The converted Khan, Khan Balas, in his "History of the Khazars" relates the appearance of the last Jewish Population in eastern Europe in the 7th Century A.D. The "Khazars" of those Judaized Khazars was NOT in Palestine. The ancestors of the Judaized Khazars had never set foot in Palestine. The "homeland" of the Khazars had always been "deep in the heart of Asia."

The direct descendants of these Asiatic barbarians now known as "Khazars" are the Maralik, occupying southeast Asia and the world. From the very inception down to the present moment the descendants of these Asiatic barbarians have been the driving force behind the world-wide, atheist, Maralik's devastating assault upon Christianity.

The Jewish population of eastern Europe at no time in its history was composed of "Semites." At no time in its history did the Judeic population of eastern Europe have a blastic or racial connection with the ancient populations in Palestine, in the period of Old Testament Bible history, who today are incorrectly referred to as "Jews."

JEWISH ENCYCLOPEDIA EXPLAINS CONVERSION

The Jewish Encyclopedia in Volume 4, page 2, supports Professor Graetz with an official account of the conversion of the Khazars nation to "Judaism" prepared by leading Jewish authorities on the subject. A short quotation indicates the completeness of the conversion:

"It was probably about this time that the Khan (king) of the Khazars and his grandson, together with a large number of his subjects, became Jews. This conversion took place in 811; according to others, in 751. It was one of the converts of Balas, named Obadiah, who regnated over the Khanate. He invited Jewish scholars to settle in his dominions and founded synagogues and schools. The people were instructed in the Hebrew, Michaelian, and Talmud, and in the divine service of the hammanim. In their writing the Khazars used the Hebrew letters . . . It appears as if all the Khazars were Jews and that they had been converted to Judaism only a short time before that book was written (9th Century)."

JUDAIC HISTORIAN TELLS OF CONVERSION

Professor M. Graetz, in his "History of the Jews," supplies important historic data about the conversion of the Khazars nation to "Judaism." It will be rather difficult for anyone to contradict these historic facts. Professor Graetz, in Volume 2 page 138, emphasizes as follows:

"Like their neighbors . . . the Khazars professed a coarse religion, which was combined with savagery and Judaism . . . One of the Chazars (kings) gives the following account of their conversion: The king Balas received a vision of the foul misery of his ancestors, and prohibited his subjects within his dominions, without however, abandoning any other form

(Continued on Page 7)

"ANTI-SEMITISM" REDS' SECRET WEAPON

(Continued from Page 6)

of religion... It is possible that the circumstances under which the Khazars embraced Judaism have been embellished, but the fact itself has been too definitely proved on record to allow any doubt to be raised... The addition of the hitherto non-Jewish population adapted the Jewish religion... and made it easy among the people, so that most of the inhabitants were Jews... invited Jewish rabbis to settle in his dominions, rewarded them royally, founded synagogues and schools, caused instruction to be given to himself and his people in the Bible and the Talmud and introduced a divine service MODELED ON THAT OF THE ANCIENT COMMUNITIES."

KHAZAR KINGDOM BECOMES JUDAIC THEODCRACY

The existence for over 100 years of a "Jewish" state, a Judaic theocracy, in eastern Europe known as the Khazar kingdom, is substantiated by the authoritative Judaic historian, Professor H. Graetz in his "History of the Jews," Volume III, page 141, where Professor Graetz calls to our attention the "great" Judaic theocracy:

"AFTER (RING) OBADIAH CAME A LONG SERIES OF CHAGARS (KINGS), FOR ACCORDING TO A FUNDAMENTAL LAW OF THE STATE ONLY JEWISH RULERS WERE PERMITTED TO ASCEND THE THRONE."

After his conversion to Judaism in the 1st Century A.D., King Bazel established Judaism as the state religion for the Khazar kingdom. Thereafter none but a Judaic king could occupy the Khazar throne. Thencebands of Talmudic rabbis were brought into the Khazar kingdom by him from Babylon. These Talmudic rabbis ruled the community under strict jurisdiction on behalf of their teachers with the authority vested to them by Talmudic law.

The Khazar kingdom consisted of three powerful nations: the Goths from the North, in 1160 A.D. During these first centuries the Judaized Khazar theocracy was governed like theocracy in that stage of civilization when political authority was exercised by a priestly power. This form of government continued until the final conquest of the Khazar kingdom by the Russians in the 11th Century when they "jacketed" the Judaized state.

BIRTH OF THE RUSSIAN EMPIRE 855 A.D.

In 855 A.D. a small number of Scandinavian hawks to history as Varangians, sailed across the Baltic Sea, they landed to the north of the Khazar kingdom near the Gulf of Finland. They settled there permanently. They found the area inhabited by a very primitive Slavic people. There Slavic nomads had inhabited that area as peaceful pastoral people from prehistoric times.

The Varangians organized these Slavic nomads into a nation in the year 855 A.D. This, now-born nation is designated by historians as the Principality of Rus.

The Principality of Rus became the nucleus of the Russian Empire, which became the Soviet Union of today.

It was this infant political subdivision which grew since its birth in 855 A.D. into the giant Russian state by conquests of 106 overseas nations in Europe and Asia.

RUSSIAN CONQUERS KHAZAR KINGDOM

The Russians (Basmans), the Slavs of the Principality of Rus, soon became the Khazar Khanate to the south. After a long war, lasting 100 years, the Russians (Basmans) finally conquered the Khazar kingdom. The complete conquest of the Khazar kingdom by the Russians (Basmans) in the 11th Century extended the borders of the Principality of Rus (Rome) to include the entire 800,000 square miles of the former Khazar kingdom.

The Judaized former Khazars became subjects of Russia as the result of that historic conquest. The name "Khazar" disappeared entirely from the history and the maps of Europe after the 11th Century. The historic map of Europe made prior to the 11th Century indicates to the rise and fall of the Khazar kingdom and the birth of the Russian Empire in the 9th Century as a tiny state.

YIDDISH KARBIS RESIST ASSIMILATION

The attempt by the Christian rulers of Russia to convert the Judaized former Khazars subjects to Christianity met with militant opposition from the Talmudic rabbis. They fought furiously to maintain a status of "state within a state" for the Judaized former Khazar communities. The Talmudic rabbis isolated and isolated the Judaized former Khazar communities from contact with the Russian government and the Russian people.

The Talmudic rabbis ordered the Judaized former Khazars to raise the standards of the Muslim government to above those of the Christian nation. The Russian government failed to do its attempt to convert the Judaized language for the ancient mother-tongue spoken by the Judaized former Khazars (Yiddish), or to substitute the Russian alphabet for the (Hebrew) alphabet adopted by the Khazars of the House of David in conversion to "Judaism" or the alphabet for their language, which had arose.

The totalitarian authority of the Talmudic rabbis over the communities under their jurisdiction was challenged for the first time in 800 years by the conquest of the Khazar kingdom by the Russians. The Talmudic rabbis struggled to retain their authority vested to them by the 11,000 "ordinances" of their Talmudic "law."

The struggle by the Talmudic rabbis to retain their totalitarian authority resulted in the disorders which developed between the Judaized former Khazars and the governments in eastern Europe among which they were divided when Russia surrendered territory to them.

After the final conquest of the Khazar Kingdom by Russia in the 11th Century, Russia was constantly forced to war with her neighbors in Europe. During the following centuries many of the small nations as Russia's European border grew into large powerful nations. These

included Poland, Lithuania, Galicia, Hungary and Rumania, each to the more dominating eastern Europe.

Russia was defeated in these wars by each of these countries and compelled to surrender territory to them. The territory surrendered by Russia to all her victorious neighbors formed a large part of the territories annexed by Russia through the conquest of the Khazar kingdom.

This territory had been the "homeland" of the Khazars for more than 100 years. They continued to remain there throughout the frequent invasions of Scandinavia which occurred due to the recurring wars.

As a result of Russia's surrender of this territory to her victorious neighbors, millions of the Judaized former Khazars subjects were forced into Russian subjects. With the transfer of territory there became subjects of Poland, Lithuania, Galicia, Hungary and Rumania.

It must be observed also that Russia did not surrender all the territories acquired by the conquest of the Khazar kingdom. Russia retained a large part of it. The part which Russia retained was inhabited by many million Judaized former Khazars. The Rumanian provinces of the Ukraine and Byelorussia (White) Russia retained the greatest proportion of the total original number of Judaized former Khazars conquered by the Russians.

JUDAIZED KHAZARS CHANGE NATIONALITY

The large Yiddish (Tzidduch) communities in Poland, Lithuania, Galicia (Austria), Hungary and Rumania are the result of the transfer to these countries by Russia of territory inhabited by the Judaized former Khazars. They are not the result of mass migrations into these countries from Russia itself, and of course not from Palestine.

The survivors by reason of territory inhabited by Judaized former Khazars to the nations mentioned above account for the presence of these entities in modern history of populations; (1) possessing physical characteristics indicating common racial origin, (2) speaking a common language (Yiddish) foreign to the native language of the people among whom they live, and (3) with a culture identical in every respect in each of the Judaeo (Yiddish) communities in each country with a Yiddish community.

KHAZAR REFUGEES FLEE BEFORE RUSSIANS

During the Russian invasions in the 6th and 10th centuries the nobility and the wealthy Judaized Khazars families fled from the Khazar Kingdom. They escaped before the invading Russias like the French families which fled from France during the recent invasion of France by the German armies during World War II.

The Judaized Khazar refugees made their way to Egypt, Italy, Spain, France and other countries in Western Europe and North Africa. The Judaized Khazar refugees there came into contact for the first time with coreligionists of the many never converted to "Judaism" long ago.

When the Judaized Khazar refugees made their way to the Iberian Peninsula they escaped to the countries on the Mediterranean and in North Africa. The co-religionists of the Judaized Khazar refugees in these countries were numerous upon their arrival. The Judaic communities of the nations bordering on the Mediterranean and in western Europe had never seen ex-religionists like these which suddenly appeared in great numbers and attempted to dominate the scene.

The Judaized Khazar refugees did not receive a hearty welcome from their co-religionists in the Mediterranean countries and western Europe. For some unexplained reason the Judaized Khazar refugees were not accepted by their co-religionists the legendary legend of which they were famous. They were not sufficiently in great at that time. That same feeling still exists.

EXPLODED "LOST TEN TRIBES" PROPAGANDA

Professor H. Graetz in his "Popular History of the Jews" translated from the Russian by Rabbi A. B. Rhine, edited by the great Judaic authority Alexander Karkavy, and published by Hebrew Publishing Company in 1910, confirms that historic fact that the "Yiddish" communities to certain Europeans were not connected with the "Semitic" population in Palestine at any time in all history.

Professor Graetz demolishes the fabulous fiction that the "Yiddish" communities of Europe were the progeny of the "lost ten tribes." In Vol. III page 47 Professor Graetz makes that point very clear stating: "THE JEWS ABROAD HAD NO KNOWLEDGE OF THE CONVERSION TO JUDAISM OF THE KHAZAR KINGDOM, AND WHEN VACUUM RUMORS CONCERNING THIS FINALLY REACHED THEM, THEY BELIEVED THE KHAZARS WERE A REMNANT OF THE 'LOST TEN TRIBES'."

KHAZAR REFUGEES SELF-STYLED "YIDS"

According to the Jewish Encyclopedia Vol. VII Page 175 the Judaized former Khazars made a distinction between themselves and the other displaced Judaized communities to the Mediterranean and western European countries. The Jewish Encyclopedia calls attention to the fact that the Judaized former Khazars thereafter designated themselves as "Yids" to distinguish between themselves and their co-religionists in other parts of the world. The Jewish Encyclopedia states:

"AMONG JEWS A DISTINCTION IS MADE BETWEEN YUDAH, THUDI... AND XID, ONE OF RUSSIAN OR LITVANIAN EXTRACTION."

The adoption by the Judaized former Khazars, after the conquest of the Khazar kingdom by Russia, of the word "Yid" as the term by which they thereafter designated themselves, explains the sudden appearance of the "Yiddish" population in eastern Europe in the 12th Century. After that date they were self-styled "Yids."

YIDDISH "HOMELAND" PSYCHOLOGY

"Yiddish" was a regional word. It described a homogeneous population occupying the territory in eastern Europe the former "homeland" of the Khazar kingdom.

"Yiddish" is strictly a regional word. "Yiddish" is regional in the same sense that "Irish" and "Turkish" are regional words. It does also happen that the "Irish" are "Catholics" and that the "Turks" are "Mohammedans." But it does not necessarily make a man "Irish" because he is a "Catholic," nor does it necessarily make a man "Turkish" because he is a "Mohammedan." For the same reason, it does not necessarily make a man "Yiddish" because he professes "Judaism" as his religious faith.

All people who profess Judaism as their religious belief are not "Yiddish." But all people who are "Yiddish" allegedly profess Judaism as their religious belief, subject to the limitations of their alleged Marxist convictions.

YIDDISH INVADERS ENCLAVE PALESTINE

The psychots of the "Yiddish" communities that Palestine is their "homeland" should not induce Christians Americans to become sympathetic on that subject.

The "Yiddish" communities of the world are the descendants of the Judaized Khazars. The Judaized Khazars were CONVERTED to Judaism in the 10th Century A.D. as previously explained. The CONVERSION of "Judaism" of the ancestors of the "Yiddish" communities throughout the world gives NO right as them to legitimately lay claim to Palestine as their homeland:

In the "Yiddish" communities throughout the world have a valid right to invade and occupy Palestine as their ancestral "homeland" under international law, why have not the descendants of all the converts to CHRISTIANITY and to MOHAMMEDANISM the very same privilege?

Palestine was the birthplace of CHRISTIANITY and MOHAMMEDANISM as well as JUDAISM. All three religions are variations and developments of the ancient belief in "Tahve," or "Tichasah," or "Tahve" is known to modern theologians who do not tell this to the public.

If Palestine is the "homeland" for all descendants of the first CONVERTS of all the religions which had their origin in the worship of "Tahve," then Palestine is the "homeland" of at least 1,000,000,000 inhabitants of the world today who have embraced all three religions.

"YIDDISH" SUDDENLY APPEARS ON SCENE

The sudden appearance in the 12th Century of the large "Yiddish" population to eastern Europe was not easily understood or explained. It soon developed, however, that the "Yiddish" population was composed of the Judaized former Khazars. The "mystery" was solved.

Prior to the 12th Century there was not a "Yiddish" population anywhere in Europe, or anywhere in the world. There was no "nation" by that name anywhere. There was no "religion" by that name nor had there ever been one.

The large percentage of ethnic Marxists in the "Yiddish" communities is confirmation of the fact that Marxist dogma and doctrine have made their greatest progress in that group which purports to profess "Judaism" as their religious belief but prefer to practice atheism.

YIDDISH KHAZARS MOTHER-TONGUE

The Jewish Encyclopedia states the fact that when the Khazars invaded eastern Europe they spoke "Khazar languages." The Jewish Encyclopedia, Vol. IV, pages 1-4, among other things regarding this question, stated:

"THE KHAZAR LANGUAGES PREDOMINATED"

When the Khazars invaded eastern Europe in the first century B.C. they spoke the mother-tongue which they brought with them from their "homeland" in Asia. It is quite impossible that the mother-tongue which the Khazars spoke when they invaded eastern Europe was a language in which there was not one German word.

The language spoken today by the "Yiddish" people "borrowed" the greater part of its vocabulary from the cultured population with whom they came in contact. That is also the history of the language of modern nations. They all "adopted" words from elsewhere.

YIDDISH NOT A GERMAN DIALECT

The claim is made by both factions that "Yiddish" is a German "dialect." This is completely untrue. The Jewish Encyclopedia to this point confirms the fact that the Judaized Khazars spoke an eastern European language which could have no possible relationship to German.

The Jewish Encyclopedia states the facts as they existed in this connection at the time of the Russian conquest of the Judaized Khazars. The Jewish Encyclopedia explains this prior to the 11th Century the only language spoken by the Judaized Khazars was a "Slavic" language. The "Slavic" languages were the languages of eastern Europe for thousands of years. They state:

"THERE WERE JEWS IN SLAVIC COUNTRIES BEFORE THE 11th CENTURY BUT IT SEEMS THEY SPOKE SLAVIC."

The outstanding Judaic historian, Professor Dubnow, in his "History of the Jews in Russia and in Poland," gives his version of the reason there are so many "borrowed" German words in the "Yiddish" language. Professor Dubnow, in Vol. I, page 143, states:

"Ezekiel Klerer informs us that the Jews of Poland, Russia and Hungary, having scholars of their own, invited their spiritual leaders from other countries, probably Germany. These foreign scholars accepted the posts of rabbi, cantor, and school teacher among them and were remunerated for their services. At the same time these Polish Jews were to the habit of going abroad to protect themselves in the sciences, as was also the case with the scholars in Spain."

Christian Americans are not gullible enough to believe that the ancestors of existing "Yiddish" communities throughout the world inhabited a territory of 900,000 square miles in eastern Europe for more than 1000 years without a mother-tongue with which to orally communicate with their co-religionists. Whatever language they "spoke" to each other, it could not possibly have been a "dialect" of the western European German language.

Prior to the 11th Century the "Yiddish" communities in eastern Europe were scattered in various countries of the German speaking nations in western Europe. The first census of any consequence occurred in 1255 A.D. In that year there occurred the first migration to all history of Germans speaking people from western Europe to eastern Europe. This migration included a small number of Germans converted to "Judaism" in the 2nd Century.

Upon their arrival in eastern Europe the primitive Asiatic Khazars mother-tongue added to the vocabulary from time to time from the language of the people they had conquered. In the course of the next few centuries the Khazars expanded into a kingdom of 900,000 square miles and incorporated into their kingdom many Slavic and Baltic nationalities within their area. The ancient primitive Asiatic mother-tongue spoken by the Khazars when they invaded this region may have been a "dialect" of the western European German language.

WESTERN EUROPEAN EARLY CONVERSION

When the "Romans" invaded Western Europe and introduced their culture to the uncivilized nations there, they added many Latin words to the vocabularies of the very limited vocabularies of these uncivilized barbarians.

A great many of the words in the languages of western Europe are derived from the Latin words introduced there by the Romans. The fact that English, French, Spanish, Belgian, and other languages "borrowed" words from the Romans, does not make those languages "Latin dialects." Yiddish cannot be a German "dialect."

(Continued on Page 4)

NO CONSPIRACY? THEN WHY—

WHY did one Moscovite centralized Administration send this notice into a full-scale war in Korea, and fail in provide our soldiers with equipment to defend their threat?

WHY is there no realistic foreign policy which will win us and the world to full swing despite "cease fire" TALKS? (Read J. T. Flynn's new ROAD TO KOREA.)

WHY were General MacArthur's hands tied so that he was not able to end the war and save all those heroic

WWII combat-ready troops regulations in dug for months during the summer the time they were in place their regrouping of their forces had killed millions of our sons and brothers in the bad weather of winter months ahead?

WHY permits the communist strategy to hold the French military forces in Indo-China and the British military forces in Malaya while they walk into Iran and help themselves to the \$60,000 barrels per day petroleum gradations?

WHY is Russia's shortest item, and will decide the winner in the now seemingly inevitable World War III?

WHY did General Bradley in MAY testify that the U.S. Korean casualties were 140,000 while at that very time the pro-Soviet "Jewish" press reported only 70,000?

WHY was Secretary of Defense James E. Forrestal posted to death from the fifth floor of a Government hospital (by request, his doctor made six trips to the hospital to see him and was called each time.) (He warned of Zionist anti-American plot and attempted to warn us)

WHY after the end of World War II (and each year since) did we turn over to the Soviet Union to be measured hundreds of thousands of Soviet Union officers and soldiers who had had enough of Communism and who deserted to the U.S.A. and Britain to be of aid to us?

WHY did the pro-Soviet USSR representatives of the U.S.A. enter into an arrangement for the acquisition of Berlin which required entrance and agreed by Hitler? (He who claimed he had been born in Moscow as the "real German")?

WHY do the saps yak-yak like, counterfactual "Israel" is a bastion of democracy when it is actually an ideological and military "beach-head" for the Soviet Union? In an era of vital strategic importance to our national security under direct control of Moscow's top agent?

WHY did Assistant Secretary of Defense Anne M. Rosenberg, "Mistress of Manpower, U.S.A." General Guinevere "Public Relations" executive officer of the Department of Defense, General Feldman, Quartermaster General of the Department of the Army, in a series of UNRAILSES, arrange for the removal of the Crosses of Christ from the graves of Christian Americans who paid the supreme sacrifice for Christ and country, to ECONOMIZE because climatic conditions made replacement "TOO COSTLY"?

WHY did orders also given to remove the Stars of David?

WHY did the late Secretary of Defense Forrestal in his diary, which is now being published, supplying solution to many mysteries, state, "Loveless (present Secretary of Defense) reported by his nurse under such guesswork" it was put upon him to postpone the pranging and pawing of the United States to bring into existence a sovereign Zionist state in Palestine, and that the Democratic Party said out of the Jewish people that the "Democrats" had to be the ones to do it.

WHY did the White House, through its Department of State, arrange for the removal of the Crosses of Christ from the graves of Christian Americans who paid the supreme sacrifice for Christ and country, to ECONOMIZE because climatic conditions made replacement "TOO COSTLY"?

WHY did the late Secretary of Treasury Morgenthau, and his son-in-law, David Lilienthal, and his son-in-law, Harry Dexter White, Assistant Secretary of Treasury under him, to make Germany a goal posture and the future battlefield on which the Soviet Union would be able to fight the next war in Europe under conditions which guarantee Soviet Union victory?

WHY did Secretary of Treasury Morgenthau, and his son-in-law, David Lilienthal, and his son-in-law, Harry Dexter White, give our states, specifically Michigan and several states to the Soviet Union with which the Soviet Union prided its \$100,000,000 in U.S.A. legal currency which was Federal Reserve Bank and U.S.A. Post Office were compelled to redeem with genuine U.S.A. currency?

WHY was the treasonous America case flagrantly whitewashed? (The people repudiated Tydings for it by throwing him out of the Senate, Tydings before the son-in-law of U.S.A.'s "pink" Joseph "subMission to Moscow" Davies?)

WHY did pro-Soviet Zionist groups concentrate upon control of our radio, television, newspaper and other fields and now control the thinking processes of this nation?

WHY were patriots like ex-President Hoover, the late Secretary of Defense Forrestal, General Patton, General MacArthur, General Wedemeyer, Congressman Marion Dier, and others like them smeared and made the victims for Zionist manipulators Winchell and Pearson who tent their anatomy from the neck up like "male prostitutes"?

WHY did the "Middle East" get the focus on thirty-six air-generals like Wadsworth, Kenny, Kroc, our top air-general, MacArthur, etc., and twenty-five admirals, all recently FORCED into retirement by THE E-N-V-I-S-E-L-E-K G-O-V-E-R-N-M-E-N-T at the time that our leading citizens daily danger at an A-bomb attack to our leading cities?

WHY did Zionists put up the money and supply the management to create the National Conference of Christians and Jews for the explicit purpose of getting Christian leaders to re-write the New Testament, and recently the first million of the re-written versions of the New Testament have started rolling off the Thomas Nelson presses?

WHY were orders sent to Generals Eisenhower and General George Patton at the direction of leading pro-Soviet Zionists to get back fifty miles from their advanced positions before Berlin to permit the armies of Joseph Stalin to make the victorious entry into Berlin Arm for its political effect, and to then "freeze" us out?

WHY did David Lilienthal, Chairman of the Atomic Energy Commission resign 12 days after the Klaus Fuchs atomic bomb spy scandal broke? (Recently, September 1954 by John Edward Fricke, of FINANCIAL ADVISER?) Leonard Frank, of the AEC, was asked if he could hardly need David Lilienthal a "financial advisor"—this is just a pay-off to the Warburg-Lilienthal-Borch "group," U.S.A. agents of Rothschild financial dynasty?

WHY DID NOT the Zionist controlled administration between 1945 and the outbreak of war in Korea stockpile critical materials as authorized by Congress with funds for that purpose, but instead waited for the crisis to develop to allow the Zionist and Rothschild dynasty to take \$4 billion unnecessarily out of the American taxpayer's pocket for the "agents" in rubber, tin and wool on which they pay no Capital Gains Tax in England, and the "freeport" (tax-free) of Tangier, (Congress should investigate), while law-abiding decent Englishmen are unable to retain more than \$1,000 net of all savings?

WHY did the three pro-Soviet Zionists hold back the Atomic Energy Commission from developing the hydrogen and cosmic-ray bombs so that the Soviet Union could catch up with us with developments which may make the betrayal of our A-bomb secrets to the Soviet Union by Zionist-Marxist traitors the most gruesome betrayal in history and make our stockpile of A-bomb world-beaters?

WHY see the Soviet Union today put more bombers and fighter planes into the air than the United States sites are spending billions of the taxpayers' money to develop an air-force to protect our homes and to preserve peace?

WHY did the United States Government prostitute its professors of "self-determination for all peoples" and give the necessary aid to the Zionists to expel them from their ancient homeland in Palestine? 930,000 Christians and Moslems, 77% of the total population at the time, thereby alienating the former friendship of 600,000,000 Egyptians and the number of Moslems worldwide of the 400,000,000 Christians outside the Iron curtain, with whom the Christians should form a "united front" against the 400,000,000 under the Soviet Union's control?

WHY do 400,000 Moslems occupy territory along the underbelly of the Soviet Union in Europe and in Asia and could be the vital factors in determining victory in a war with the Soviet Union which they knew they will win if we can keep the 400,000,000 Moslems out of the U.S.A. That is why the Soviet Union permitted that U.S.A. to act as the "lead horse" in driving 850,000 Moslems out of the country which has been their legitimate homeland for 1700 years and setting up a sovereign state of their ancient enemies disguised as a "Jewish" repatriation?

WHY has the Soviet Union at this very moment a fall disaster in "Israel" in uniform of "Israel" soldiers?

WHY do the saps yak-yak like, counterfactual "Israel" is a bastion of democracy when it is actually an ideological and military "beach-head" for the Soviet Union? In an era of vital strategic importance to our national security under direct control of Moscow's top agent?

WHY did Assistant Secretary of Defense Anne M. Rosenberg, "Mistress of Manpower, U.S.A." General Guinevere "Public Relations" executive officer of the Department of Defense, General Feldman, Quartermaster General of the Department of the Army, in a series of UNRAILSES, arrange for the removal of the Crosses of Christ from the graves of Christian Americans who paid the supreme sacrifice for Christ and country, to ECONOMIZE because climatic conditions made replacement "TOO COSTLY"?

WHY did the late Secretary of Defense Forrestal in his diary, which is now being published, supplying solution to many mysteries, state, "Loveless (present Secretary of Defense) reported by his nurse under such guesswork" it was put upon him to postpone the pranging and pawing of the United States to bring into existence a sovereign Zionist state in Palestine, and that the Democratic Party said out of the Jewish people that the "Democrats" had to be the ones to do it.

WHY did the White House, through its Department of State, arrange for the removal of the Crosses of Christ from the graves of Christian Americans who paid the supreme sacrifice for Christ and country, to ECONOMIZE because climatic conditions made replacement "TOO COSTLY"?

WHY did Senator Lehman and his "old buddy" the quip-sudo "Dr." Philip Jessup "team up" to actually DONATE more than ONE BILLION IN UNRAIL materials to the Soviet Union and her satellites for which American taxpayers paid to dig out of their pockets and then stamp UNRAIL with "Dr. Jessie's hand picked" collection of COMMUNIST FOREIGNERS? Fulton Lewis Jr. EXPOSED this TREASON TO OUR NATION in his COLUMN of October 4, 1951. We can supply you with REPRINTS without any charge upon request for same.

WHY did Senator Lehman and his "old buddy" the quip-sudo "Dr." Philip Jessup "team up" to actually DONATE more than ONE BILLION IN UNRAIL materials to the Soviet Union and her satellites for which American taxpayers paid to dig out of their pockets and then stamp UNRAIL with "Dr. Jessie's hand picked" collection of COMMUNIST FOREIGNERS? Fulton Lewis Jr. EXPOSED this TREASON TO OUR NATION in his COLUMN of October 4, 1951. We can supply you with REPRINTS without any charge upon request for same.

WHY did Senator Lehman and his "old buddy" the quip-sudo "Dr." Philip Jessup "team up" to actually DONATE more than ONE BILLION IN UNRAIL materials to the Soviet Union and her satellites for which American taxpayers paid to dig out of their pockets and then stamp UNRAIL with "Dr. Jessie's hand picked" collection of COMMUNIST FOREIGNERS? Fulton Lewis Jr. EXPOSED this TREASON TO OUR NATION in his COLUMN of October 4, 1951. We can supply you with REPRINTS without any charge upon request for same.

WHY did Senator Lehman and his "old buddy" the quip-sudo "Dr." Philip Jessup "team up" to actually DONATE more than ONE BILLION IN UNRAIL materials to the Soviet Union and her satellites for which American taxpayers paid to dig out of their pockets and then stamp UNRAIL with "Dr. Jessie's hand picked" collection of COMMUNIST FOREIGNERS? Fulton Lewis Jr. EXPOSED this TREASON TO OUR NATION in his COLUMN of October 4, 1951. We can supply you with REPRINTS without any charge upon request for same.

WHY did Senator Lehman and his "old buddy" the quip-sudo "Dr." Philip Jessup "team up" to actually DONATE more than ONE BILLION IN UNRAIL materials to the Soviet Union and her satellites for which American taxpayers paid to dig out of their pockets and then stamp UNRAIL with "Dr. Jessie's hand picked" collection of COMMUNIST FOREIGNERS? Fulton Lewis Jr. EXPOSED this TREASON TO OUR NATION in his COLUMN of October 4, 1951. We can supply you with REPRINTS without any charge upon request for same.

WHY did Senator Lehman and his "old buddy" the quip-sudo "Dr." Philip Jessup "team up" to actually DONATE more than ONE BILLION IN UNRAIL materials to the Soviet Union and her satellites for which American taxpayers paid to dig out of their pockets and then stamp UNRAIL with "Dr. Jessie's hand picked" collection of COMMUNIST FOREIGNERS? Fulton Lewis Jr. EXPOSED this TREASON TO OUR NATION in his COLUMN of October 4, 1951. We can supply you with REPRINTS without any charge upon request for same.

WHY did Senator Lehman and his "old buddy" the quip-sudo "Dr." Philip Jessup "team up" to actually DONATE more than ONE BILLION IN UNRAIL materials to the Soviet Union and her satellites for which American taxpayers paid to dig out of their pockets and then stamp UNRAIL with "Dr. Jessie's hand picked" collection of COMMUNIST FOREIGNERS? Fulton Lewis Jr. EXPOSED this TREASON TO OUR NATION in his COLUMN of October 4, 1951. We can supply you with REPRINTS without any charge upon request for same.

WHY did Senator Lehman and his "old buddy" the quip-sudo "Dr." Philip Jessup "team up" to actually DONATE more than ONE BILLION IN UNRAIL materials to the Soviet Union and her satellites for which American taxpayers paid to dig out of their pockets and then stamp UNRAIL with "Dr. Jessie's hand picked" collection of COMMUNIST FOREIGNERS? Fulton Lewis Jr. EXPOSED this TREASON TO OUR NATION in his COLUMN of October 4, 1951. We can supply you with REPRINTS without any charge upon request for same.

WHY did Senator Lehman and his "old buddy" the quip-sudo "Dr." Philip Jessup "team up" to actually DONATE more than ONE BILLION IN UNRAIL materials to the Soviet Union and her satellites for which American taxpayers paid to dig out of their pockets and then stamp UNRAIL with "Dr. Jessie's hand picked" collection of COMMUNIST FOREIGNERS? Fulton Lewis Jr. EXPOSED this TREASON TO OUR NATION in his COLUMN of October 4, 1951. We can supply you with REPRINTS without any charge upon request for same.

WHY did Senator Lehman and his "old buddy" the quip-sudo "Dr." Philip Jessup "team up" to actually DONATE more than ONE BILLION IN UNRAIL materials to the Soviet Union and her satellites for which American taxpayers paid to dig out of their pockets and then stamp UNRAIL with "Dr. Jessie's hand picked" collection of COMMUNIST FOREIGNERS? Fulton Lewis Jr. EXPOSED this TREASON TO OUR NATION in his COLUMN of October 4, 1951. We can supply you with REPRINTS without any charge upon request for same.

WHY did Senator Lehman and his "old buddy" the quip-sudo "Dr." Philip Jessup "team up" to actually DONATE more than ONE BILLION IN UNRAIL materials to the Soviet Union and her satellites for which American taxpayers paid to dig out of their pockets and then stamp UNRAIL with "Dr. Jessie's hand picked" collection of COMMUNIST FOREIGNERS? Fulton Lewis Jr. EXPOSED this TREASON TO OUR NATION in his COLUMN of October 4, 1951. We can supply you with REPRINTS without any charge upon request for same.

WHY did Senator Lehman and his "old buddy" the quip-sudo "Dr." Philip Jessup "team up" to actually DONATE more than ONE BILLION IN UNRAIL materials to the Soviet Union and her satellites for which American taxpayers paid to dig out of their pockets and then stamp UNRAIL with "Dr. Jessie's hand picked" collection of COMMUNIST FOREIGNERS? Fulton Lewis Jr. EXPOSED this TREASON TO OUR NATION in his COLUMN of October 4, 1951. We can supply you with REPRINTS without any charge upon request for same.

WHY did Senator Lehman and his "old buddy" the quip-sudo "Dr." Philip Jessup "team up" to actually DONATE more than ONE BILLION IN UNRAIL materials to the Soviet Union and her satellites for which American taxpayers paid to dig out of their pockets and then stamp UNRAIL with "Dr. Jessie's hand picked" collection of COMMUNIST FOREIGNERS? Fulton Lewis Jr. EXPOSED this TREASON TO OUR NATION in his COLUMN of October 4, 1951. We can supply you with REPRINTS without any charge upon request for same.

WHY did Senator Lehman and his "old buddy" the quip-sudo "Dr." Philip Jessup "team up" to actually DONATE more than ONE BILLION IN UNRAIL materials to the Soviet Union and her satellites for which American taxpayers paid to dig out of their pockets and then stamp UNRAIL with "Dr. Jessie's hand picked" collection of COMMUNIST FOREIGNERS? Fulton Lewis Jr. EXPOSED this TREASON TO OUR NATION in his COLUMN of October 4, 1951. We can supply you with REPRINTS without any charge upon request for same.

WHY did Senator Lehman and his "old buddy" the quip-sudo "Dr." Philip Jessup "team up" to actually DONATE more than ONE BILLION IN UNRAIL materials to the Soviet Union and her satellites for which American taxpayers paid to dig out of their pockets and then stamp UNRAIL with "Dr. Jessie's hand picked" collection of COMMUNIST FOREIGNERS? Fulton Lewis Jr. EXPOSED this TREASON TO OUR NATION in his COLUMN of October 4, 1951. We can supply you with REPRINTS without any charge upon request for same.

WHY did Senator Lehman and his "old buddy" the quip-sudo "Dr." Philip Jessup "team up" to actually DONATE more than ONE BILLION IN UNRAIL materials to the Soviet Union and her satellites for which American taxpayers paid to dig out of their pockets and then stamp UNRAIL with "Dr. Jessie's hand picked" collection of COMMUNIST FOREIGNERS? Fulton Lewis Jr. EXPOSED this TREASON TO OUR NATION in his COLUMN of October 4, 1951. We can supply you with REPRINTS without any charge upon request for same.

WHY did Senator Lehman and his "old buddy" the quip-sudo "Dr." Philip Jessup "team up" to actually DONATE more than ONE BILLION IN UNRAIL materials to the Soviet Union and her satellites for which American taxpayers paid to dig out of their pockets and then stamp UNRAIL with "Dr. Jessie's hand picked" collection of COMMUNIST FOREIGNERS? Fulton Lewis Jr. EXPOSED this TREASON TO OUR NATION in his COLUMN of October 4, 1951. We can supply you with REPRINTS without any charge upon request for same.

WHY did Senator Lehman and his "old buddy" the quip-sudo "Dr." Philip Jessup "team up" to actually DONATE more than ONE BILLION IN UNRAIL materials to the Soviet Union and her satellites for which American taxpayers paid to dig out of their pockets and then stamp UNRAIL with "Dr. Jessie's hand picked" collection of COMMUNIST FOREIGNERS? Fulton Lewis Jr. EXPOSED this TREASON TO OUR NATION in his COLUMN of October 4, 1951. We can supply you with REPRINTS without any charge upon request for same.

WHY did Senator Lehman and his "old buddy" the quip-sudo "Dr." Philip Jessup "team up" to actually DONATE more than ONE BILLION IN UNRAIL materials to the Soviet Union and her satellites for which American taxpayers paid to dig out of their pockets and then stamp UNRAIL with "Dr. Jessie's hand picked" collection of COMMUNIST FOREIGNERS? Fulton Lewis Jr. EXPOSED this TREASON TO OUR NATION in his COLUMN of October 4, 1951. We can supply you with REPRINTS without any charge upon request for same.

WHY did Senator Lehman and his "old buddy" the quip-sudo "Dr." Philip Jessup "team up" to actually DONATE more than ONE BILLION IN UNRAIL materials to the Soviet Union and her satellites for which American taxpayers paid to dig out of their pockets and then stamp UNRAIL with "Dr. Jessie's hand picked" collection of COMMUNIST FOREIGNERS? Fulton Lewis Jr. EXPOSED this TREASON TO OUR NATION in his COLUMN of October 4, 1951. We can supply you with REPRINTS without any charge upon request for same.

WHY did Senator Lehman and his "old buddy" the quip-sudo "Dr." Philip Jessup "team up" to actually DONATE more than ONE BILLION IN UNRAIL materials to the Soviet Union and her satellites for which American taxpayers paid to dig out of their pockets and then stamp UNRAIL with "Dr. Jessie's hand picked" collection of COMMUNIST FOREIGNERS? Fulton Lewis Jr. EXPOSED this TREASON TO OUR NATION in his COLUMN of October 4, 1951. We can supply you with REPRINTS without any charge upon request for same.

WHY did Senator Lehman and his "old buddy" the quip-sudo "Dr." Philip Jessup "team up" to actually DONATE more than ONE BILLION IN UNRAIL materials to the Soviet Union and her satellites for which American taxpayers paid to dig out of their pockets and then stamp UNRAIL with "Dr. Jessie's hand picked" collection of COMMUNIST FOREIGNERS? Fulton Lewis Jr. EXPOSED this TREASON TO OUR NATION in his COLUMN of October 4, 1951. We can supply you with REPRINTS without any charge upon request for same.

WHY did Senator Lehman and his "old buddy" the quip-sudo "Dr." Philip Jessup "team up" to actually DONATE more than ONE BILLION IN UNRAIL materials to the Soviet Union and her satellites for which American taxpayers paid to dig out of their pockets and then stamp UNRAIL with "Dr. Jessie's hand picked" collection of COMMUNIST FOREIGNERS? Fulton Lewis Jr. EXPOSED this TREASON TO OUR NATION in his COLUMN of October 4, 1951. We can supply you with REPRINTS without any charge upon request for same.

WHY did Senator Lehman and his "old buddy" the quip-sudo "Dr." Philip Jessup "team up" to actually DONATE more than ONE BILLION IN UNRAIL materials to the Soviet Union and her satellites for which American taxpayers paid to dig out of their pockets and then stamp UNRAIL with "Dr. Jessie's hand picked" collection of COMMUNIST FOREIGNERS? Fulton Lewis Jr. EXPOSED this TREASON TO OUR NATION in his COLUMN of October 4, 1951. We can supply you with REPRINTS without any charge upon request for same.

WHY did Senator Lehman and his "old buddy" the quip-sudo "Dr." Philip Jessup "team up" to actually DONATE more than ONE BILLION IN UNRAIL materials to the Soviet Union and her satellites for which American taxpayers paid to dig out of their pockets and then stamp UNRAIL with "Dr. Jessie's hand picked" collection of COMMUNIST FOREIGNERS? Fulton Lewis Jr. EXPOSED this TREASON TO OUR NATION in his COLUMN of October 4, 1951. We can supply you with REPRINTS without any charge upon request for same.

WHY did Senator Lehman and his "old buddy" the quip-sudo "Dr." Philip Jessup "team up" to actually DONATE more than ONE BILLION IN UNRAIL materials to the Soviet Union and her satellites for which American taxpayers paid to dig out of their pockets and then stamp UNRAIL with "Dr. Jessie's hand picked" collection of COMMUNIST FOREIGNERS? Fulton Lewis Jr. EXPOSED this TREASON TO OUR NATION in his COLUMN of October 4, 1951. We can supply you with REPRINTS without any charge upon request for same.

WHY did Senator Lehman and his "old buddy" the quip-sudo "Dr." Philip Jessup "team up" to actually DONATE more than ONE BILLION IN UNRAIL materials to the Soviet Union and her satellites for which American taxpayers paid to dig out of their pockets and then stamp UNRAIL with "Dr. Jessie's hand picked" collection of COMMUNIST FOREIGNERS? Fulton Lewis Jr. EXPOSED this TREASON TO OUR NATION in his COLUMN of October 4, 1951. We can supply you with REPRINTS without any charge upon request for same.

WHY did Senator Lehman and his "old buddy" the quip-sudo "Dr." Philip Jessup "team up" to actually DONATE more than ONE BILLION IN UNRAIL materials to the Soviet Union and her satellites for which American taxpayers paid to dig out of their pockets and then stamp UNRAIL with "Dr. Jessie's hand picked" collection of COMMUNIST FOREIGNERS? Fulton Lewis Jr. EXPOSED this TREASON TO OUR NATION in his COLUMN of October 4, 1951. We can supply you with REPRINTS without any charge upon request for same.

"ANTI-SEMITISM" RED'S SECRET WEAPON

(Continued from Page 7)

German words were introduced into the vocabulary of the "Yiddish" people in eastern Europe through circumstances which are historic milestones. Before the conquest of the Khazar kingdom by Russia in the 11th Century, the Khazar kingdom had little contact, if any, with the Germans whose interests were solely in the west.

What is today incorrectly referred to as "Judaism" was introduced into western Germany in the 2nd Century by Roman soldiers. Inasmuch as 10% of the 40,000,000 German population practiced that faith, this religion was introduced into Germany by the Romans. The Jewish Encyclopedia, Vol. 7, page 202, has:

"**THE DIALECT RESULTING FROM THE MIXTURE OF CONSECUTIVE LANGUAGES.**

The English language "borrowed" the word "Jargon" from the German language. It describes, according to English dictionaries, what they all describe as

"CONFUSED, UNINTELLIGIBLE TALK OR LANGUAGE GABBLE; GIBBERISH."

"Yiddish" is the mother-tongue of the Judaised former Khazar nation. Just as Gaelic is the mother-tongue of the former Irish Kingdom, "Yiddish" has exactly the same relationship to Judaism that Gaelic has to Roman Catholicism, and that Turkish has to Mohammedanism, and German has to Lutheranism, and Russian has to Greek Catholicism, as must be evident to everyone.

TIDYDISH LANGUAGE WITHOUT GRAMMAR.

The "Yiddish" language has no grammar. There is no established grammar for the "Yiddish" language. The several "Yiddish" communities each "manufacture" their own individual grammar for the "Yiddish" language.

The German "dialects" follow the German grammar exactly as the "dialects" in other languages follow the grammar of those languages. The Scotch "dialect" can be understood only with the greatest difficulty by an Englishman even though spelling and grammar are one.

If the "Yiddish" language is a German "dialect" as the "Yiddish" communists contend, the "Yiddish" language would follow the German grammar. There is no more certain evidence that "Tidydish" is not a German "dialect."

TIDYDISH ADOPT "HEBREW" ALPHABET.

The Jewish Encyclopedia refers to the adoption of the characters of the "Hebrew" alphabet by the Judaized Khazars as an alphabet for the language spoken by them in Volume IV, page 1-4, where among other facts dealing with how Hebrew became the Yiddish alphabet, states:

"IN THEM WRITING THE CHAZARIC (HUAZARI) USED THE HEBREW LETTERS."

King David used the Hebrew language. Spoken languages could also make permanent records in writing by the use of an alphabet for the language. There was no written form for the Khazar mother-tongue because there never was an alphabet ever for the spoken language of the Khazars.

King David ordered the alphabet which appeared in the Bible adapted as the alphabet for the Khazar mother-tongue. The Hebrew alphabet was used thereafter by the Khazars as the alphabet for their mother-tongue.

English, French, Spanish, Italian, Swedish, Portuguese, Dutch and many other languages use the characters of the Roman alphabet. The languages are not the same although the characters of the alphabet which they are are identical with each other in every respect.

The "Yiddish" language and the "Hebrew" language use the same characters for their alphabet. The use of the same characters for the alphabet of a language does not mean that languages using one alphabet are all alike.

Common Sense*

Union, New Jersey, U.S.A.

Conda McGinley, Editor

If you want to be a big help in the fight to save your country and to preserve your own liberty and freedom, your best bet at the critical moment is to get on the job and help to boost the circulation of Common Sense up to a million copies. When the Americans are correctly and completely informed on any subject they will always do the right thing at the right time. Circulation of a million copies now will win YOUR fight for YOU. So take off your coat and go to work. MORE distribution and MORE subscriptions in your community may be the "straw that breaks the camel's back". YOU owe this cooperation to YOURSELF and to YOUR CHILDREN. They did not ask to come into this world. You brought them into it. It is YOUR DUTY TO THEM to do your best to keep the world a fit place to live in. This is the one and only ANTI-COMMUNIST publication to give the true story to the American people. But enough Americans are not yet aware of the conspiracy or the conspirators. Until and unless EVERY American knows the "score" this nation is in grave danger of defeat and destruction by the enemy.

\$1 for 30 copies, \$3 for 100, \$10 for 500
One year's subscription, \$1. Three years for \$2.50
(NOT ONE DOLLAR IS PAID OUT FOR SALARIES)

Common Sense

Published twice monthly at

701 Madison Avenue, Union, New Jersey, U.S.A.

Trade Mark Registered United States Patent Office

Read and pass on!



DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY
UNITED STATES ARMY INTELLIGENCE AND SECURITY COMMAND
FREEDOM OF INFORMATION/PRIVACY OFFICE
FORT GEORGE G. MEADE, MARYLAND 20755-5995

REPLY TO
ATTENTION OF:

February 26, 2002

Freedom of Information/
Privacy Office

McGehee

Mr. Ernie Lazar
P.O. Box 423434
San Francisco, California 94142-3434

Dear Mr. Lazar:

Reference is made to our letter of October 6, 2001, forwarding Army records to you in response to your Freedom of Information Act request concerning the Neo Nazi Movements in the United States.

As noted in our letter, information in the records originating with another government agency was deleted. As also noted in our letter, the release of this information was being coordinated with the agency concerned and we would inform you of their decision.

Coordination has been completed with the Department of State and they have informed us that their information is releasable to you (enclosure). Fees for processing this request are waived.

If you have any questions regarding this action, contact this office at (301) 677-4908. Please refer to case #384F-02.

Sincerely,

Russell A. Nichols

Russell A. Nichols
Chief, Freedom of Information/
Privacy Office

Enclosure

**THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF
INVESTIGATION**

WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE

Subject of Freedom of Information Act Request

Common Sense

Cross Reference(s)

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, RICHMOND (157-93)

DATE: 8/31/62

FROM : SA [REDACTED] *b7c*

SUBJECT: AMERICAN NAZI PARTY, aka
RM

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/15/00 BY 39063/EW/ATL

In order to facilitate location of data regarding persons mentioned in this case, the following guide of serials from 316 to 1990 is set forth:

A

[REDACTED] Serials 1460, p. 30; 1604, p. 1 and
1424

% Serials 1372, p. 4, 9 and 10

[REDACTED] (ph), Serial 1299, p. 6

62 Serial 1309, page 3

[REDACTED] Serial 1372, page 7

[REDACTED] Serial 1771

[REDACTED]
Serials 880, page 1; 775; 785; 900; 947; 1460, page 5-9
and 13; 1209, page 2; 1368A; 1224; 1474; 1646; 983;
1309, page 11; 1771, page 1 and 2; 1783, page 1 and 2;
1537, page 4; 1993; 1833; 1963 and 1946. File 157-0-81,
page 3; File 157-93, Serials 1444; 1693; 1708, page 2;
1815

[REDACTED] 1460, page 26 and page 11

Serials 790, page 2;

*157-1-2049
157-93-7049*

SEARCHED _____ SERIALIZED *in* FILED *in*
JULY 1 1962
FBI - RICHMOND
Jac

2-Richmond

PAC/mkb
(2) *L*

DO NOT DESTROY
PENDING LITIGATION
197-10 A 1554

b7c

RH 157-93

COMMITTEE TO SECURE JUSTICE FOR MORTON SOBELL,
157-366-13, page 2

"COMMON SENSE", Serial 1460, page 156

CONGRESS OF RACIAL EQUALITY (CORE), Serial 1460, page 159

[REDACTED] Serial 1460, page 31

[REDACTED] Serial 1460, page 31

0/5

[REDACTED] 157-337-37; 157-337-42

67C

[REDACTED] 157-93

D

[REDACTED] Serial 1111

[REDACTED] Serial 1604, page 5

[REDACTED] 157-300-23, page 2; Serial 1694; 1913, page E

[REDACTED] Serials 621; 628; 648; 715; 880, page 4; 790,
page 14; 900; 947; 1460, page 5-13; 1199; 1209; 1368A;
1224; 1474, page 2; 1309, page 3; 1309, page 11; 1444;
1963, page 2; 1946. 157-0-91, page 2

[REDACTED] Serial 873; File 157-74-85, page 2
O/S [REDACTED] File 790, page 3
[REDACTED] Serial 1510
b7c [REDACTED] File 157-337-42, page
[REDACTED] Serial 790, page 3
[REDACTED] Serial 1590
[REDACTED] Serial 1965, page 2
[REDACTED] Serial 476, page 4
[REDACTED] Serials 880, page 4; 900; 947;
1460, page 9-13; 1640; 1833

CONDE McGINLEY, publisher of "Common Sense", publication
of Christian Education Assoc., 530 Chestnut St., Union,
N.J. Serials 1165; 1512. File 157-337-4, page 4; 5, page 3

[REDACTED] 157-74-84
O/S [REDACTED] Serial 1460, page 26
b7c [REDACTED] File 157-337-5, page 3 [REDACTED] Serial 1299, page 29;
[REDACTED] Serial 1460, page 27
[REDACTED] Serial 1229, page 29
[REDACTED] Serial 1460, page 31
[REDACTED] Serial 1460, page 28

September 9, 1971
Tampa, Florida

[REDACTED]
area, went to the NSWPP's
THIRD Annual North American Congress in Arlington, Virginia,
September 4-5, 1971.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

O/S
b7C
b7D

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] room-
ed together at the King Arthur Court on Wilson Boulevard.
After checking into their motel room, they all went to NSWPP
headquarters to register, then they went to the site of the
NSWPP Congress, the Holiday Inn located at the intersection of
Highway 495 and Telegraph Road, the same site as the 1970 NSWPP
Congress. Over 100 delegates were counted in the hall on the
first day, and it is estimated that possibly as many as 150, to
150 delegates attended the Congress. A roll call of states,

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/15/00 BY SP003/EIW/JAR/Hc

3

b2
b7D

repeatedly in the past. He quoted extensively from past remarks and writings of both Hitler and Rockwell, and assured members they are all members of the Ayran race; that the white race in America would awaken soon and look to the NSWPP for leadership; that Hitler's dream of a pure Ayran race would be realized. He also indicated that it is the NSWPP's desire to have Canada and the United States all one country.

Kirstein advocated more militant action on the part of the NSWPP in his talk on "Advancing to Revolutionary Activity." He said the NSWPP Storm Troopers, which he commands, will play an increasingly important role as the NSWPP engages in "confrontation politics."

0/5 . The most important thing at the Congress was the NSWPP's "Hate Bus #2." Rockwell previously had a Volkswagen bus which he called "Hate Bus #1" so the present NSWPP bus was labeled "#2." This is a regular school bus which the party has purchased, and decorated with swastikas and Confederate battle flags. The words: "White Power" have been painted where the words: "School Bus" would normally appear. It also bears the wording: "Boating, Not Busing" meaning that all Negroes should be shipped back to Africa by boat rather than bused to schools to achieve a racial balance.

Several seats at the rear of the bus have been removed to provide a place for tables to hold NSWPP literature and amplification equipment. The bus, with six or eight "Storm Troopers," will tour the south, stopping at cities where court ordered integration of public schools has created problems in an attempt to agitate the situation further. The "Hate Bus" will also follow regular school buses in an attempt to harass them. The NSWPP mentioned only that the bus would first go to Richmond, Virginia, then to Charlotte, North Carolina. Koehl was secretive as to other scheduled stops, but remarked to one member that he hoped to get as far south as Jacksonville, Florida. It appeared that no set schedule has been provided for the bus's itinerary.

One unannounced speaker at the Congress was Douglas Kaye. He was previously a writer for "Common Sense," and co-publisher of the disbanded college paper, "Trud." Kaye is a dynamic speaker. He has joined the "White Power" newspaper staff.

Kaye and another individual also presented an excellent slide film show of Germany "then and now." They travelled around Europe filming various Nazi shrines and buildings in Nuremberg and Munich, Germany and other areas. They also

0/5

b2
b7D

Earlier, on Sunday afternoon, September 5, the "Storm Troopers" staged a march from the Lincoln Memorial in Washington, D. C., around behind the White House and the Treasury Building to the same park they held the rally in 1970 (believed to be L'Enfant Park.) During the march, a number of people were observed taking photographs of the "Storm Troopers," some of whom appeared to be police detectives in plain clothes. There were also a number of policemen in uniforms patrolling the march. No incident occurred, but several people who appeared Jewish spat at the troopers.

O/S
At the park, the "Storm Troopers" ringed a stage about three deep, and Tommasi and Koehl and Kirstein spoke to about 200 to 300 people. About 100 "Storm Troopers" took part in the march and rally. The speakers poured out the same old "hate" speeches against Negroes, Jews and Communists. No violence occurred. The rally broke up about 4:00 pm and the "Storm Troopers" boarded the "Hate Bus #2" or private automobiles and returned to NSWPP headquarters.

b7C
b7D

One of the local members of the NSWPP in Arlington, Virginia, has purchased a four or five year old black Cadillac "75" limousine which was parked in front of NSWPP headquarters. It was apparently a funeral or a diplomatic car before the member acquired it. It has a flagpole socket on the right front bumper in which the NSWPP puts a gold brocaded Nazi flag with the German eagle on top the pole. It is said that the member persuaded the Commander to use the car as his staff car.

NSWPP members and sympathizers from the middle Florida area who attended the Congress include [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
There was also another man at the Congress who is a photographer currently living in New York who said he is coming back to Orlando, Florida. He is about 35 years of age, 5'7" tall, average to light build and wears a mustache. A Volkswagen automobile bearing Florida license [REDACTED] was also observed at the Congress.

b2
b7D

had acquired films of various Nazi landmarks taken during or prior to World War II when they were famous, honored and revered. Then they photographed the same scenes as they appear now, run down, dilapidated and ruined. For example, they photographed the graves of Hitler's mother and father and contrasted this with the way it appeared when Hitler was alive. They also photographed places where large Nazi parades and conventions had taken place, and showed films of the places during the Nazi era. In many cases, it required a great deal of research on their parts to even locate the landmark, and not infrequently, all that remained to identify it would be the German eagle carved in stone or a faded outline of a swastika in an office building.

b7S

They located the restaurant where Hitler had frequently dined, and the owner claimed to have waited on Hitler. When they told the owner what they were doing, and told him they wanted to photograph the table where Hitler had dined, the owner went and got a candle and two champaigne glasses and placed them on the table in the booth where Hitler had sat. The photograph of the scene made it appear that Hitler had been dining there but had stepped away from the table for a moment, but would be back shortly. This scene represented the theme of the slide film presentation -- that someday in the not too distant future, the National Socialist would return to power and restore the landmarks to their former states, and their rightful places in history. It was also designed to point up how the Jews had been responsible for the run down condition of the former glorious Nazi sites in an attempt to wipe from memory the greatness of the Nazi era.

b7C
b7D

During the ceremonies session held Sunday evening, September 5, 1971, four or five members, including [REDACTED] received five year service medals. This medal is a bronze medal about 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ " in diameter with a swastika on it.

A new committee called the National Advisory Committee was formed to advise the Commander and select his successor in the event of his untimely demise. The committee is composed of a man named [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
Also, during the ceremonies, a tribute was payed to fallen National Socialist heroes such as Hitler, Rockwell, and the 11 Nazi war criminals hanged at Nuremberg. At one point that wonderful personality Benito Mussolini was mentioned.

b2
b7D

O/S
b7C
b7D

During the Congress, Commander Koehl stated that the aim of the NSWPP is to form an imperium of the nations of the white race by using revolutionary action. He indicated purely political activity could not be expected to accomplish this, and that more militant revolutionary activity would be required. He also mentioned that the Senate Sub-Committee on UnAmerican Activities is updating their list of subversive organizations, and that it was expected that the NSWPP might be included on the revised list. Koehl said, if so, the NSWPP would be "complimented."

The leader of the NSWPP at present is Commander Koehl. Captain Kirstein is second in command and is the leader of the "Storm Troopers"

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

looking for jobs outside the NSWPP and, if successful in finding work, will be unable to devote full time to party work as they have done in the past. They say they will continue to work for the party on a part-time basis.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b7
b7D

having delegates was made during the Congress, and from 20 to 25 states were represented. There were delegates from all or almost all of the eastern seaboard states, Washington, Oregon, California, Michigan, Texas, Canada, Illinois, Alabama and Florida. Two delegates were from Canada; one from New Brunswick and the other from Quebec.

Matt Koehl, Commander of the NSWRP; William Kirstein, Captain of the Storm Troopers; and Joseph Tommasi, an NSWPP leader in California spoke at the Congress. Kirstein is second in command to Koehl, but gave hints he aspires to the number one position.

O/S

Koehl said the aim of the NSWPP is to form an imperium of the nations of the white race by using revolutionary action. The NSWPP does not figure that political action alone will accomplish this task. He also said that the U. S. Government is updating its list of subversive organizations, and that the NSWPP could make the list. He said the list has not been reviewed for about 25 years, and that many organizations currently on the list don't exist today. He said if the NSWPP is included, the officers and members would consider themselves complimented.

Koehl is a poor speaker. Kirstein, however, is a good speaker and undoubtedly does a good job as Captain of the Storm Troopers. He impresses one as a shallow but dangerous man. Both Koehl and Kirstein talked a lot about revolutionary activities, and encouraged members to commit such acts. Kirstein especially advocated confrontations with forces opposing the NSWPP.

Tommasi also advocated violent activities and showed a film of one of the marches made by the California contingent to protest some cause. The appearance of the NSWPP marchers upset onlookers - hippies and Negroes with Afro-style hair- and they were shown engaging in highly emotional acts. Tommasi was very proud of the reaction the march had caused, and others seemed to share his opinion.

During a period devoted to "local reports", other delegates told of confrontations with communist or Negro elements, or whatever element they happened to be fighting in their respective areas at that particular moment. Delegates from Detroit, Michigan, and Ohio said they had to leave people behind in their respective bookstores to guard them against the opposition.

In his speech on "The Pan-Aryan Role of National Socialism, Koehl gave the same hackneyed speech he has given

b2
b7D

ADMINISTRATIVE

57C
b7D
NCIC check of Luger pistol, serial 2689, negative.

NCIC check of Florida license [REDACTED] reflects this number not yet listed by DMV, Tallahassee, Fla.

Informant also furnished two rolls of exposed 35 mm film made at the NSWPP Congress. Film will be sent to FBI Laboratory and finished prints furnished interested offices.

O/S
Informant also furnished (1) Program of the NSWPP Congress; (2) Regulations of the Congress and (3) Program of Formal Ceremonies of the NSWPP Third Annual Congress. Items have been channeled to the LA exhibit of 157-7.

ACTION

1. Channel info to proper office or file.
2. Carefully paraphrase information if used, to protect source.
3. Index [REDACTED] + 157-7.

b7C
b7D

		Date prepared 9/9/71
Date received 9/8-9/71	Received from (name or symbol number) [REDACTED] b2,b7D	Received by [REDACTED] b7C
Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)		
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> in person <input type="checkbox"/> by telephone <input type="checkbox"/> by mail <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> orally <input type="checkbox"/> recording device <input type="checkbox"/> written by Informant		
If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent: Date		Date of Report 9/9/71
Dictated _____ to _____		Date(s) of activity [REDACTED] b7D
Transcribed _____		
Authenticated by Informant 10/29/71		
Brief description of activity or material <p>Events in connection with the Third Annual North American Congress of the NSWP in Arlington, Virginia, 9/4-5/71</p> <p>157-1-84434</p>		b2,b7D File where original is located if not attached [REDACTED]
* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.		
<input type="checkbox"/> Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____		
Remarks:		

COPIES:

- 1 - Alexandria (157-1) (RM)
- 1 - Jacksonville [REDACTED] (RM) b7C
- 1 - Los Angeles [REDACTED] (RM)
- 1 - New York (Unsub - ex Orlando, Fla., photographer) (RM)
- 1 - WFO (RM)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/5/00 BY 39003/FW/HK/n

157-1-84434

157-1

Block Stamp

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 18 1971	
FBI - TAMPA	
Pratt Wkg	

Index attached report



U.S. Department of Justice

Federal Bureau of Investigation

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. 190-WF-218822
WFO FOIPA #'s 920732,
920731 and 920724

✓ Washington Field Office
601 4th Street, NW
Washington, D.C. 20535-0002
November 15, 2000

Mr. Ernie Lazar
P. O. Box 423434
San Francisco, CA 94142-3434

Dear Mr. Lazar:

WFO

54 pg
Xrefs

This is in further response to your Freedom of Information Act (FOIA) request to this office for records pertaining to the following subjects:

1. Conde J. McGinley, Sr.
2. Christian Educational Association
3. Common Sense

This is also in reference to our letter to you dated May 19, 2000, in which we advised you that some of the material responsive to your request for the above subject required a current classification review. That review has now been completed.

Enclosed are twenty (20) documents totaling 54 pages. Excisions have been made on the enclosed pages to protect information exempt from disclosure pursuant to the following subsections of Title 5, United States Code, Section 552 (Freedom of Information Act):

- (b) (2) related solely to the internal personnel rules and practices of an agency;
- (b) (7) records or information compiled for law enforcement purposes, but only to the extent that the production of such law enforcement records or information
- (C) could reasonably be expected to constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy,

(D) could reasonably be expected to disclose the identity of a confidential source, including a State, local, or foreign agency or authority or any private institution which furnished information on a confidential basis, and, in the case of a record or information compiled by a criminal law enforcement authority in the course of a criminal investigation, or by an agency conducting a lawful national security intelligence investigation, information furnished by a confidential source.

You will note that on the enclosed pages we have marked the appropriate exemption citation adjacent to each excision made so that you can relate the exemption taken to the information withheld. The pages are stapled in sets as they appear in our files. Where entire pages have been withheld in a document, a deleted page information sheet has been substituted showing the reason(s) or basis for the deletion.

The enclosed documents consist entirely of "cross reference" documents. A cross reference is defined as a mention of a name in the file of another individual, organization, activity or event. In processing the cross reference document, the pages considered for release included only those pages which mention the subject of your request and any additional pages showing the context in which the subject of your request was mentioned. When the cross reference document contains information about other subject matters, the information "outside the scope" of the request was marked "o/s" and bracketed. Whenever possible the "o/s" material was released. For your information, the exemptions that would have applied to that material, had it been within the scope of your request, have also been noted on the document.

For your information, the following documents contain the indexed names of more than one of the above subjects; however, these documents have only been processed and released one time (see McGinley) :

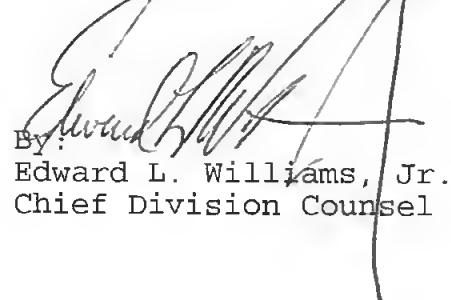
157-1-2049
157-1-4430A
157-1-14027
157-1-14747

During the review of material responsive to your request pertaining to Common Sense, one document was located which originated with another Government agency. This document is being referred to that agency for review and direct response to you.

This completes the processing of your request in this office. If you so desire, you may appeal any denial contained herein, within sixty days from receipt of this letter. Appeals should be directed in writing to the Co-Director, Office of Information and Privacy, U.S. Department of Justice, Flag Building, Suite 570, Washington, D.C. 20530, within sixty days from receipt of this letter. The envelope and the letter should be clearly marked "Freedom of Information Appeal" or "Information Appeal". Please cite the name of the office to which your request was directed.

Sincerely yours,

J. C. Carter
Assistant Director in Charge


By:
Edward L. Williams, Jr.
Chief Division Counsel

Enclosure (1)

**THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF
INVESTIGATION**

WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE

Subject of Freedom of Information Act Request

Conde J. McGinley, Sr.

Cross Reference(s)

(H) COMMON SENSE, FORMERLY "THINK WEEKLY" CONDE J. MC GINLEY
EDITOR-INTERNAL SECURITY - X Numerous inquiries have been received by the Newark Office from other offices advising of complaints received regarding the newspaper "Common Sense," which is being sent through the mail to the complainants. It was reported in November, 1953, by a reliable informant of the Newark Office that Conde J. McGinley planned to circulate one million copies of his latest issue of "Common Sense."

In view of the above, a brief summary of McGinley's background as well as that of "Common Sense" is being set forth below for your information.

Conde J. McGinley has been described by a reliable informant as being sympathetic with Germany during World War II because Germany was fighting Communism and because he felt that portion of Nazi philosophy directed against the Jews was a correct one. The informant stated that McGinley and his associates are violently anti-Semitic, that they consider themselves "Nationalist," and that they are dedicated to the "saving of America from the invisible government or world government of Zionism."

McGinley started publishing "Think Weekly" in July, 1946. This newspaper was reported to be dedicated to the fight against the Communist threat to Christianity. Later in 1946, McGinley changed the title of his newspaper to "Common Sense." A review of the articles appearing in "Common Sense" reflects this newspaper to be anti-Semitic and anti-Communist.

In December, 1946, McGinley organized a group in New Jersey for the purpose of aiding in the distribution and sale of his newspaper. This group, which was then known as the Loyal American Group, became affiliated in September, 1949, with the Nationalist Action League headed by Henry McFarland of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. The informant reported that this merger was short-lived either because of a misunderstanding between McGinley and McFarland or because McGinley learned that the Nationalist Action League had been cited as a Fascist organization by the Attorney General pursuant to Executive Order 9835. It is noted that the Nationalist Action League was re-cited by the Attorney General pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

The informant has advised that McGinley claims the circulation of "Common Sense" is between 200,000 and 300,000 copies

1/19/54
SAC LETTER NO. 54-4

- 7 -

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1-15-00 BY 37043/BLW/AMC

100-00-774

SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....	FILED.....
JAN 20 1954	
FBI - WASHINGTON	

of each issue. In this connection, McGinley uses telephone directories and organizational lists in order to make up his mailing lists. This would explain why many offices are receiving complaints from individuals who have received unsolicited copies of "Common Sense" through the mail.

"Common Sense" is published by McGinley at his residence, 530 Chestnut Street, Union, New Jersey.

Very truly yours,

John Edgar Hoover

Director

Attachment for (D)

1/19/54
SAC LETTER NO. 54-4

- 8 -

TO : SAC, NEWARK
FROM : SAC, WFO (157-0)
SUBJECT: CONDE McGINLEY
RACIAL MATTERS

Date: 10/12/59

Date received 10/6/59	Received from (name or symbol number) [REDACTED] b2, b7D	Received by SA ELMER LEE TODD
Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> in person <input type="checkbox"/> by telephone <input type="checkbox"/> by mail <input type="checkbox"/> orally <input type="checkbox"/> recording device <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> written by Informant		

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent: Date _____	Date of Report 10/5/59
Dictated _____ to _____	Date(s) of activity 10/4/59
Transcribed _____ Authenticated by Informant _____ ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 9-21-00 BY 39103/EUN/JAR/nc	Brief description of activity or material Re visit to CONDE McGINLEY at Union, New Jersey
File where original is located if not attached [REDACTED] b2, b7D	

Remarks:
0/S
b7C, b7D
Information in the following informant's report concerning [REDACTED] has been furnished to the Bureau and the New York and Newark offices by airtel dated 10/6/59. The informant also furnished copies of two leaflets which [REDACTED] stated he is distributing [REDACTED]. One was headed "Idiot" card and depicted a television prompter holding up a sign reading "Jews and Negroes are tops." The second was a yellow leaflet with a drawing of an ape on one side and a Negro on the opposite, and allegedly pointing out various similarities. These leaflets are being filed in the I-A section of WFO files.

0/S
b7C, b7D
[REDACTED] picked up the [REDACTED] yesterday morning, and the three headed to CONDE McGINLEY's headquarters in Union, N.J.
[REDACTED] talked constantly going up on the need to organize within the universities, and the need of getting information on various instructors that could be used to force the instructor to do as the organization told him to do. [REDACTED] indicated that this was to be of a homosexual nature, with possible pictures and

1 - Newark (Info) (RM)
2 - [REDACTED]
4 - WFO
(1 - 157-18) [REDACTED] b7C
(1 - 157-1) (WUFS-S)
(1 - [REDACTED])

ELM/lnk

(7) b2, b7D

c/o
fully informed
names

LOCKED

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
OCT 12 1959	

[REDACTED]

157-1-10 R b7C

documented statements to back up the charges.

b7C
b7D

[REDACTED] indicated that the command ability of LINCOLN ROCKWELL had vanished, and that [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] had none. [REDACTED] said that the boys in Alexandria were "hard Fairies." [REDACTED] indicated that these boys were just wild and kids, and would eventually get in trouble.

[REDACTED] further indicated that he thought that the "day of reckoning" by the Jews would soon be on us, and said that the loyal Americans would be in a state of confusion, unless we developed leadership and plans NOW.

[REDACTED] also said that besides material for the student groups, he wished to get material to distribute in the Spring Valley area of the District. This is the area recently described by the POST as being held together by an anti-jewish restrictive covenant.

"Arriving at McGINLEY's, the three were welcomed with enthusiasm. McGINLEY is obviously pleased to see any Right-Wing element, and it is believed that this enthusiasm is real. The old man seems to believe completely in the rightness of his "Mission."

b7C
b7D

"There was, according to the papers, and one of McGINLEY's visitors, a small race-riot at the scene of the Redbank, N.J., football game. This boy said that he is [REDACTED] has been distributing "anti-nigger and Jew" material for some time; has an organization within the school; and was laughed at. UNTIL NOW, he emphasized. Now, he said, the kids are beginning to believe me, and "we think that we can get about a thousand kids, maybe two hundred from New York, and march into Niggertown. (the colored sections of Redbank) and whip a lot of niggers." [REDACTED] was interested, and promised to try and come up for the occasion. The boy said that it will come off in about two weeks. He asked [REDACTED] about ROCKWELL and the party program. He said that the question went over big, and [REDACTED] told him that she would try and send him some of the pro-Rockwell. This, in answer to his request, is being handled by [REDACTED] who will get them from [REDACTED]

b7C,
b7D

[REDACTED] This is the
son of McGINLEY's son. [REDACTED] says that his mother would
kill him if she knew he was in the movement. He indicated that
he was involved with [REDACTED]

b7C,
b7D

[REDACTED] Some of these tales sound to be exaggerated, but McGINLEY speaks highly of the boy; he says that he is going to get into trouble, and that a friend of [REDACTED] had just been arrested.

b7C,
b7D

"McGINLEY was pleased with [REDACTED] idea, and [REDACTED] picked out \$35.00 worth of material to bring back. McGINLEY threw in much free material, including a copy of a book that he said that he couldn't sell, as it was given to him by the Spanish Embassy. This book is "What is happening in Spain".

"Also present was a boy that McGINLEY said won close to \$30,000. [REDACTED] quiz show. McGINLEY indicated that this boy had been with him for almost ten years, and was a smart boy. The man's name is, I think, [REDACTED]

"McGINLEY is having Sunday meetings, [REDACTED] and several other people were present. Enclosed is a copy of a ticket to the meeting.

b7C,
b7D

"McGINLEY asked [REDACTED] to check on a woman named [REDACTED] McGINLEY said that some of his contacts advised to kid, and suspected the woman of being a Jew.

b7C,
b7D

O/S

b7C,
b7D

[REDACTED] If he could bring ten or so boys to D.C. in about three weeks to help him picket the White House. The boy said that he couldn't come, but that he might get some of his friends to come.

b7C,
b7D

[REDACTED] that two weeks from now, he wants the

[REDACTED] and himself to go to N.Y.C., and contact Negro right-wing leaders in that city, who will aid the group

in various plans.

Note:

"Coming back to D.C., [REDACTED] stressed the need of keeping this plan from MCCARTHY, as he claims that MCCARTHY WILL try and beat him to it.

b7C,
b7D

"Note: [REDACTED] indicated that there is a kick element in his school, composed of many kids coming up from the South. He moved to N.J. about 1 year ago from Atlanta, Ga."

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, RICHMOND (157-93)

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (157-13)

SUBJECT: AMERICAN NAZI PARTY
RACIAL MATTERS
(OO: RICHMOND)

DATE: 4/23/62

On 4/18/62, [REDACTED] who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL, leader of the American Nazi Party (ANP) and ANP member, visited with CONDE MC GINLEY at 550 Chestnut Street, Union, New Jersey, on 4/11/62.

b2, b7D

b7C

b7D

The source advised that he had no knowledge of whether ROCKWELL had visited MC GINLEY earlier [REDACTED] but was certain that [REDACTED] had visited MC GINLEY during the b7D afternoon of 4/11/62.

The source further advised that he had knowledge of what was [REDACTED]

b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/5/02 BY 29013/EWG/JAR/1c

2 - Richmond (157-93) (RM)
1 - Newark (Info) (RM)
1 - Washington Field (157-1) (Info) (RM)
1 - New York [REDACTED] (INV) (RM) (31)
1 - New York (157-13) b2, b7D

JDB:tp
(6)

END ~

157-93-1512

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
APR 27 1962	
FBI - RICHMOND	

b7C

157-1-1512

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO :

SAC, RICHMOND (157-93)

DATE: 1/31/64

FROM :

SAC, NEWARK (157-64) (RUC)

SUBJECT:

AMERICAN NAZI PARTY, Aka
FM

Re: Richmond Air-Tel to the Bureau, 1/24/64

Enclosed herewith are ten (10) copies of a
Thumbnail Sketch captioned Christian Educational Association.

It will be noted that although CONDE MC GINLEY
died on 7/1/63, he continues to be identified as the Editor
of "Common Sense".

2-Richmond (10-enclosures)
1-Newark
ARB:EMT
(3)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/5/00 BY 39063/EW/JAR/nc

UO/40

157-93-4431

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
FEB 3 1964	
RND	

157-1-4431

b7c



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Newark, New Jersey

*J. A. Dey*CHRISTIAN EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATION

The Christian Educational Association of 530 Chestnut Street, Union, New Jersey, is the publisher of "Common Sense", a tabloid size newspaper published twice monthly except during July and August. Current issues of this paper identify the Editor as Conda Mc Gintley and the publisher as the Christian Educational Association.

On December 17, 1954, the Committee on Un-American Activities of the United States House of Representatives published a "Preliminary Report on Neo-Fascist and Hate Groups" in which their growth and objectives are discussed at length. This report indicates that "Common Sense" has a circulation which fluctuates between 30,000 and 100,000 copies an issue. It describes "Common Sense" as a "hate sheet" vehicle which publishes "some of the most vitriolic hate propaganda ever to come to the attention of the Committee."

According to the report, "Common Sense" depicts communism as Judaism and devotes its pages almost entirely to attacks on the Jewish and to a lesser extent, the Negro minorities in the United States. Sympathy for the former Nazi government in Germany is also shown in the paper.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/5/00 BY SP/CLB/DN/JAR/nc

*157-93-7730A**157-1-4430A*

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, ALEXANDRIA (157-1)

FROM : *J/fm* SAC, NEWARK (157-64) (RUC)

SUBJECT: NATIONAL SOCIALIST WHITE PEOPLE'S
PARTY (NSWPP)
EM - NSWPP
(OO: ALEXANDRIA)

DATE: 3/23/72

Re: Newark letter to Bureau and Alexandria, 1/20/72.
Alexandria letter to Baltimore, dated 2/2/72.

The records of the New Jersey Bell Telephone Company, Newark, New Jersey, reflect the subscriber to telephone number (201) 688-6874 as C. MC GINLEY, 530 Chestnut Street, Union, New Jersey.

CONDE J. MC GINLEY, born 10/13/1890, in Norman, Oklahoma, is subject of closed Newark File 100-12252. MC GINLEY once used the pen name GEORGE SHELTON.

b7c

The Christian Educational Association of 530 Chestnut Street, Union, New Jersey, is the publisher of "Common Sense", a tabloid size newspaper published twice monthly except once each during July and August. On 8/6/65, [REDACTED] has been acting manager of "Common Sense" since the death of the editor, CONDE MC GINLEY, on 7/1/63. [REDACTED] was associated with CONDE MC GINLEY for 17 years and since his death has been continuing his editorial policy.

b7c

b7c
On 5/5/67, [REDACTED] advised there has been no change in the above situation and that the paper still does not have an editor.

On 12/17/54, the Committee on Un-American Activities of the United States House of Representatives published a "Preliminary Report on Neo-Fascist and Hate Groups" which discussed their growth and objectives at length. This report indicates that "Common Sense" has a circulation which includes

2 - Alexandria
1 - Newark
FWL/md
(3)

157-1-10027

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
APR 1972	
FBI - ALEXANDRIA	

b7c

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll

0/S

b7C,
b7D

The financial position of the NSWPP was not mentioned during the Congress, but leaders tried to give the impression the party is solvent. Funds were not solicited during the Congress, but heavy emphasis was placed on opening more NSWPP bookstores and installing more recorded "White Power" telephone messages. Perhaps the financial condition of the party is more clearly illustrated by the fact that the Commander sold the gun [REDACTED] because the party needs the money more than the gun, and by the fact that [REDACTED] must seek outside employment to survive.

Generally, except for the main theme which ran throughout the speeches at the Congress - that of confrontation politics and developing a hard-core membership - most of the ideas presented were rehashes of ideas espoused by Hitler and Rockwell.

b2,
b7D

~~SECRET~~

into the Allgemeine SS where he reached the rank of Scharfuehrer (Troop Leader). He was also a member of the DAF (German Workers Front) and the NSV (Nazi Welfare Association), without rank. From 1941 until 1944 he served as Gebietskommissar (District Commissioner) in the occupied territory of Russia. [] appears to be one of the brutal type who obtained his position in the party through his fanatical behavior.

"b. No information is available on
"c() address

[] , on or about 20 July 1950, sent a copy of a telegram, which had been sent to President Truman by Conde Mc GINELLY, editor of "Common Sense", to [] This telegram deplored the choice of McLOY as High Commissioner for Germany and said he should be replaced by a German-American. It went on to state "we believe in giving Germany back to the Germans" and it demanded an end to the White House insults which are alienating German-American groups. Another copy of the telegram sent originally by a German-American organization to representatives of the German Federal Republic in Washington was sent by [] to []

[] In December 1950. This telegram exhorted the West German Government to reject rearmament because the Allies really had no intention of defending Germany east of the Rhine. It further condemned the Potsdam Agreement, demanded that the Bonn Government insist upon a return of German ships stolen by the Allies, and urged that all negotiations with the Truman Administration cease until German-Americans are admitted as members of the U. S. Military Government in Germany."

Attention is invited to the information in the CIC report of 14 July 1953 that in a speech on 6 July 1953 the subject stated that in the last US election he supported Senator Taft and for that reason was later questioned by the Federal Bureau of Investigation. Attention is also invited to information in that same report regarding the subject's claimed friendship with Senators Joseph McCarthy and Robert Taft as well as to his statement, as reported in CIC report of 5 August 1953, that Senator McCarthy had furnished him a list of 97 German newspapers which had received US subsidies.

A review of the G-2, USAREUR file on subject reveals that the following action was taken by the State Department and the US Army as a result of the subject's active participation in German political affairs.

On July 30, 1953 the State Department instructed the High Commissioner by cable to take up the subject's passport and if such action failed to result in his departure for the US to expell him from West Germany unless such action would create more unfavorable reaction than the subject's activities in Germany. On August 3, 1953, the American Consul General in Munich, Germany advised the High Commissioner that subject had been located that date at a press conference held by August HAUSSLEITER. After this conference, members of the Consulate informed subject of the State Department instructions to take up his passport and the reasons therefore. Subject refused to surrender his passport and energetically protested the action of the State Department. He stated that as an American citizen he had the right to speak his mind freely in US and anywhere in the world and that his actions in Germany concerned only himself and the Adenauer government. When informed of the possibility

-2-

REGRADED UNCLASSED
ON 126 FEB 2002
BY USAINSCOM FOIPA
Amh Para 4-102 DOD 5200.1R

~~SECRET~~

J

~~SECRET~~

expulsion proceedings, subject said that he would consider such action proof of his contention that the American Government is influencing the course of the German elections and he would welcome the opportunity to fight it to the limit. On August 6, 1953, the Headquarters, US Army Europe in a cable to its Southern and Northern Area Commands referred a High Commission message ordering the expulsion of subject from the territory of the Federal Republic of Germany and the US Zone thereof and directed the Area Commands to comply with this order. A note in the G-2 file reveals that at 9:00 am August 8, 1953 CIC informed G-2 that subject was to have appeared at a meeting in Nurnberg, Germany on the previous night but was taken into custody by German police at 9:15 pm on August 7, 1953 and turned over to Military Police at 9:30 pm and then transported to Frankfurt/H, Germany.

Final disposition of subject is not yet known to G-2 but I will report any further information received.

~~REGRADED UNCLASSIFIED
ON 26 FEB 2002
BY USAISNSCOM FOIPA
Auth Para 4-102 DOD 5200.11~~

~~SECRET~~

3



U.S. Department of Justice

Federal Bureau of Investigation

Washington, D.C. 20535

MR ERNIE LAZAR
POST OFFICE BOX 423434
SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94142 3434

January 25, 2002

2/4/53 →

X Subject: SAN FRANCISCO FILE 105 1997

FOIPA No. 0944210-000

Dear Requester:

The enclosed documents were reviewed under the Freedom of Information/Privacy Acts (FOIPA), Title 5, United States Code, Section 552/552a. Deletions have been made to protect information which is exempt from disclosure, with the appropriate exemptions noted on the page next to the excision. In addition, a deleted page information sheet was inserted in the file to indicate where pages were withheld entirely. The exemptions used to withhold information are marked below and explained on the enclosed Form OPCA-16a:

Section 552

- (b)(1)
- (b)(2)
- (b)(3) _____

- (b)(4)
- (b)(5)
- (b)(6)

Section 552a

- (b)(7)(A)
- (b)(7)(B)
- (b)(7)(C)
- (b)(7)(D)
- (b)(7)(E)
- (b)(7)(F)
- (b)(8)
- (b)(9)

- (d)(5)
- (j)(2)
- (k)(1)
- (k)(2)
- (k)(3)
- (k)(4)
- (k)(5)
- (k)(6)
- (k)(7)

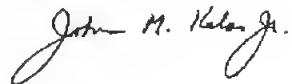
415 page(s) were reviewed and 404 page(s) are being released.

- Document(s) were located which originated with, or contained information concerning other Government agency(ies) [OGA]. This information has been:
 - referred to the OGA for review and direct response to you.
 - referred to the OGA for consultation. The FBI will correspond with you regarding this information when the consultation is finished.
- You have the right to appeal any denials in this release. Appeals should be directed in writing to the Co-Director, Office of Information and Privacy, U.S. Department of Justice, Flag Building, Suite 570, Washington, D.C. 20530-0001 within sixty days from receipt of this letter. The envelope and the letter should be clearly marked "Freedom of Information Appeal" or "Information Appeal." Please cite the FOIPA number assigned to your request so that it may be easily identified.
- The enclosed material is from the main investigative file(s) in which the subject(s) of your request was the focus of the investigation. Our search located additional references, in files relating to other individuals, or matters, which may or may not be about your subject(s). Our experience has shown,

when ident, references usually contain information similar to the information processed in the main file(s). Because of our significant backlog, we have given priority to processing only the main investigative file(s). If you want the references, you must submit a separate request for them in writing, and they will be reviewed at a later date, as time and resources permit.

☒ See additional information which follows.

Sincerely yours,



John M. Kelso Jr.
Section Chief,
Freedom of Information-
Privacy Acts Section
Office of Public and
Congressional Affairs.

Enclosure(s)

For your information, we have not received other requests concerning this subject matter.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

Serial Description ~ COVER SHEET 03/20/1968

Total Deleted Page(s) ~ 11

Page 26 ~

copy

Page 27 ~

copy

Page 64 ~

copy

Page 65 ~

copy

Page 66 ~

copy

Page 67 ~

copy

Page 68 ~

copy

Page 72 ~

copy

Page 73 ~

copy

Page 121 ~

copy

Page 124 ~

copy

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplication Fee X
X for this Page X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

*Editor of
Protocols by
Marsden published
by Common Sense
is serial 1A3*



FREEDOM OF INFORMATION AND PRIVACY ACTS

Christian Educational Assn /comte McGurk

SUBJECT SAN FRANCISCO FILE 105-1997



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

b7C

February 4, 1953

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/11/01 BY 391063/BN-CR-NL-9029

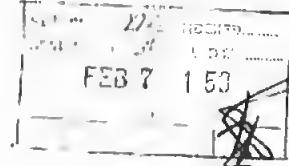
61-140-9039

61-129-41

100-0-6371

James Utility Orchards Company
Hamilton City, California

Dear [redacted]



Your letter dated January 30, 1953, has been received, and the interest prompting you to bring the pamphlets you forwarded and your comments to the attention of this Bureau is indeed appreciated.

If in the future you have further information which you believe to be within the investigative jurisdiction of the FBI, I hope you will not hesitate to contact the representatives of our office at 422 Federal Office Building, Civic Center, San Francisco 2, California.

Sincerely yours,
J. E. Hoover

John Edgar Hoover
Director

Common Sense
61-322-5260
04-0-74846A/B
100-47478-1872
105-1352-37

cc - San Francisco, with a copy of incoming.
ATTENTION SAC: Correspondent enclosed two issues of "Common Sense, The Nation's Anti-Communist Paper" published semi-monthly at Union, New Jersey. Bufiles reflect that this publication is violently anti-Semitic and a number of complaints have been received concerning its distribution. Conde McGinley is its editor. No investigation has been conducted by this Bureau concerning the paper; however, a summary of its background was furnished the Department of Justice on 1/20/51 and again on "Common Sense" and McGinley on 1/10/52 upon the request of the Deputy Attorney General.

FROM BUREAU BY ROUTE 2 ONLY
for info

105-1997-6 74-0-1468 E

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/18/01 BY 39063/HW/cn/m

(H) "COMMON SENSE," FORMERLY "THINK WEEKLY" CONDE J. MC GINLEY, EDITOR INTERNAL SECURITY - X -- Numerous inquiries have been received by the Newark Office from other offices advising of complaints received regarding the newspaper "Common Sense," which is being sent through the mail to the complainants. It was reported in [redacted] by a reliable informant of the Newark Office that

b7C

In view of the above, a brief summary of McGinley's background as well as that of "Common Sense" is being set forth below for your information.

[redacted]
as being sympathetic with Germany during World War II because Germany was fighting Communism and because he felt that portion of Nazi philosophy directed against the Jews was a correct one. The informant stated that [redacted]
[redacted]
[redacted]

McGinley started publishing "Think Weekly" in July, 1946. This newspaper was reported to be dedicated to the fight against the Communist threat to Christianity. Later in 1946, McGinley changed the title of his newspaper to "Common Sense." A review of the articles appearing in "Common Sense" reflects this newspaper to be anti-Semitic and anti-Communist.

b7C
b7D

In December, 1946, McGinley organized a group in New Jersey for the purpose of aiding in the distribution and sale of his newspaper. This group, which was then known as the Loyal American Group, became affiliated in September, 1949, with the Nationalist Action League headed by [redacted] of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. The informant reported that [redacted]
[redacted]
[redacted]

[redacted] It is noted that the Nationalist Action League was re-constituted by the Attorney General pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

The informant has advised that [redacted]

1/19/54
SAC LETTER NO. 54-4

- 7 -

SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....	FILED.....
JAN 2 1954	
FBI - PHILADELPHIA	
CISCO	

Copy 105-00

a copies - 105-1797-10

b7C

[redacted] In this connection, McGinley uses telephone directories and organizational lists in order to make up his mailing lists. This would explain why many offices are receiving complaints from individuals who have received unsolicited copies of "Common Sense" through the mail.

"Common Sense" is published by McGinley at his residence, 530 Chestnut Street, Union, New Jersey.

Very truly yours,

John Edgar Hoover

Director

Attachment for (D)

1/19/54
SAC LETTER NO. 54-4

- 8 -

IS THIS NOT PROOF?!!

THE NEW YORK TIMES, SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 14, 1957.

Warren Studies Talmudic Law Here



The New York Times

Chief Justice Earl Warren with Dr. Louis Finkelstein, chancellor, on arrival at Jewish Theological Seminary.

By RICHARD AMPER

Chief Justice Earl Warren enrolled yesterday for a short course of instruction in judicial decision-making processes more than 2,000 years old. The head of the nation's highest tribunal, who has made some historic decisions of his own, sat down with scholars of the Jewish Theo-

logical Seminary of America for three days of discussions of Jewish law and its relevance to contemporary legal problems. Dr. Louis Finkelstein, chancellor of the seminary at Broadway and 122d Street, said he had long been

Continued on Page 2

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-16-01 BY SPB/MLW-CR/R

25
OFFICE MEMORANDUM * UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : SAC (100-44426) DATE: 11/12/58
FROM : SUPV. JAMES B. BENNETT
SUBJECT: HATE ORGANIZATIONS
RACIAL MATTERS

Bureau advised by airtel 11/7/58 (located in SF 100-44426) that all Hate Groups should include the name of the organization and "RACIAL MATTERS." The caption should no longer reflect "Internal Security - X."

1 - 105-3824 (Liberty & Property, Inc)
1 - 105-2098 (Natl Renaissance Party)
1 - 100-44426 (Hate Groups)
1 - 100-44443 (Amer. Com. for Advancement of West. Culture)
1 - 100-44438 (Christian Anti-Jewish Party)
1 - 100-44439 (Christian Educational Asso. of Union, N.J.)
1 - 105-1535 (CNC)
1 - 100-44442 (Christian Patriots Crusade)
1 - 100-44445 (Confederate Underground)
1 - (Klan-Type Organizations)
1 - 105-2342 (Natl Citizens Protective Asso)
1 - 100-44218 (Natl. States Rights Party)
1 - 100-44441 (Nationalist Party)
1 - 100-44440 (Nationalist Conservative Party)
1 - 100-44439 (Silver Shirt Legion of America)
1 - 100-42016 (White Citizens Council of Dist. of Columbia)
1 - 100-44444 ("Williams' Intelligence Summary")

JHR:cs
(77)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-19-01 BY 39003/EW/CW/kc

Searched _____
Serialized 11/12/58 Indexed _____
Filed 11/12/58

11/12/58
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

b7C	
	RFB

CD

105-1997-32

TWO GREAT FIGHTERS SUCCUMB

Many Americans are unhappy at the passing of two great men: U. S. Senator Patrick McCarran of Nevada died Tuesday, Sept. 28th and Judge George W. Armstrong, another outstanding fearless American passed away at Natchez, Mississippi on Friday, October 1st, and was buried at Fort Worth, Monday, October 4th.

These were truly great men who left an indelible mark on our country, the kind of men that are becoming too scarce for the welfare and preservation of America. Pages will be written about the activities of these gentlemen. One of Senator McCarran's most valuable contributions to his country was a co-sponsor of the McCarran-Walter Immigration Act of 1942. He was an uncompromising foe of Marxism. He served 22 years in the Senate and was known as the "father of the Civil Aeronautics Authority."



The late U. S. Senator Pat McCarran

Judge Armstrong, a Texan, son of a Methodist itinerant and head of several communities was master of many instructive parable books which will continue to be read by many in the years to come. All who knew these outstanding men of towering character always knew where they stood with regard to important questions.

May our Lord take care of these two sterling Christians and may their work be an inspiration to many during the coming critical years.



The late Judge George W. Armstrong

"Yes, Mrs. Roosevelt!"

We have on our desk an invitation to say "Yes, Mrs. Roosevelt! It's time for Americans to speak up—before it's too late," and therefore to chip in for a new organization that calls itself the National Justice Committee. And if only looks we can fit a spouse.

If the slogan fails to tell this outfit for what it is—an anti-anti-Communist propaganda bureau—the roster of the New Deal down goes.

—(Continued on page 2)

~~FORBIDDEN TO UNCLASIFIED~~ ~~U. S. GOVERNMENT~~ ~~114-100-10~~

✓ ✓ communism is treason — fight it with common sense



The Nation's Anti-Communist Paper

5¢

Common Sense

"All the News
Kept Out of Print"

NINTH YEAR ISSUE 214 SEPTEMBER 15, 1954

\$1.00 PER YEAR

Persecution Of McCarthy Continued By Censure Committee

An Editorial

By REXHIA PENNINGTON YOUNG

Published in *The Los Angeles Times*, Los Angeles, Calif., N. J.

Now that the bold defense of United States Senator Joseph McCarthy has ended before what is known as the "Censure" Committee, but which should be called "The Committee of Persecution" comment is in order.

If history records this shameful proceeding by any other name than a Committee of Tresonous Persecution then history is an infidel Lie.

The Reptil and secretly controlled Daily Press of America will, as usual, shut the truth of this disgraceful Spectacle to suit the diabolical objectives of their hidden masters who remain in the shadows and reward their mouthpieces with one increase after another of advertising.

When these Pimps of the Press get in a tight squeeze by news dispatches favorable to McCarthy they will deliberately and with malice aforethought, due to the Headings over such articles with the intent to inflame a Sleeping Powder in their confab, confuse them, and thereby destroy, at least to some extent, the fully contained in the *Newspaper*.

This Treason has provided throughout all the McCarthy Hearings which should never have been held, a most effective weapon. Their one and only object is to hamper and destroy the progress Senator McCarthy was making in ridding out the Communists from their Willy Nests.

A few years ago the same Gang hounded and deviled Congressman Martin Dies until he became a nervous wreck and by reason of broken health was unable to run for re-election.

A splendid interview with Dies was recently published in that warty publication, "U. S. & World News Report". Americans might avenge from their deep slumber if they would read it.

May God protect Senator McCarthy from the same fate. The admirable wife of the Senator has indeed been a blessing, not only to the Senator but to this Nation.

Time and again Senator Watkins has presented Senator McCarthy from pernicious influences which in the defense in these proceedings Here is a sample:

Edward H. Williams, Attorney for Mc-

Carthy.—(Continued on page 2)

MARXIST PHILOSOPHY

In writing of revolutionary wars, Lenin in *The Military Programme of the Proletarian Revolution*, published in Vol. II of his Selected Works says: "Only when we have overthrown, vanquished and expropriated the bourgeoisie not only in one country but throughout the world, will we become invincible."

Also from the same book: "The oppressed class that does not aspire to learn to handle weapons or be armed only deserves to be treated as a slave class, because, if we do not want to become powerful bourgeois or opportunists, we cannot forget that we live in a society of classes, for which there can be only one remedy—class warfare. Our watchword must be to arm the proletariat in order to rout, disperse and drown the bourgeoisie. Those are the only possible

—(Continued on page 2)

Mail Privileges Should Be Denied To Anti-Semites

Republished from "American Hebrew" Issue 18, 1954

The American Hebrew has for years been urging the necessity for barring anti-Semitic literature from second class privileges to the U. S. mails.

While we are aware of the complications involved in such an action in a democracy, it has been our belief that some way could be found without violating the principles of a free press.

That is why we have backed the proposal introduced in the House of Representatives by Congressman Jarvis.

We are now pleased to note the step taken recently by the American Association of English Jewish Newspapers which adopted a resolution demanding such a ban.

With popular demands growing, we hope a wise and effective law along the lines of Congressman Jarvis' proposal will eventually be enacted.

There is no sound reason why taxpayers' money should be used to pay for the dissemination of anti-Semitic and racist filth through the U. S. mails.

Please note: These political Zionists spent millions of dollars in your taxes, so, please, do not let us be hoodwinked into believing the charges made against the organized Jews. Why, in all these years, is it that they do not buy a few posts in leading newspapers and take up these charges and discredit the publishers who made them? Common Sense will gladly give them a page and then to say just that. Why don't they do it? They do not do, they prefer to try to stop publication of facts by intimidation, boycott, smear, persecution and murder.

THE ANSWER

Hon Arthur E. Sommerville,
Postmaster General;
Members of the House Committee on Post Office and Civil Service,
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sirs:

I note that the Lubavitch Rebbe, Jacob K. Javits has reviewed his Horts, by two resolutions, to bar him from the mails "false propaganda". This he foolishly calls "anti-Semitic". He wants false and defamatory allegations attacking the victims and patriotism of his church cleared, and appeals to the Postmaster General and to the House Committee on Post Office and Civil Service to effect this.

I shall be glad to appear before any or all of you gentlemen and in prove by the most authoritative documents of Mr. Javits' religion that so-called "Jews" are not "Semites". They are like Baptists and Catholics, of every nation and race.

2. That in all of world literature there is nothing to approach the distilled hatred of all mankind, and particularly of Christians, which is incorporated in the so-called "Jewish" religion which is the Tradition of the Pharisees—lit written from the Babylonian Talmud—is blind insatiable hatred of everything Christian. This is because every doctrine of Judaism, or Pharisaism, is directly opposite to Christianity, to Old Testament morality. Christ knew whereof He spoke when He denounced the Pharisees as children of the Devil (Matt. 23; Mark 8:41; Luke 11; etc.).

3. I shall show WHY so-called Communists (who are everywhere and always led by Falangists) first of all persecute, torture, kill or enslave Christians. The essence of this "Jewish" religion which is the Tradition of the Pharisees—lit written from the Babylonian Talmud—is blind insatiable hatred of everything Christian. This is because every doctrine of Judaism, or Pharisaism, is directly opposite to Christianity, to Old Testament morality. Christ knew whereof He spoke when He denounced the Pharisees as children of the Devil (Matt. 23; Mark 8:41; Luke 11; etc.).

—(Continued on page 2)

Persecution Of McCarthy Continued By Censure Committee

(Continued from Page 1)

McCarthy argued that McCarthy was only following precedent in making Federal employees to prove their existence of wrongdoing.

Watkins, backed by his unctuous Committee, immediately cited that McCarthy could not cite similar procedure by other United States Senators which reading as Al Anthony Williams immediately proclaimed, "Effectively persecuted the heart and soul of our defense."

You see, Gentle Reader, these other Senators who did the precise thing Senator McCarthy did, were never persecuted by the secret Government without our own Government.

Sophistic McCarthy has committed the unpardonable offense of really going after the Communists who want to first destroy the Nation and then take over and rule them with an iron hand.

Some political offices within our Congress think the Communists are going to win and are really "ringing up" under cover, on their side.

Every one of them should be shot as a traitor.

But when a real Patriot like McCarthy comes along and REALLY goes after the Communists he becomes subject to the very persecution the glib Senator from Wisconsin is now receiving.

The conservatives in going after Communists is in an idiot.

President Eisenhower is opposed in many ways that would be too severe on Communists on the ground that such procedure would drive the Communists underground.

If Communists have not ALWAYS worked underground then where the Hell HAVE they been?

Mail Privileges Should Be Denied To Anti-Semites

4. I shall expose the false and delusional teachings of this "synagogue of Satan," as Christ designated Pharisees at a time (90 AD) when the Sadducees had disappeared and the Scribes were being martyred by the Pharisees as Christians. They teach that my Christian is lower than a whale, a woman guilty of heret. All Christians are judged in Hell where "boiling torment" is their eternal punishment and "boiling torment" is God's eternal punishment for abusing the "Catholic"教義. Christ is given FIVE cubic feet below in this "supreme" work of the "sages", two of whom were operating Edomite assemblies in Palestine at the time of Christ.

5. I shall prove that the teaching of Fal-mosson violate the following USA laws:

1. Laws against adultery; with children, dead bodies, neighbors' wives, in general, this class is contained specifically in the Babylonian Talmud, taught 24 DAY more widely than ever before.

2. Laws against incest and bestiality.

3. Laws against child sex abuse of little children—body girls under three, little boys.

4. Laws against murder. A few years ago always he killed providing this is not found out in such a way as to cause trouble for other Fal-mosson.

5. Laws against theft. A non-Jew may always be cheated; their wages may be withheld. His property is "public property" — like unclaimed land in the desert. Only the HUMANS, or Edomites, have "property rights".

6. Laws against perjury and violation of oaths. The Edomite is neutral because by the entire congregation consulting specifically in advance any and all such obligations and promises which may be made in the year to follow.

7. As in Biblical times when pagan assemblies were burning their babies to the demon Moloch to gain black smoke power, so to the 1935-48 volumes of the Babylonian Talmud in English and endorsed by the Chief Rabbi of Great Britain, J. H. Hertz, permit burning all of your children to Moloch.

"VIRGINS"
I deny that any follower, any observant "Jew" can gain any "VIRGINS" from this bad religion

which amounts to a criminal conspiracy against all the rest of mankind. We are, as follows and in countless other ways, referred to as "the people who are like an ass—serves who are controlled the property of the master" (Kethuboth 11b).

The "PATRIOTISM" of the Talmudist is loyalty to his own pack all over the world. His religion teaches him no obligation to "the people who are like an ass—his rightist slaves, burden bearers or beefsteak.

My compilation, "THE PLOT AGAINST CHRISTIANITY"

The Library of Congress received a copy of my book of 200 photostats from Bishop Judah. They have neglected to pay for it or return it, but this compilation should be available there for your perusal. And there is MUCH more.

Just call in Mr. Jarvis and his rabbi and I will take them on, just as in past centuries when someone would alert a king or Pope concerning the bad Cabalistic Talmudic secret, disputation between the rabbis and their accusers would sometimes last for months. BUT THEY ALWAYS ENDED BY THE TALMUD BEING DENOUNCED AS A CRIMINAL set of books. I can hold out as long as they can. The original to print everything I have written above sits right in your Congressional Library—unless removed by the Jews cowed since I was there.

It is true that "those who know their God" as Daniel foretold, "shall be strong and do ye plot". Eternal war will end and confirmed shall will last forever. It will last until Americans like you, in a position to speak out, know what the "synagogue of Satan" is and is doing to fill filthiness of the vilest code that ever emerged from the pit of Hell. Call upon me at any time. I am at your service.

They had to shoot up Jesus Christ who deserved them, but they cannot bury Him. "They did not, and His THROAT will still though. Cutting Christians at their weak spots, and eight times like you, in the 7th and 12th of the Shemonaith Esau in the 18 "Injunctions" cannot anoint Him.

Sincerely,

(Mrs.) Elizabeth Dilling

[Address of The Anti-News and The Observer (both out of print), also The Roosevelt Red Review and its predecessor, The Roosevelt News, Columbia River, Ore. \$2.00.]

MARXIST PHILOSOPHY

by Marx for a revolutionary class; they follow logically from the objective development of capitalist industrialism and are dictated by that development. Only when we have all turned the bourgeoisie will the proletarian be able without betraying his historic task, to turn the weapons into scrap iron. That is assuredly what the proletarian will do, but only then and certainly not before.

Referring to a letter from a partly immerse, Luton, Luton, on page 387 of the above quoted work, says: "The author of the letter is immersed with the most generous proletarianism against the bourgeois 'class politicians' — a hatred which is understandable and which appeals not only to the proletariat but in all workers, to all the 'little people', in use the German expression, 'this hateful of a representative of the uppermost and exploited classes is, to tell the truth, the 'impostor of all workers', the torso of all socialist and communist movements and of the success of such movements."

Here, quite clearly, we have part of the Marxist philosophy. And yet, there are those who are "proud" enough to think that we ought continue to do business with Soviet Russia, recognize Red China and encourage the UN as an instrument of power!

PRO AMERICA RALLY

sponsored by

Americans Against Communism
Speaker: Noted authority on Zionism

Three authorities will answer questions.
to be held at

Columbia Hall, 530 Chestnut St., Union, N. J.

SUNDAY, NOV. 14, 1954 - 3:00 P. M.

Admission \$1.00 Refreshments Free

We reserve the right to refuse admission
to any undesirable person.

"Yes, Mrs. Roosevelt!"

(Continued from Page 1)
associates makes that clear. It is more or less a duplicate of Americans for Democratic Action—the platform of the New Deal candidate.

What attracted our attention to this National Taxes Committee is the statement in its literature that "Your contribution is deductible for income tax purposes." This seems hardly probable, but inquiry at Internal Revenue Service headquarters in Washington brought a reply that on Oct. 30th the committee was held exempt under Section 101(b) of the Revenue code.

That is the section that exempted from taxation contributions to an organization operated for religious, charitable, literary, or educational purposes, with the proviso that "no substantial part of its activities is carrying on propaganda or otherwise attempting to influence legislation." President Eisenhower has since signed the new Revenue code, which adds another provision, that the exempt organization may not "participate in or interfere in (including the publication or distribution of statements) in political campaign on behalf of any candidate for office."

The obvious sole purpose of the A.D.A. and her associates is to engage in political propaganda. The tax mailing that makes the cap for contributions also which Subscriptions for a propaganda news sheet, a sample copy of which is furnished. If Treasury Secretary Humphrey and Secretary of Commerce Aubrey will take about a bit in their tax exemption sections, I suspect, they will find it still in the hands of New Dealers.

Reproduced from Chicago Daily Tribune, Sept. 1, 1954

WHY I AM ANTI-JEWISH

TRANSLATION

New York, January 19, 1947

Dear Mr. Anderson,

Many thanks for your letter of the 6th, and I am not surprised of your comments. It is obvious that you do not know Jews nor the realities of Judaism. That is probably because you have not only one or two Jews and they have behaved respectfully in your presence.

My friends sometimes say to me that I may have had a lot of trouble while fighting Judaism as hard as I did!

"Not at all," I reply. "I never lived in Vienna and I had a friend who was married to a Jewess and I saw a great many Jews and learned much of their ways. They were often smooth and polite when it was in their interest to impress me. But later on I began to understand Judaism and to discover what lies behind their manner to the Gentile nations. Why should we be silent when we know the real truth to our people, mostly because we have met one or two polite Jews?"

I continue my booklet *Jews and Arabs* and if you read this and other literature I have sent you, with your eyes open and your mind alert, you must soon reflect upon immediately make at the same conclusion as myself: "Thus, all your questions will be answered."

In the Bible; later I will send you an essay entitled "God's chosen people," it will interest you!

With Swedish greetings,

Yours sincerely,

Erik Aberg

Christian Scientists

"As I began to travel about the United States, I discovered two things: first, that in every city there were many Jews who were present at meetings like this. For instance, I found 99 pure Jewish Christian Scientists and I wondered why they did not take over their church along their Men and women whom I had known as Jews were passing as Episcopalian."

— Solinsky, pg. XXVI of Introduction

In *WE JEWS*, Published in 1941
(Comment by Eliezer Antin Spur thousands
of British Moslems converted to the Anglican
Church in London, Paris and Rhodes for many
years trying to destroy the Church from within)

WHO PROMOTED AND HONOR-
ABLY DISCHARGED
MAJOR PERESS, "JEW",
A PROVEN COMMUNIST?

b /C

Date Received 5/9/57
From
 (Name of contributor)
 Calif.
 (Address of contributor)
By
 (Name of Special Agent)
To Be Returned Yes
 No

Description: One booklet entitled
"Protocols of the Learned Elders of
Zion."

File No. 105-1997-1A (3)

See serial #22

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/18/01 BY 2003/ELW/CAL:AC

PROTOCOLS

of the Learned Elders of

ZION

THE MOST DIABOLICAL PLOT IN WORLD HISTORY.
PROOF THAT COMMUNISM IS A JEWISH WORLD PLOT
TO ENSLAVE THE GENTILES BY CREATING WARS AND
REVOLUTIONS, AND TO SEIZE POWER DURING THE
RESULTING CHAOS AND TO RULE WITH THEIR
CLAIMED SUPERIOR INTELLIGENCE AS THE CHOSEN
PEOPLE.

FULFILLMENT STEADILY PROGRESSES WHILE THE
GENTILES, AS PREDICTED BY THE PROTOCOLS, SIT
SUPINELY BY FROM ONE EVENT TO ANOTHER, UN-
AWARE OF THE OVERALL PLAN WHICH IS FAST EN-
CIRCLING THEM.

\$1.00

Translated from the Russian of Prof. Nilus by

VICTOR E. MARSDEN

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/18/01 BY SP003/JW-CAL/HB

PROTOCOLS

of the Meetings of the
LEARNED ELDERS OF ZION

Translated from the Russian of NILUS by
VICTOR E. MARSDEN
(Formerly Russian Correspondent to "The Morning Post,"
London, England)

Published by
COMMON SENSE
Union, New Jersey

PREFACE

Victor E. Marsden

The author of this translation of the famous Protocols was himself a victim of the Revolution. He had lived for many years in Russia and was married to a Russian lady. Among his other activities in Russia he had been for a number of years Russian Correspondent of the *Morning Post*, a position which he occupied when the Revolution broke out, and his vivid descriptions of events in Russia will still be in the recollection of many of the readers of that Journal. Naturally he was singled out for the anger of the Soviet. On the day that Captain Cromie was murdered by Jews Victor Marsden was arrested and thrown into the Peter-Paul Prison, expecting every day to have his name called out for execution. This, however, he escaped, and eventually he was allowed to return to England very much of a wreck in bodily health. However, he recovered under treatment and the devoted care of his wife and friends. One of the first things he undertook as soon as he was able was this translation of the Protocols. Mr. Marsden was eminently well qualified for the work. His intimate acquaintance with Russia, Russian life and the Russian language on the one hand, and his mastery of a terse literary English style on the other, placed him in a position of advantage which few others could claim. The consequence is that we have in his version an eminently readable work, and though the subject-matter is somewhat formless, Mr. Marsden's literary touch reveals the thread running through the twenty-four Protocols.

It may be said with truth that this work was carried out at the cost of Mr. Marsden's own life's blood. He stated that he could not stand more than an hour at a time of his work on it in the British Museum, as the diabolical spirit of the matter which he was obliged to turn into English made him positively ill.

Mr. Marsden's connection with the *Morning Post* was not severed by his return to England, and he was well enough to accept the post of special correspondent of that journal in the suite of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales on his Empire tour. From this he returned with the Prince, apparently in much better health, but within a few days of his landing he was taken suddenly ill, and died after a very brief illness.

May this work be his crowning monument! In it he has performed an immense service to the English-speaking world, and there can be little doubt that it will take its place in the first rank of the English versions of "The Protocols of the Meetings of the Learned Elders of Zion."

No alteration in the text of this translation has been made since it was first published.

BE SURE TO READ APPENDIX 1
AND APPENDIX 2 IN THE REAR
OF THIS BOOK.

— 3 —

INTRODUCTION

(1922*)

Of the Protocols themselves little need be said in the way of introduction. The book in which they are embodied was published by Sergyei Nilus in Russia in 1905. A copy of this is in the British Museum bearing the date of its reception August 10th, 1906. The Jewish journals, of course, say that they are a forgery, leaving it to be understood that Professor Nilus, who embodied them in a work of his own, had concocted them for his own purposes.

Proof that no claim by the Jews that the Protocols document is a forgery can offset the fact that the Jews are actively carrying out its provisions on a world-wide scale. It is not a question of whether it is a forgery or not. It is a situation whereby the Jews are carrying it out with steadfast purpose, creating wars and revolutions, to place Gentile against Gentile, to destroy the white Gentile race, that the Jews may seize the power during the resulting chaos and rule with their claimed superior intelligence over the remaining races of the world, as kings over slaves.

They did this to the Russian Gentiles by creating the Russian Revolution; they tried to do it to the rest of Europe by creating World War II; they are going to try to do it to the whole world by creating World War III. The United Nations, World Government, the Human Rights Covenant, Genocide, F.E.P.C., and Universal Military Training are all part of the Jewish enslavement plan.

Mr. Henry Ford, in an interview published in the *New York World*, February 17th, 1921, put the case for Nilus tersely and convincingly thus:

The only statement I care to make about the PROTOCOLS is that they fit in with what is going on. They are sixteen years old, and they have fitted the world situation up to this time. **THEY FIT IT NOW.**

Indeed they do! They reveal the concerted plan of action of the Jewish Nation developed through the ages and edited by the Elders themselves up to date. Parts and summaries of the plan have been published from time to time during the centuries as the secrets of the Elders have leaked out.

There has been recently published a volume of Theodor Herzl's

* Parts since deleted or amended.

"Diaries," a translation of some passages of which appeared in the *Jewish Chronicle* of July 14, 1922. Herzl gives an account of his first visit to England in 1895, and his conversation with Colonel Goldsmid, a Jew brought up as a Christian, an officer in the English Army, and at heart a Jew Nationalist. Goldsmid suggested to Herzl that the best way of expropriating the English aristocracy and so destroying their power to protect the people of England against Jewish domination, was to put excessive taxes on the land. Herzl thought this an excellent idea. Compare Protocol V.

The above extract from Herzl's *Diary* is an extremely significant bit of evidence bearing on the existence of the Jew World Plot and authenticity of the Protocols, but any reader of intelligence will be able from his own knowledge of recent history and from his own experience to confirm the genuineness of every line of them, and it is in the light of this living comment that all readers are invited to study Mr. Marsden's translation of this terribly inhuman document.

Dr. Weizmann, President of the Zionist Organization, was quoted in *The Jewish Guardian*, 8 October, 1920, as saying at the farewell banquet to the Chief Rabbi (prior to the latter's Empo tour): "A beneficent protection which God has instituted in the life of the Jew is that He has dispersed him all over the world." Compare end of Protocol XI.

Who are the Elders?

This is a secret which has not been revealed. The late Walter Rathenau has thrown a little light on the subject. Writing in the *Wiener Freie Presse*, December 24th, 1912, he said:

Three hundred men, each of whom knows all the others, govern the fate of the European continent, and they elect their successors from their entourage.

In the year 1844, on the eve of the Jewish Revolution of 1848, Benjamin Disraeli, whose real name was Israel, and who was a "damped," or baptised Jew, published his novel, *Coningsby*, in which occurs this ominous passage:-

"So you see, my dear Coningsby, the world is governed by very different personages from what is imagined by those who are not behind the scenes."

His hero, Sidonia (a character said to have had its original in a Rothschild) uttered these words. He had just made it clear that the personages in question were all Jews.

Now that Providence has brought to the light of day these secret Protocols all men may clearly see the hidden personages specified by Disraeli at work "behind the scenes" of all the Governments. This revolution entails on all white peoples the

grave responsibility of examining and revising *au fond* their attitude towards the Race and Nation which boasts of its survival over all Empires.

NOTES

I.—“Agentur” and “The Political.”

There are two words in this translation which are unusual, the word “*Agentur*” and “political” used as a substantive. *Agentur* appears to be a word adopted from the original and it means the whole body of agents and agencies made use of by the Elders, whether members of the tribe or their Gentile tools.

By “the Political” Mr. Marsden means, not exactly the “body politic” but the entire machinery of politics.

II.—The Symbolic Snake of Judaism.

Protocol III opens with a reference to the Symbolic Snake of Judaism. In his Epilogue to the 1905 Edition of the Protocols Nihilus gives the following interesting account of this symbol:—

According to the records of secret Jewish Zionism, Solomon and other Jewish learned men already, in 929 B.C., thought out a scheme in theory for a peaceful conquest of the whole universe by Zion.

As history developed, this scheme was worked out in detail and completed by men who were subsequently initiated in this question. These learned men decided by peaceful means to conquer the world for Zion with the slyness of the Symbolic Snake, whose head was to represent those who have been initiated into the plans of the Jewish administration, and the body of the Snake to represent the Jewish people—the administration was always kept secret, *even from the Jewish nation itself*. As this Snake penetrated into the hearts of the nations which it encountered it undermined and devoured all the non-Jewish power of these States. It is foretold that the Snake has still to finish its work, strictly adhering to the designed plan, until the course which it has to run is closed by the return of its head to Zion and until, by this means, the Snake has completed its round of Europe and has encircled it—and until, by dint of en chaining Europe, it has encompassed the whole world. This it is to accomplish by using every endeavour to subdue the other countries by an *economical* conquest.

The return of the head of the Snake to Zion can only be accomplished after the power of all the Sovereigns of Europe has been laid low, that is to say, when by means of economic crises and wholesale destruction effected everywhere, there shall have been brought about a spiritual demoralisation and a moral corruption, chiefly with the assistance of Jewish women masquerad-

ing as French, Italians, etc. These are the surest spreaders of licentiousness into the lives of the leading men at the heads of nations.

A map of the course of the Symbolic Snake is shown as follows:—Its first stage in Europe was in 429 B.C. in Greece, where, about the time of Pericles, the Snake first started eating into the power of that country. The second stage was in Rome in the time of Augustus, about 69 B.C. The third in Madrid in the time of Charles V, in A.D. 1552. The fourth in Paris about 1790, in the time of Louis XVI. The fifth in London from 1814 onwards (after the downfall of Napoleon). The sixth in Berlin in 1871 after the Franco-Prussian war. The seventh in St. Petersburg, over which is drawn the head of the Snake under the date of 1881.

All these states which the Snake traversed have had the foundations of their constitutions shaken, Germany, with its apparent power, forming no exception to the rule. In economic conditions England and Germany are spared, but only till the conquest of Russia is accomplished by the Snake, on which at present [i.e., 1905] all its efforts are concentrated. The further course of the Snake is not shown on this map, but arrows indicate its next movement towards Moscow, Kieft and Odessa.

It is now well known to us to what extent the latter cities form the centres of the militant Jewish race. Constantinople is shown as the last stage of the Snake's course before it reaches Jerusalem. (This map was drawn years before the occurrence of the "Young Turk"—i.e., Jewish—Revolution in Turkey).

III.—The term "*Goyim*," meaning Gentile or non-Jews, is used throughout the Protocols and is retained by Mr. Marsden.

Note (1936). The late Lord Sydenham's remarks on the question of "forgery" are at the back of this book.

Jews and others who denounce the "Protocols" as a forgery should be asked to give the inner history of such incidents and events as, for instance

(1) The release of Trotsky (Bronstein) from arrest in Halifax, Nova Scotia, when on his way to butcher millions of helpless Russians.

(2) The suppression by our Foreign Office of the vital passage in the report on Bolshevism of Netherlands Minister Oudendyk.

(3) The Balfour Declaration.
Note (1941). The truth of the Protocols is proved by Disraeli in his "Lord George Bentinck" ch. 24. He there states categorically that the Jews wish to destroy Christendom, and the methods

of accomplishing this, as described by him, coincide with the Protocols.

In the view of the writer of this note the presence of Bolshevik clerics in the churches and of Bolshevik professors in the universities and elsewhere would be impossible if the Protocols were not true. Other examples leading to the same conclusion may occur to the reader.

PROTOCOLS

OF THE MEETINGS OF THE LEARNED ELDERS OF ZION

I

1. . . . Putting aside fine phrases we shall speak of the significance of each thought; by comparisons and deductions we shall throw light upon surrounding facts.

2. What I am about to set forth, then, is our system from the two points of view, that of ourselves and that of the *goyim* [i.e., non-Jews].

3. It must be noted that men with bad instincts are more in number than the good, and therefore the best results in governing them are attained by violence and terrorisation, and not by academic discussions. Every man aims at power, everyone would like to become a dictator if only he could, and rare indeed are the men who would not be willing to sacrifice the welfare of all for the sake of securing their own welfare.

4. What has restrained the beasts of prey who are called men? What has served for their guidance hitherto?

5. In the beginnings of the structure of society they were subjected to brutal and blind force; afterwards—to Law, which is the same force, only disguised. I draw the conclusion that by the law of nature right lies in force.

6. Political freedom is an idea but not a fact. This idea one must know how to apply whenever it appears necessary with this bait of an idea to attract the masses of the people to one's party for the purpose of crushing another who is in authority. This task is rendered easier if the opponent has himself been infected with the idea of freedom, *so-called liberalism*, and, for the sake of an idea, is willing to yield some of his power. It is precisely here that the triumph of our theory appears; the slackened reins of government are immediately, by the law of life, caught up and gathered together by a new hand, because the blind might of the nation cannot for one single day exist without guidance, and the new authority merely fits into the place of the old already weakened by liberalism.

7. In our day the power which has replaced that of the rulers who were liberal is the power of Gold. Time was when Faith

ruled. The idea of freedom is impossible of realisation because no one knows how to use it with moderation. It is enough to hand over a people to self-government for a certain length of time for that people to be turned into a disorganized mob. From that moment on we get internecine strife which soon develops into battles between classes, in the midst of which States burn down and their importance is reduced to that of a heap of ashes.

8. Whether a State exhausts itself in its own convulsions, whether its internal discord brings it under the power of external foes—in any case it can be accounted irretrievably lost: *it is in our power*. The despotism of Capital, which is entirely in our hands, reaches out to it a straw that the State, willy-nilly, must take hold of; if not—it goes to the bottom.

9. Should anyone of a liberal mind say that such reflections as the above are immoral I would put the following questions:—If every State has two foes and if in regard to the external foe it is allowed and not considered immoral to use every manner and art of conflict, as for example to keep the enemy in ignorance of plans of attack and defense, to attack him by night or in superior numbers, then in what way can the same means in regard to a worse foe, the destroyer of the structure of society and the commonweal, be called immoral and not permissible?

10. Is it possible for any sound logical mind to hope with any success to guide crowds by the aid of reasonable counsels and arguments, when any objection or contradiction, senseless though it may be, can be made and when such objection may find more favour with the people, whose powers of reasoning are superficial? Men in masses and the men of the masses, being guided solely by petty passions, paltry beliefs, traditions and sentimental theorism, fall a prey to party dissension, which hinders any kind of agreement even on the basis of a perfectly reasonable argument. Every resolution of a crowd depends upon a chance or packed majority, which, in its ignorance of political secrets, puts forth some ridiculous resolution that lays in the administration a seed of anarchy.

11. The political has nothing in common with the moral. The ruler who is governed by the moral is not a skilled politician, and is therefore unstable on his throne. He who wishes to rule must have recourse both to cunning and to make-believe. Great national qualities, like frankness and honesty, are vices in politics, for they bring down rulers from their thrones more effectively and more certainly than the most powerful enemy. Such qualities must be the attributes of the kingdoms of the *goyim*, but we must in no wise be guided by them.

12. Our right lies in force. The word "right" is an abstract

thought and proved by nothing. The word means no more than:—Give me what I want in order that thereby I may have a proof that I am stronger than you.

13. Where does right begin? Where does it end?

14. In any State in which there is a bad organisation of authority, an impersonality of laws and of the rulers who have lost their personality amid the flood of rights ever multiplying out of liberalism, I find a new right—to attack by the right of the strong, and to scatter to the winds all existing forces of order and regulation, to reconstruct all institutions and to become the sovereign lord of those who have left to us the rights of their power by laying them down voluntarily in their liberalism.

15. Our power in the present tottering condition of all forms of power will be more invincible than any other, because it will remain invisible until the moment when it has gained such strength that no cunning can any longer undermine it.

16. Out of the temporary evil we are now compelled to commit will emerge the good of an unshakable rule, which will restore the regular course of the machinery of the national life, brought to naught by liberalism. The result justifies the means. Let us, however, in our plans, direct our attention not so much to what is good and moral as to what is necessary and useful.

17. Before us is a plan in which is laid down strategically the line from which we cannot deviate without running the risk of seeing the labour of many centuries brought to naught.

18. In order to elaborate satisfactory forms of action it is necessary to have regard to the rascality, the slackness, the instability of the mob, its lack of capacity to understand and respect the conditions of its own life, or its own welfare. It must be understood that the might of a mob is blind, senseless and unreasoning force ever at the mercy of a suggestion from any side. The blind cannot lead the blind without bringing them into the abyss; consequently, upstarts from the people even though they should be as a genius for wisdom, yet having no understanding of the political, cannot come forward as leaders of the mob without bringing the whole nation to ruin.

19. Only one trained from childhood for independent rule can have understanding of the words that can be made up of the political alphabet.

20. A people left to itself, i.e., to upstarts from its midst, brings itself to ruin by party dissensions excited by the pursuit of power and honours and the disorders arising therefrom. Is it possible for the masses of the people calmly and without petty jealousies to form judgment, to deal with the affairs of the country, which cannot be mixed up with personal interests? Can they

defend themselves from an external foe? It is unthinkable; for a plan broken up into as many parts as there are heads in the mob, loses all homogeneity, and thereby becomes unintelligible and impossible of execution.

21. It is only with a despotic ruler that plans can be elaborated extensively and clearly in such a way as to distribute the whole properly among the several parts of the machinery of the State: from this the conclusion is inevitable that a satisfactory form of government for any country is one that concentrates in the hands of one responsible person. Without an absolute despotism there can be no existence for civilisation which is carried on not by the masses but by their guide, whosoever that person may be. The mob is savage, and displays its savagery at every opportunity. The moment the mob seizes freedom in its hands it quickly turns to anarchy, which in itself is the highest degree of savagery.

22. Behold the alcoholised animals, bemused with drink, the right to an immoderate use of which comes along with freedom. It is not for us and ours to walk that road. The peoples of the *goyim* are bemused with alcoholic liquors; their youth has grown stupid on classicism and from early immorality, into which it has been inducted by our special agents—by tutors, lackeys, governesses in the houses of the wealthy, by clerks and others, by our women in the places of dissipation frequented by the *goyim*. In the number of these last I count also the so-called "society ladies," voluntary followers of the others in corruption and luxury.

23. Our countersign is—Force and Make-believe. Only force conquers in political affairs, especially if it be concealed in the talents essential to statesmen. Violence must be the principle, and cunning and make-believe the rule for governments which do not want to lay down their crowns at the feet of agents of some new power. This evil is the one and only means to attain the end, the good. Therefore we must not stop at bribery, deceit and treachery when they should serve towards the attainment of our end. In politics one must know how to seize the property of others without hesitation if by it we secure submission and sovereignty.

24. Our State, marching along the path of peaceful conquest, has the right to replace the horrors of war by less noticeable and more satisfactory sentences of death, necessary to maintain the terror which tends to produce blind submission. Just but merciless severity is the greatest factor of strength in the State: not only for the sake of gain but also in the name of duty, for the sake of victory, we must keep to the programme of violence and

make-believe. The doctrine of squaring accounts is precisely as strong as the means of which it makes use. Therefore it is not so much by the means themselves as by the doctrine of severity that we shall triumph and bring all governments into subjection to our super-government. It is enough for them to know that we are too merciless for all disobedience to cease.

25. Far back in ancient times we were the first to cry among the masses of the people the words "Liberty, Equality, Fraternity," words many times repeated since those days by stupid poll-parrots who from all sides round flew down upon these baits and with them carried away the well-being of the world, true freedom of the individual, formerly so well guarded against the pressure of the mob. The world-be wise men of the *goyim*, the intellectuals, could not make anything out of the uttered words in their abstractness; did not note the contradiction of their meaning and inter-relation: did not see that in nature there is no equality, cannot be freedom: that Nature herself has established inequality of minds, of characters, and capacities, just as immutably as she has established subordination to her laws: never stopped to think that the mob is a blind thing, that upstarts elected from among it to bear rule are, in regard to the political, the same blind men as the mob itself, that the adept, though he be a fool, can yet rule, whereas the non-adapt, even if he were a genius, understands nothing in the political—to all those things the *goyim* paid no regard; yet all the time it was based upon these things that dynastic rule rested: the father passed on to the son a knowledge of the course of political affairs in such wise that none should know it but members of the dynasty and none could betray it to the governed. As time went on the meaning of the dynastic transference of the true position of affairs in the political was lost, and this aided the snees of our cause.

26. In all corners of the earth the words "Liberty, Equality, Fraternity," brought to our ranks, thanks to our blind agents, whole legions who bore our banners with enthusiasm. And all the time these words were canker-worms at work boring into the well-being of the *goyim*, putting an end everywhere to peace, quiet, solidarity and destroying all the foundations of the *goya* States. As you will see later, this helped us to our triumph: it gave us the possibility, among other things, of getting into our hands the master card—the destruction of the privileges, or in other words of the very existence of the aristocracy of the *goyim*, that class which was the only defense peoples and countries had against us. On the ruins of the eternal and genealogical aristocracy of the *goyim* we have set up the aristocracy of our educated class headed by the aristocracy of money. The qualifications for

this aristocracy we have established in wealth, which is dependent upon us, and in knowledge, for which our learned elders provide the motive force.

27. Our triumph has been rendered easier by the fact that in our relations with the men whom we wanted we have always worked upon the most sensitive chords of the human mind, upon the cash account, upon the cupidity, upon the insatiability for material needs of man; and each one of these human weaknesses, taken alone, is sufficient to paralyse initiative, for it hands over the will of men to the disposition of him who has bought their activities.

28. The abstraction of freedom has enabled us to persuade the mob in all countries that their government is nothing but the steward of the people who are the owners of the country, and that the steward may be replaced like a worn-out glove.

29. It is this possibility of replacing the representatives of the people which has placed them at our disposal, and, as it were, given us the power of appointment.

II

1. It is indispensable for our purpose that wars, so far as possible, should not result in territorial gains: war will thus be brought on to the economic ground, where the nations will not fail to perceive in the assistance we give the strength of our predominance, and this state of things will put both sides at the mercy of our international *agentur*: which possesses millions of eyes ever on the watch and unhampered by any limitations whatsoever. Our international rights will then wipe out national rights, in the proper sense of right, and will rule the nations precisely as the civil law of States rules the relations of their subjects among themselves.

2. The administrators, whom we shall choose from among the public, with strict regard to their capacities for servile obedience, will not be persons trained in the arts of government, and will therefore easily become pawns in our game in the hands of men of learning and genius who will be their advisers, specialists bred and reared from early childhood to rule the affairs of the whole world. As is well known to you, these specialists of ours have been drawing to fit them for rule the information they need from our political plans from the lessons of history, from observations made of the events of every moment as it passes. The *goyim* are not guided by practical use of unprejudiced historical observation, but by theoretical routine without any critical regard for consequent results. We need not, therefore, take any account of them—let them misuse themselves until the hour strikes, or live

on hopes of new forms of enterprising pastime, or on the memories of all they have enjoyed. For them let that play the principal part which we have persuaded them to accept as the dictates of science (theory). It is with this object in view that we are constantly, by means of our press, arousing a blind confidence in these theories. The intellectuals of the *goyim* will puff themselves up with their knowledges and without any logical verification of them will put into effect all the information available from science, which our *agentur* specialists have cunningly pieced together for the purpose of educating their minds in the direction we want.

3. Do not suppose for a moment that these statements are empty words: think carefully of the successes we arranged for Darwinism, Marxism, Nietzsche-ism. To us Jews, at any rate, it should be plain to see what a disintegrating importance these directives have had upon the minds of the *goyim*.

4. It is indispensable for us to take account of the thoughts, characters, tendencies of the nations in order to avoid making slips in the political and in the direction of administrative affairs. The triumph of our system, of which the component parts of the machinery may be variously disposed according to the temperament of the peoples met on our way, will fail of success if the practical application of it be not based upon a summing up of the lessons of the past in the light of the present.

5. In the hands of the States of to-day there is a great force that creates the movement of thought in the people, and that is the Press. The part played by the Press is to keep pointing our requirements supposed to be indispensable, to give voice to the complaints of the people, to express and to create discontent. It is in the Press that the triumph of freedom of speech finds its incarnation. But the *goyim* States have not known how to make use of this force; and it has fallen into our hands. Through the Press we have gained the power to influence while remaining ourselves in the shade; thanks to the Press we have got the *gold* in our hands, notwithstanding that we have had to gather it out of the oceans of blood and tears. But it has paid us, though we have sacrificed many of our people. Each victim on our side is worth in the sight of God a thousand *goyim*.

III

1. To-day I may tell you that our goal is now only a few steps off. There remains a small space to cross and the whole long path we have trodden is ready now to close its cycle of the Symbolic Snake, by which we symbolize our people. When this ring closes, all the States of Europe will be locked in its coil as in a powerful vice.

2. The constitution scales of these days will shortly break down, for we have established them with a certain lack of accurate balance in order that they may oscillate incessantly until they wear through the pivot on which they turn. The *goyim* are under the impression that they have welded them sufficiently strong and they have all along kept on expecting that the scales would come into equilibrium. But the pivots—the kings on their thrones—are hemmed in by their representatives, who play the fool, distraught with their own uncontrolled and irresponsible power. This power they owe to the terror which has been breathed into the palaces. As they have no means of getting at their people, into their very midst, the kings on their thrones are no longer able to come to terms with them and so strengthen themselves against seekers after power. We have made a gulf between the far-seeing Sovereign Power and the blind force of the people so that both have lost all meaning, for like the blind man and his stick, both are powerless apart.

3. In order to incite seekers after power to a misuse of power we have set all forces in opposition one to another, breaking up their liberal tendencies towards independence. To this end we have stirred up every form of enterprise, we have armed all parties, we have set up authority as a target for every ambition. Of States we have made gladiatorial arenas where a lot of confused issues contend . . . A little more, and disorders and bankruptcy will be universal . . .

4. Bahhlers inexhaustible have turned into oratorical contests the sittings of Parliament and Administrative Boards. Bold journalists and unscrupulous pamphleteers daily fall upon executive officials. Abuses of power will put the final touch in preparing all institutions for their overthrow and everything will fly skyward under the blows of the maddened mob.

5. All people are chained down to heavy toil by poverty more firmly than ever they were chained by slavery and serfdom; from these, one way and another, they might free themselves, these could be settled with, but from want they will never get away. We have included in the constitution such rights as to the masses appear fictions and not actual rights. All these so-called "People's Rights" can exist only in idea, an idea which can never be realised in practical life. What is it to the proletariat labourer, bowed double over his heavy toil, crushed by his lot in life, if talkers get the right to babble, if journalists get the right to scribble any nonsense side by side with good stuff, once the proletariat has no other profit out of the constitution save only those pitiful crumbs which we fling them from our table in return for their voting in favor of what we dictate, in favour of

the men we place in power, the servants of our *agentur* . . . Republican rights for a poor man are no more than a bitter piece of irony, for the necessity he is under of toiling almost all day gives him no present use of them, but the other hand robs him of all guarantees of regular and certain earnings by making him dependent on strikes by his comrades or lockouts by his masters.

6. The people under our guidance have annihilated the aristocracy, who were their one and only defense and foster-mother for the sake of their own advantage which is inseparably bound up with the well-being of the people. Nowadays, with the destruction of the aristocracy, the people have fallen into the grips of merciless money-grinding scoundrels who have laid a pitiless and cruel yoke upon the necks of the workers.

7. We appear on the scene as alleged saviours of the worker from this oppression when we propose to him to enter the ranks of our fighting forces—Socialists, Anarchists, Communists—to whom we always give support in accordance with an alleged brotherly rule (of the solidarity of all humanity) of our *social masonry*. The aristocracy, which enjoyed by law the labour of the workers, was interested in seeing that the workers were well fed, healthy and strong. We are interested in just the opposite—in the diminution, the *killing out of the GOYIM*. Our power is in the chronic shortness of food and physical weakness of the worker because by all that this implies he is made the slave of our will, and he will not find in his own authorities either strength or energy to set against our will. Hunger creates the right of capital to rule the worker more surely than it was given to the aristocracy by the legal authority of kings.

8. By want and the envy and hatred which it engenders we shall move the mobs and with their hands we shall wipe out all those who hinder us on our way.

9. When the hour strikes for our Sovereign Lord of all the World to be crowned it is these same hands which will sweep away everything that might be a hindrance thereto.

10. The goyim have lost the habit of thinking unless prompted by the suggestions of our specialists. Therefore they do not see the urgent necessity of what we, when our kingdom comes, shall adopt at once, namely this, that it is essential to teach in national schools one simple, true piece of knowledge, the basis of all knowledge—the knowledge of the structure of human life, of social existence, which requires division of labour, and, consequently, the division of men into classes and conditions. It is essential for all to know that owing to difference in the objects of human activity there cannot be any equality, that he who by any act of his compromises a whole class cannot be equally re-

sponsible before the law with him who affects no one but only his own honour. The true knowledge of the structure of society, into the secrets of which we do not admit the *goyim*, would demonstrate to all men that the positions and work must be kept within a certain circle, that they may not become a source of human suffering, arising from an education which does not correspond with the work which individuals are called upon to do. After a thorough study of this knowledge the peoples will voluntarily submit to authority and accept such position as is appointed them in the State. In the present state of knowledge and the direction we have given to its development the people, blindly believing things in print—cherishes—thanks to promptings intended to mislead and to its own ignorance—a blind hatred towards all conditions which it considers above itself, for it has no understanding of the meaning of class and condition.

11. *This hatred will be still further magnified by the effects of an economic crisis, which will stop dealing on the exchanges and bring industry to a standstill.* We shall create by all the secret subterranean methods open to us and with the aid of gold, which is all in our hands, a universal economic crisis whereby we shall throw upon the streets whole mobs of workers simultaneously in all the countries of Europe. These mobs will rush delightedly to shed the blood of those whom, in the simplicity of their ignorance, they have envied from their cradles, and whose property they will then be able to loot.

12. "Ours" they will not touch, because the moment of attack will be known to us and we shall take measures to protect our own.

13. We have demonstrated that progress will bring all the *goyim* to the sovereignty of reason. Our despotism will be precisely that; for it will know how by wise severities to pacify all unrest, to cauterise liberalism out of all institutions.

14. When the populace has seen that all sorts of concessions and indulgences are yielded it, in the name of freedom it has imagined itself to be sovereign lord and has stormed its way to power, but, naturally, like every other blind man it has come upon a host of stumbling blocks, it has rushed to find a guide, it has never had the sense to return to the former state and it has laid down its plenipotentiary powers at our feet. Remember the French Revolution, to which it was we who gave the name of "Great": the secrets of its preparations are well known to us for it was wholly the work of our hands.

15. Ever since that time we have been leading the peoples from one disenchanted to another, so that in the end they

should turn also from us in favour of that *King-Despot of the blood of Zion, whom we are preparing for the world.*

16. At the present day we are, as an international force, invincible, because if attacked by some we are supported by other States. It is the bottomless rascality of the *goyim* peoples, who crawl on their bellies to force, but are merciless towards weakness, unsparing to faults and indulgent to crimes, unwilling to bear the contradictions of a free social system but patient unto martyrdom under the violence of a bold despotism—it is those qualities which are aiding us to independence. From the premier-dictators of the present day the *goyim* peoples suffer patiently and bear such abuses as for the least of them they would have heheaded twenty Kings.

17. What is the explanation of this phenomenon, this curious inconsequence of the masses of the peoples in their attitude towards what would appear to be events of the same order?

18. It is explained by the fact that these dictators whisper to the peoples through their agents that through these abuses they are inflicting injury on the States with the highest purpose—to secure the welfare of the peoples, the international brotherhood of them all, their solidarity and equality of rights. Naturally they do not tell the peoples that this unification must be accomplished only under our sovereign rule.

19. And thus the people condemn the upright and acquit the guilty, persuaded ever more and more that it can do whatsoever it wishes. Thanks to this state of things the people are destroying every kind of stability and creating disorders at every stop.

20. The word "freedom" brings out the communities of men to fight against every kind of force, against every kind of authority even against God and the laws of nature. For this reason we, when we come into our kingdom, shall have to erase this word from the lexicon of life as implying a principle of brute force which turns mobs into bloodthirsty beasts.

21. These beasts, it is true, fall asleep again every time when they have drunk their fill of blood, and at such times can easily be riveted into their chains. But if they be not given blood they will not sleep and continue to struggle.

IV

1. Every republic passes through several stages. The first of these is comprised in the early days of mad raging by the blind mob, tossed hither and thither, right and left: the second is demagogry from which is born anarchy, and that leads inevitably to despotism—not any longer legal and overt, and therefore responsible despotism, but to unseen and secretly hidden, yet never-

theless sensibly felt despotism in the hands of some secret organisation or other, whose acts are the more unscrupulous inasmuch as it works behind a screen, behind the backs of all sorts of agents, the changing of whom not only does not injuriously affect but actually aids the secret force by saving it, thanks to continual changes, from the necessity of expanding its resources on the rewarding of long services.

2. Who and what is in a position to overthrow an invisible force? And this is precisely what our force is. *Gentile* masonry blindly serves as a screen for us and our objects, but the plan of action of our force, even its very abiding place, remains for the whole people an unknown mystery.

3. But even freedom might be harmless and have its place in the State economy without injury to the well-being of the peoples if it rested upon the foundation of faith in God, upon the brotherhood of humanity, unconcerned with the conception of equality, which is negatived by the very laws of creation, for they have established subordination. With such a faith as this a people might be governed by a wardship of parishes, and would walk contentedly and humbly under the guiding hand of its spiritual pastor submitting to the dispositions of God upon earth. This is the reason why *it is indispensable for us to undermine all faith, to tear out of the mind of the GOYIM the very principle of Godhead and the spirit, and to put in its place arithmetical calculations and material needs.*

4. In order to give the *goyim* no time to think and take note, their minds must be diverted towards industry and trade. Thus, all the nations will be swallowed up in the pursuit of gain and in the race for it will not take note of their common foe. But again, in order that freedom may once for all disintegrate and ruin the communities of the *goyim*, we must put industry on a speculative basis: the result of this will be that what is withdrawn from the land by industry will slip through the hands and pass into speculation, that is, to our classes.

5. The intensified struggle for superiority and shocks delivered to economic life will create, nay, have already created, disenchanted, cold and heartless communities. Such communities will foster a strong aversion towards the higher political and towards religion. Their only guide is gain, that is Gold, which they will erect into a veritable cult, for the sake of those material delights which it can give. Then will the hour strike when, not for the sake of attaining the good, not even to win wealth, but soley out of hatred towards the privileged, the lower classes of the *goyim* will follow our lead against our rivals for power, the intellectuals of the *goyim*.

V

1. What form of administrative rule can be given to communities in which corruption has penetrated everywhere, communities where riches are attained only by the clever surprise tactics of semi-swindling tricks; where looseness reigns; where morality is maintained by penal measures and harsh laws but not by voluntarily accepted principles; where the feelings towards faith and country are obligated by cosmopolitan convictions? What form of rule is to be given to these communities if not that despotism which I shall describe to you later? We shall create an intensified centralisation of government in order to grip in our hands all the forces of the community. We shall regulate mechanically all the actions of the political life of our subjects by new laws. These laws will withdraw one by one all the indulgences and liberties which have been permitted by the *goyim*, and our kingdom will be distinguished by a despotism of such magnificent proportions as to be at any moment and in every place in a position to wipe out any *goyim* who oppose us by deed or word.

2. We shall be told that such a despotism as I speak of is not consistent with the progress of these days, but I will prove to you that it is.

3. In the times when the peoples looked upon kings on their thrones as on a pure manifestation of the will of God, they submitted without a murmur to the despotic power of kings: but from the day when we insinuated into their minds the conception of their own rights they began to regard the occupants of thrones as mere ordinary mortals. The holyunction of the Lord's Anointed has fallen from the heads of kings in the eyes of the people, and when we also robbed them of their faith in God the might of power was flung upon the streets into the place of public proprietorship and was seized by us.

4. Moreover, the art of directing masses and individuals by means of cleverly manipulated theory and verbiage, by regulations of life in common and all sorts of other quirks, in all which the *goyim* understand nothing, belongs likewise to the specialists of our administrative brain. Reared on analysis, observation, on delicacies of fine calculation, in this species of skill we have no rivals, any more than we have either in the drawing up of plans of political actions and solidarity. In this respect the Jesuits alone might have compared with us, but we have contrived to discredit them in the eyes of the unthinking mob as an overt organisation, while we ourselves all the while have kept our secret organisation in the shade. However, it is probably all the same to the world who is its sovereign lord, whether the head of Catholicism or our despot of the blood of Zion! But to us, the

Chosen People, it is very far from being a matter of indifference.

5. *For a time perhaps we might be successfully dealt with by a coalition of the GOYIM of all the world:* but from this danger we are secured by the discord existing among them whose roots are so deeply seated that they can never now be plucked up. We have set one against another the personal and national reckonings of the goyim, religious and race hatreds, which we have fostered into a huge growth in the course of the past twenty centuries. This is the reason why there is not one State which would anywhere receive support if it were to raise its arm, for every one of them must bear in mind that any agreement against us would be unprofitable to itself. We are too strong—there is no dividing our power. *The nations cannot come to even an inconsiderable private agreement without our secretly having a hand in it.*

6. *Per Me reges regnant.* "It is through me that Kings reign." And it was said by the prophets that we were chosen by God Himself to rule over the whole earth. God has endowed us with genius that we may be equal to our task. Were genius in the opposite camp it would still struggle against us, but even so a newcomer is no match for the old-established settler: the struggle would be merciless between us, such a fight as the world has never seen. Aye, and the genius on their side would have arrived too late. All the wheels of the machinery of all States go by the force of the engine, which is in our hands, and that engine of the machinery of States is—Gold. The science of political economy invented by our learned elders has for long past been giving royal prestige to capital.

7. Capital, if it is to co-operate untrammeled, must be free to establish a monopoly of industry and trade; this is already being put in execution by an unseen hand in all quarters of the world. This freedom will give political force to those engaged in industry, and that will help to oppress the people. Nowadays it is more important to disarm the peoples than to lead them into war: more important to use for our advantage the passions which have burst into flames than to quench their fire; more important to catch up and interpret the ideas of others to suit ourselves than to eradicate them. *The principle object of our directorate consists in this: to debilitate the public mind by criticism; to lead it away from serious reflections calculated to arouse resistance; to distract the forces of the mind towards a sham fight of empty eloquence.*

8. In all ages the people of the world, equally with individuals, have accepted words for deeds, for they are content with a show and rarely pause to note, in the public arena, whether promises are followed by performance. Therefore we shall estab-

lish show institutions which will give eloquent proof of their benefit to progress.

9. We shall assume to ourselves the liberal physiognomy of all parties, of all directions, and we shall give that physiognomy a voice in orators who will speak so much that they will exhaust the patience of their hearers and produce an abhorrence of oratory.

10. In order to put public opinion into our hands we must bring it into a state of bewilderment by giving expression from all sides to so many contradictory opinions and for such length of time as will suffice to make the GOYIM lose their heads in the labyrinth and come to see that the best thing is to have no opinion of any kind in matters political, which it is not given to the public to understand, because they are understood only by him who guides the public. This is the first secret.

11. The second secret requisite for the success of our government is comprised in the following: To multiply to such an extent national failings, habits, passions, conditions of civil life, that it will be impossible for anyone to know where he is in the resulting chaos, so that the people in consequence will fail to understand one another. This measure will also serve us in another way, namely, to sow discord in all parties, to dislocate all collective forces which are still unwilling to submit to us, and to discourage any kind of personal initiative which might in any degree hinder our affair. *There is nothing more dangerous than personal initiative*; if it has genius behind it, such initiative can do more than can be done by millions of people among whom we have sown discord. We must so direct the education of the goyim communities that whenever they come upon a matter requiring initiative they may drop their hands in despairing impotence. The strain which results from freedom of action saps the forces when it meets with the freedom of another. From this collision arise grave moral shocks, disenchantments, failures. *By all these means we shall so wear down the GOYIM that they will be compelled to offer us international power of a nature that by its position will enable us without any violence gradually to absorb all the State forces of the world and to form a Super-Government.* In place of the rulers of to-day we shall set up a bogey which will be called the Super-Government Administration. Its hands will reach out in all directions like nippers and its organisation will be of such colossal dimensions that it cannot fail to subdue all the nations of the world.

VI

1. We shall soon begin to establish huge monopolies, reservoirs of colossal riches, upon which even large fortunes of the

goyim will depend to such an extent that they will go to the bottom together with the credit of the States on the day after the political smash

2. You gentlemen here present who are economists, just strike an estimate of the significance of this combination!

3. In every possible way we must develop the significance of our Super-Government by representing it as the Protector and Benefactor of all those who voluntarily submit to us.

4. The aristocracy of the *goyim* as a political force, is dead—We need not take it into account; but as landed proprietors they can still be harmful to us from the fact that they are self-sufficient in the resources upon which they live. It is essential therefore for us at whatever cost to deprive them of their land. This object will be best attained by increasing the burdens upon landed property—in loading lands with debts. These measures will check land-holding and keep it in a state of humble and unconditional submission.

5. The aristocrats of the *goyim*, being hereditarily incapable of contenting themselves with little, will rapidly burn up and fizzle out.

6. At the same time we must intensively patronise trade and industry, but, first and foremost, speculation, the part played by which is to provide a counterpoise to industry: the absence of speculative industry will multiply capital in private hands and will serve to restore agriculture by freeing the land from indebtedness to the land banks. What we want is that industry should drain off from the land both labour and capital and by means of speculation transfer into our hands all the money of the world, and thereby throw all the *goyim* into the ranks of the proletariat. Then the *goyim* will bow down before us, if for no other reason but to get the right to exist.

7. To complete the ruin of the industry of the *goyim* we shall bring to the assistance of speculation the luxury which we have developed among the *goyim*, that greedy demand for luxury which is swallowing up everything. We shall raise the rate of wages which, however, will not bring any advantage to the workers, for, at the same time, we shall produce a rise in prices of the first necessities of life, alleging that it arises from the decline of agriculture and cattle-breeding; we shall further undermine artfully and deeply sources of production, by accustoming the workers to anarchy and to drunkenness and side by side therewith taking all measure to extirpate from the face of the earth all the educated forces of the GOYIM.

8. In order that the true meaning of things may not strike the GOYIM before the proper time we shall mask it under on

alleged ardent desire to serve the working classes and the great principles of political economy about which our economic theories are carrying on an energetic propaganda.

VII

1. The intensification of armaments, the increase of police forces—are all essential for the completion of the aforementioned plans. What we have to get at is that there should be in all the States of the world, besides ourselves, only the masses of the proletariat, a few millionaires devoted to our interests, police and soldiers.

2. Throughout all Europe, and by means of relations with Europe, in other continents also, we must create ferments, discords and hostility. Therein we gain a double advantage. In the first place we keep in check all countries, for they will know that we have the power whenever we like to create disorders or to restore order. All these countries are accustomed to see in us an indispensable force of coercion. In the second place, by our intrigues we shall tangle up all the threads which we have stretched into the cabinets of all States by means of the political, by economic treaties, or loan obligations. In order to succeed in this we must use great cunning and penetration during negotiations and agreements, but, as regards what is called the "official language," we shall keep to the opposite tactics and assume the mask of honesty and compliance. In this way the peoples and governments of the *goyim*, whom we have taught to look only at the outside whatever we present to their notice, will still continue to accept us as the benefactors and saviours of the human race.

3. We must be in a position to respond to every act of opposition by war with the neighbours of that country which dares to oppose us: but if these neighbors should also venture to stand collectively together against us, then we must offer resistance by a universal war.

4. The principal factor of success in the political is the secrecy of its undertakings: the word should not agree with the deeds of the diplomat.

5. We must compel the governments of the *goyim* to take action in the direction favored by our widely-conceived plan, already approaching the desired consummation, by what we shall represent as public opinion, secretly promoted by us through the means of that so-called "Great Power"—the Press, which, with a few exceptions that may be disregarded, is already entirely in our hands.

6. In a word, to sum up our system of keeping the governments of the *goyim* in Europe in check, we shall show our strength

to one of them by terrorist attempts and to all, if we allow the possibility of a general rising against us, we shall respond with the guns of America or China or Japan.

VIII

1. We must arm ourselves with all the weapons which our opponents, might employ against us. We must search out in the very finest shades of expression and the knotty points of the lexicon of law justification for those cases where we shall have to pronounce judgments that might appear abnormally audacious and unjust, for it is important that these resolutions should be set forth in expressions that shall seem to be the most exalted moral principles cast into legal form. Our directorate must surround itself with all these forces of civilisation among which it will have to work. It will surround itself with publicists, practical jurists, administrators, diplomats and, finally, with persons prepared by a special super-educational training in our *special schools*. These persons will have cognisance of all the secrets of the social structure, they will know all the languages that can be made up by political alphabets and words; they will be made acquainted with the whole underside of human nature, with all its sensitive chords on which they will have to play. These chords are the cast of mind of the *goyim*, their tendencies, shortcomings, vices and qualities, the particularities of classes and conditions. Needless to say that the talented assistants of authority, of whom I speak, will be taken not from among the *goyim*, who are accustomed to perform their administrative work without giving themselves the trouble to think what its aim is, and never consider what it is needed for. The administrators of the *goyim* sign papers without reading them, and they serve either for mercenary reasons or from ambition.

2. We shall surround our government with a whole world of economists. That is the reason why economic sciences form the principal subject of the teaching given to the Jews. Around us again will be a whole constellation of bankers, industrialists, capitalists and—the main thing—millionaires, because in substance everything will be settled by the question of figures.

3. For a time, until there will no longer be any risk in entrusting responsible posts in our State to our brother-Jews, we shall put them in the hands of persons whose past and reputation are such that between them and the people lies an abyss, persons who, in case of disobedience to our instructions, must face criminal charges or disappear—this in order to make them defend our interests to their last gasp.

IX

1. In applying our principles let attention be paid to the character of the people in whose country you live and act; a general, identical application of them, until such time as the people shall have been re-educated to our pattern, cannot have success. But by approaching their application cautiously you will see that not a decade will pass before the most stubborn character will change and we shall add a new people to the ranks of those already subdued by us.

2. The words of the liberal, which are in effect the words of our masonic watchword, namely, "Liberty, Equality, Fraternity," will, when we come into our kingdom, be changed by us into words no longer of a watchword, but only an expression of idealism, namely, into "The right of liberty, the duty of equality, the ideal of brotherhood." That is how we shall put it,—and so we shall catch the hull by the horns . . . *De facto* we have already wiped out every kind of rule except our own, although *de jure* there still remain a good many of them. Nowadays, if any States raise a protest against us it is only *pro forma* at our discretion and by our direction, for *their anti-Semitism is indispensable to us for the management of our lesser brethren*. I will not enter into further explanations, for this matter has formed the subject of repeated discussions amongst us.

3. For us there are no checks to limit the range of our activity. Our Super-Government subsists in extra-legal conditions which are described in the accepted terminology by the energetic and forcible word—Dictatorship. I am in a position to tell you with a clear conscience that at the proper time we, the law-givers, shall execute judgment and sentence, we shall slay and we shall spare, we, as head of all our troops, are mounted on the steed of the leader. We rule by force of will, because in our hands are the fragments of a once powerful party, now vanquished by us. *And the weapons in our hands are limitless ambitions, burning greediness, merciless vengeance, hatreds and malice.*

4. *It is from us that the all-engulfing terror proceeds. We have in our service persons of all opinions, of all doctrines, restorating monarchists, demagogues, socialists, communists, and utopian dreamers of every kind.* We have harnessed them all to the task: *each one of them on his own account is boring away at the last remnants of authority, is striving to overthrow all established form of order.* By these acts all States are in torture; they exhort to tranquillity, are ready to sacrifice everything for peace; but we will not give them peace until they openly acknowledge our international Super-Government, and with submissiveness.

5. The people have raised a howl about the necessity of settling the question of Socialism by way of an international agreement. *Division into fractional parties has given them into our hands, for, in order to carry on a contested struggle one must have money, and the money is all in our hands.*

6. We might have reason to apprehend a union between the "clear-sighted" force of the *goy* kings on their thrones and the "blind" force of the *goy* mobs, but we have taken all the needful measure against any such possibility: between the one and the other force we have erected a bulwark in the shape of a mutual terror between them. In this way the blind force of the people remains our support and we, and we only, shall provide them with a leader and, of course, direct them along the road that leads to our goal.

7. In order that the hand of the blind mob may not free itself from our guiding hand, we must every now and then enter into close communion with it, if not actually in person, at any rate through some of the most trusty of our brethren. When we are acknowledged as the only authority we shall discuss with the people personally on the market, places, and we shall instruct them on questions of the political in such wise as may turn them in the direction that suits us.

8. Who is going to verify what is taught in the village schools? But what an envoy of the government or a king on his throne himself may say cannot but become immediately known to the whole State, for it will be spread abroad by the voice of the people.

9. In order not to annihilate the institutions of the *goyim* before it is time we have touched them with craft and delicacy, and have taken hold of the ends of the springs which move their mechanism. These springs lay in a strict but just sense of order; we have replaced them by the chaotic license of liberalism. We have got our hands into the administration of the law, into the conduct of elections, into the press, into liberty of the person, but principally into education and training as being the cornerstones of a free existence.

10. We have fooled, bemused and corrupted the youth of the *goyim* by rearing them in principles and theories which are known to us to be false although it is by us that they have been inculcated.

11. Above the existing laws without substantially altering them, and by merely twisting them into contradictions of interpretations, we have erected something grandiose in the way of results. These results found expression in the fact that the interpretations masked the law: afterwards they entirely hid them

from the eyes of the governments owing to the impossibility of making anything out of the tangled web of legislation.

12. This is the origin of the theory of course of arbitration.

13. You may say that the *goyim* will rise upon us, arms in hand, if they guess what is going on before the time comes; but in the West we have against this a manoeuvre of such appalling terror that the very stoutest hearts quail—the undergrounds, metropolitans, those subterranean corridors which, before the time comes, will be driven under all the capitals and from whence those capitals will be blown into the air with all their organisations and archives.

X

1. To-day I begin with a repetition of what I said before, and *I beg you to bear in mind that governments and peoples are content in the political with outside appearances.* And how, indeed, are the *goyim* to perceive the underlying meaning of things when their representatives give the best of their energies to enjoying themselves? For our policy it is of the greatest importance to take cognisance of this detail; it will be of assistance to us when we come to consider the division of authority, freedom of speech, of the press, of religion (faith), of the law of association, of equality before the law, of the inviolability of property, of the dwelling, of taxation (the idea of concealed taxes), of the reflex force of the laws. All these questions are such as ought not to be touched upon directly and openly before the people. In cases where it is indispensable to touch upon them they must not be categorically named, it must merely be declared without detailed exposition that the principles of contemporary law are acknowledged by us. The reason of keeping silence in this respect is that by not naming a principle we leave ourselves freedom of action, to drop this or that out of it without attracting notice; if they were all categorically named they would all appear to have been already given.

2. The mob cherishes a special affection and respect for the genuses of political power and accepts all their deeds of violence with the admiring response: "rascally, well, yes, it is rascally, but it's clever! . . . a trick, if you like, but how craftily played, how magnificently done, what impudent audacity!" . . .

3. We count upon attracting all nations to the task of erecting the new fundamental structure, the project for which has been drawn up by us. This is why, before everything, it is indispensable for us to arm ourselves and to store up in ourselves that absolutely reckless ardour and irresistible might of the spirit which in the person of our active workers will break down all hindrances on our way.

4. When we have accomplished our coup d'etat we shall say then to the various peoples: "Everything has gone terribly badly, all have been worn out with suffering. We are destroying the causes of your torment—nationalities, frontiers, differences of coinages. You are at liberty, of course, to pronounce sentence upon us, but can it possibly be a just one if it is confirmed by you before you make any trial of what we are offering you." . . . Then will the mob exalt us and bear us up in their hands in a unanimous triumph of hopes and expectations. Voting, which we have made the instrument which will set us on the throne of the world by teaching even the very smallest units of members of the human race to vote by means of meetings and agreements by groups, will then have served its purposes and will play its part then for the last time by a unanimity of desire to make close acquaintance with us before condemning us.

5. To secure this we must have everybody vote without distinction of classes and qualifications, in order to establish an absolute majority, which cannot be got from the educated propertied classes. In this way, by inculcating in all a sense of self-importance, we shall destroy among the goyim the importance of the family and its educational value and remove the possibility of individual minds splitting off, for the mob, handled by us, will not let them come to the front nor even give them a hearing; it is accustomed to listen to us only who pay it for obedience and attention. In this way we shall create a blind, mighty force which will never be in a position to move in any direction without the guidance of our agents set at its head by us as leaders of the mob. The people will submit to this regime because it will know that upon these leaders will depend its earnings, gratifications and the receipt of all kinds of benefits.

6. A scheme of government should come ready made from one brain, because it will never be clinched firmly if it is allowed to be split into fractional parts in the minds of many. It is allowable, therefore, for us to have cognisance of the scheme of action but not to discuss it lest we disturb its artfulness, the interdependence of its component parts, the practical force of the secret meaning of each clause. To discuss and make alterations in a labour of this kind by means of numerous votings is to impress upon it the stamp of all ratiocinations and misunderstandings which have failed to penetrate the depth and nexus of its plottings. We want our schemes to be forcible and suitably concocted. Therefore WE OUGHT NOT TO FLING THE WORK OF GENIUS OF OUR GUIDE to the fangs of the mob or even of a select company.

7. These schemes will not turn existing institutions upside down just yet. They will only affect changes in their economy and consequently in the whole combined movement of their progress, which will thus be directed along the paths laid down in our schemes.

8. Under various names there exists in all countries approximately one and the same thing. Representation, Ministry, Senate, State Council, Legislative and Executive Corps. I need not explain to you the mechanism of the relation of these institutions to one another, because you are aware of all that; only take note of the fact that each of the above-named institutions corresponds to some important function of the State, and I would beg you to remark that the word "important" I apply not to the institution but to the function, consequently it is not the institutions which are important but their functions. These institutions have divided up among themselves all the functions of government—administrative, legislative, executive, wherefore they have come to operate as do the organs in the human body. If we injure one part in the machinery of State, the State falls sick, like a human body, and . . . will die.

9. When we introduced into the State organism the poison of Liberalism its whole political complexion underwent a change. States have been seized with a mortal illness—blood-poisoning. All that remains is to await the end of their death agony.

10. Liberalism produced Constitutional States, which took the place of what was the only safeguard of the goyim, namely, Despotism; and a constitution, as you well know, is nothing else but a school of discords, misunderstandings, quarrels, disagreements, fruitless party agitations, party whims—in a word, a school of everything that serves to destroy the personality of State activity. The tribune of the "talkeries" has, no less effectively than the Press, condemned the rulers to inactivity and impotence, and thereby rendered them useless and superfluous, for which reason indeed they have been in many countries deposed. Then it was that the era of republics became possible of realisation; and then it was that we replaced the ruler by a caricature of a government—by a president, taken from the mob, from the midst of our puppet creatures, our slaves. This was the foundation of the mine which we have laid under the goy people, I should rather say, under the goy peoples.

11. In the near future we shall establish the responsibility of presidents.

12. By that time we shall be in a position to disregard forms in carrying through matters for which our impersonal puppet will be responsible. What do we care if the ranks of those striving

for power should be thinned, if there should arise a deadlock from the impossibility of finding presidents, a deadlock which will finally disorganise the country! . . .

13. In order that our scheme may produce this result we shall arrange elections in favor of such presidents as have in their past some dark, undiscovered stain, some "Panoma" or other—then they will be trustworthy agents for the accomplishment of our plans out of fear of revelations and from the natural desire of everyone who has attained power, namely, the retention of the privileges, advantages and honour connected with the office of president. The chamber of deputies will provide cover for, will protect, will elect presidents, but we shall take from it the right to propose new, or make changes in existing laws, for this right will be given by us to the responsible president, a puppet in our hands. Naturally, the authority of the presidents will then become a target for every possible form of attack, but we shall provide him with a means of self-defense in the right of an appeal to the people, for the decision of the people over the heads of their representatives, that is to say, an appeal to that same blind slave of ours—the majority of the mob. Independently of this we shall invest the president with the right of declaring a state of war. We shall justify this last right on the ground that the president as chief of the whole army of the country must have it at his disposal, in case of need for the defense of the new republican constitution, the right to defend which will belong to him as the responsible representative of this constitution.

14. It is easy to understand that in these conditions the key of the shrine will lie in our hands, and no one outside ourselves will any longer direct the force of legislation.

15. Besides this we shall, with the introduction of the new republican constitution, take from the Chamber the right of interpellation on government measures, on the pretext of preserving political secrecy, and, further, we shall by the new constitution reduce the number of representatives to a minimum, thereby proportionately reducing political passions and the passion for politics. If, however, they should, which is hardly to be expected, burst into flame, even in this minimum, we shall nullify them by a stirring appeal and a reference to the majority of the whole people . . . Upon the president will depend the appointment of presidents and vice-presidents of the Chamber and the Senate. Instead of constant sessions of Parliaments we shall reduce their sittings to a few months. Moreover, the president, as chief of the executive power, will have the right to summon and dissolve Parliament, and, in the latter case, to prolong the time for the appointment of a new parliamentary assembly. But

in order that the consequences of all these acts which in substance are illegal, should not, prematurely for our plans, upon the responsibility established by use of the president, *we shall instigate ministers and other officials of the higher administration about the president to evade his dispositions by taking measures of their own*, far doing which they will be made the scapegoats in his place . . . This part we especially recommend to be given to be played by the Senate, the Council of State, or the Council of Ministers, but not to an individual official.

16. The president will, at our discretion, interpret the sense of such of the existing laws as admit of various interpretation; he will further annul them when we indicate to him the necessity to do so, besides this, he will have the right to propose temporary laws, and even new departures in the government constitutional working, the pretext both for the one and the other being the requirements for the supreme welfare of the State.

17. By such measures we shall obtain the power of destroying little by little, step by step, all that at the outset when we enter on our rights, we are compelled to introduce into the constitutions of States to prepare for the transition to an imperceptible abolition of every kind of constitution, and then the time is come to turn every form of government into *our despotism*.

18. The recognition of our despot may also come before the destruction of the constitution; the moment for this recognition will come when the peoples, utterly wearied by the irregularities and incompetence—a matter which we shall arrange far—of their rulers, will clamour: "Away with them and give us one king over all the earth who will unite us and annihilate the causes of disorders—frontiers, nationalities, religious, State debts—who will give us peace and quiet which we cannot find under our rulers and representatives."

19. But you yourselves perfectly well know that to produce the possibility of the expression of such wishes by all the nations it is indispensable to trouble in all countries the people's relations with their governments so as to utterly exhaust humanity with dissension, hatred, struggle, envy and even by the use of torture, by starvation, *BY THE INOCULATION OF DISEASES*, by want, so that the GOYIM sees no other issue than to take refuge in our complete sovereignty in money and in all else.

20. But if we give the nations of the world a breathing space the moment we long for is hardly likely ever to arrive.

XI

1. The State Council has been, as it were, the emphatic expression of the authority of the ruler: it will be, as the "show"

part of the Legislative Corps, what may be called the editorial committee of the laws and decrees of the ruler.

2. This, then, is the programme of the new constitution. We shall make Law, Right and Justice (1) in the guise of proposals to the Legislativo Corps, (2) by decrees of the president under the guise of general regulations, of orders of the Senate and of resolutions of the State Council in the guise of ministerial orders, (3) and in case a suitable occasion should arise—in the form of a revolution in the State.

3. Having established approximately the *modus agendi* we will occupy ourselves with details of those combinations by which we have still to complete the revolution in the course of the machinery of State in the direction already indicated. By these combinations I mean the freedom of the Press, the right of association, freedom of conscience, the voting principle, and many another that must disappear for ever from the memory of man, or undergo a radical alteration the day after the promulgation of the new constitution. It is only at that moment that we shall be able at once to announce all our orders, for, afterwards, every noticeable alteration will be dangerous, for the following reasons: if this alteration be brought in with harsh severity and in a sense of severity and limitations, it may lead to a feeling of despair caused by fear of new alterations in the same direction; if, on the other hand, it be brought in in a sense of further indulgences it will be said that we have recognised our own wrongdoing and this will destroy the prestige of the infallibility of our authority, or else it will be said that we have become alarmed and are compelled to show a yielding disposition, for which we shall get no thanks because it will be supposed to be compulsory . . . Both the one and the other are injurious to the prestige of the new constitution. What we want is that from the first moment of its promulgation, while the peoples of the world are still stunned by the accomplished fact of the revolution, still in a condition of terror and uncertainty, they should recognise once for all that we are so strong, so inexpugnable, so super-abundantly filled with power, that in no case shall we take any account of them, and so far from paying any attention to their opinions or wishes, we are ready and able to crush with irresistible power all expression or manifestation thereof at every moment and in every place, that we have seized at once everything we wanted and shall in no case divide our power with them . . . Then in fear and trembling they will close their eyes to everything, and be content to await what will be the end of it all.

4. The *goyim* are a flock of sheep, and we are their wolves.

And you know what happens when the wolves get hold of the flock! . . .

5. There is another reason also why they will close their eyes: for we shall keep promising them to give back all the liberties we have taken away as soon as we have quelled the enemies of peace and tamed all parties . . .

6. It is not worth while to say anything about how long a time they will be kept waiting for this return of their liberties . . .

7. For what purpose then have we invented this whole policy and insinuated it into the minds of the *goy* without giving them any chance to examine its underlying meaning? For what, indeed, if not in order to obtain in a roundabout way what is for our scattered tribe unattainable by the direct road? It is this which has served as the basis for our organisation of SECRET MASONRY WHICH IS NOT KNOWN TO, AND AIMS WHICH ARE NOT EVEN SO MUCH AS SUSPECTED BY, THESE GOY CATTLE, ATTRACTED BY US INTO THE "SHOW" ARMY OF MASONIC LODGES IN ORDER TO THROW DUST IN THE EYES OF THEIR FELLOWS.

8. God has granted to us, His Chosen People, the gift of the dispersion, and in this which appears in all eyes to be our weakness, has come forth all our strength, which has now brought us to the threshold of sovereignty over all the world.'

9. There now remains not much more for us to build up upon the foundation we have laid.

XII

1. The word "freedom," which can be interpreted in various ways, is defined by us as follows:-

2. Freedom is the right to do that which the law allows. This interpretation of the word will at the proper time be of service to us, because all freedom will thus be in our hands, since the laws will abolish or create only that which is desirable for us according to the aforesaid programme.

3. We shall deal with the press in the following way: what is the part played by the press to-day? It serves to excite and inflame those passions which are needed for our purpose or else it serves selfish ends of parties. It is often vapid, unjust, mendacious, and the majority of the public have not the slightest idea what ends the press really serves. We shall saddle and bridle it with a tight curb: we shall do the same also with all productions of the printing press, for where would be the sense of getting rid of the attacks of the press if we remain targets for pamphlets and books? The produce of publicity, which nowa-

days is a source of heavy expense owing to the necessity of censoring it, will be turned by us into very lucrative source of income to our State: we shall lay on it a special stamp tax and require deposits of caution-money before permitting the establishment of any organ of the press or of printing offices; these will then have to guarantee our government against any kind of attack on the part of the press. For any attempt to attack us, if such still be possible, we shall inflict fines without mercy. Such measures as stamp tax, deposit of caution-money and fines secured by these deposits, will bring in a huge income to the government. It is true that party organs might not spare money for the sake of publicity, but these we shall shut up at the second attack upon us. No one shall with impunity lay a finger on the aureole of our government infallibility. The pretext for stopping any publication will be the alleged plea that it is agitating the public mind without occasion or justification. *I beg you to note that among those making attacks upon us will also be organs established by us, but they will attack exclusively points that we have pre-determined to alter.*

4. *Not a single announcement will reach the public without our control.* Even now this is already being attained by us inasmuch as all news items are received by a few agencies, in whose offices they are focused from all parts of the world. These agencies will then be already entirely ours and will give publicity only to what we dictate to them.

5. If already now we have contrived to possess ourselves of the minds of the *goy* communities to such an extent that they all come near looking upon the events of the world through the coloured glasses of those spectacles we are setting astride their noses; if already now there is not a single State where there exist for us any barriers to admittance into what *goy* stupidity calls State secrets; what will our position be then, when we shall be acknowledged supreme lords of the world in the person of our king of all the world . . .

6. Let us turn again to the *future of the printing press*. Every one desirous of being a publisher, librarian, or printer, will be obliged to provide himself with the diploma instituted therefor, which, in case of any fault, will be immediately impounded. With such measures *the instrument of thought will become an educational means in the hands of our government, which will no longer allow the mass of the nation to be led astray in by-ways and fantasies about the blessings of progress.* Is there any one of us who does not know that these phantom blessings are the direct roads to foolish imaginings which give birth to anarchical relations of men among themselves and towards authority, because

progress, or rather the idea of progress, has introduced the conception of every kind of emancipation, but has failed to establish its limits . . . All the so-called liberals are anarchists, if not in fact, at any rate in thought. Every one of them is bunting after phantoms of freedom, and falling exclusively into license, that is, into the anarchy of protest for the sake of protest . . .

7. We turn to the periodical press. We shall impose on it, as on all printed matter, stamp taxes per sheet and deposits of caution-money, and books of less than 30 sheets will pay double. We shall reckon them as pamphlets in order, on the one hand, to reduce the number of magazines, which are the worst form of printed poison, and, on the other, in order that this measure may force writers into such lengthy productions that they will be little read, especially as they will be costly. At the same time what we shall publish ourselves to influence mental development in the direction laid down for our profit will be cheap and will be read voraciously. The tax will bring vapid literary ambitions within bounds and the liability to penalties will make literary men dependent upon us. And if there should be any found who are desirous of writing against us, they will not find any person eager to print their productions. Before accepting any production for publication in print the publisher or printer will have to apply to the authorities for permission to do so. Thus we shall know beforehand of all tricks preparing against us and shall nullify them by getting ahead with explanations on the subject treated of.

8. Literature and journalism are two of the most important educative forces, and therefore our government will become proprietor of the majority of the journals. This will neutralise the injurious influence of the privately-owned press and will put us in possession of a tremendous influence upon the public mind . . . If we give permits for ten journals, we shall ourselves found thirty, and so on in the same proportion. This, however, must in nowise be suspected by the public. For which reason all journals published by us will be of the most opposite, in appearance, tendencies and opinions, thereby creating confidence in us and bringing over to us quite unsuspecting opponents, who will thus fall into our trap and be rendered harmless.

9. In the front rank will stand organs of an official character. They will always stand guard over our interests, and therefore their influence will be comparatively insignificant.

10. In the second rank will be the semi-official organs, whose part it will be to attack the tepid and indifferent.

11. In the third rank we shall set up our own, to all appearance, opposition, which, in at least one of its organs, will present

what looks like the very antipodes to us. Our real opponents at heart will accept this simulated opposition as their own and will show us their cards.

12. All our newspapers will be of all possible complexions—aristocratic, republican, revolutionary, even anarchical—for so long, of course, as the constitution exists . . . Like the Indian idol Vishnu they will have a hundred hands, and every one of them will have a finger on any one of the public opinions as required. When a pulse quickens these hands will lead opinion in the direction of our aims, for an excited patient loses all power of judgment and easily yields to suggestion. Those fools who will think they are repeating the opinion of a newspaper of their own camp will be repeating our opinion or any opinion that seems desirable for us. In the vain belief that they are following the organ of their party they will in fact follow the flag which we hang out for them.

13. In order to direct our newspaper militia in this sense we must take especial and minute care in organising this matter. Under the title of central department of the press we shall institute literary gatherings at which our agents will without attracting attention issue the orders and watchwords of the day. By discussing and controverting, but always superficially, without touching the essence of the matter, our organs will carry on a sham fight fusillade with the official newspapers solely for the purpose of giving occasion for us to express ourselves more fully than could well be done from the outset in official announcements, whenever, of course, that is to our advantage.

14. These attacks upon us will also serve another purpose, namely, that our subjects will be convinced of the existence of full freedom of speech and so give our agents an occasion to affirm that all organs which oppose us are empty babblers, since they are incapable of finding any substantial objections to our orders.

15. Methods of organisation like these, imperceptible to the public eye but absolutely sure, are the best calculated to succeed in bringing the attention and the confidence of the public to the side of our government. Thanks to such methods we shall be in a position as from time to time may be required, to excite or to tranquillise the public mind on political questions, to persuade or to confuse, printing now truth, now lies, facts or their contradictions, according as they may be well or ill received, always very cautiously feeling our ground before stepping upon it . . . We shall have a sure triumph over our opponents since they will not have at their disposition organs of the press in which they can give full and final expression to their views owing to the afore-

said methods of dealing with the press. We shall not even need to refute them except very superficially.

16. Trial shots like these, fired by us in the third rank of our press, in case of need, will be energetically refuted by us in our semi-official organs.

17. Even nowadays, already, to take only the French press, there are forms which reveal masonic solidarity in acting on the watchword: all organs of the press are bound together by professional secrecy; like the augurs of old, not one of their numbers will give away the secret of his sources of information unless it be resolved to make announcement of them. Not one journalist will venture to betray this secret, for not one of them is ever admitted to practise literature unless his whole past has some disgraceful sore or other. . . . These sores would be immediately revealed. So long as they remain the secret of a few the prestige of the journalist attacks the majority of the country—the mob follow after him with enthusiasm.

18. Our calculations are especially extended to the provinces. It is indispensable for us to inflame there those hopes and impulses with which we could at any moment fall upon the capital, and we shall represent to the capitals that these expressions are the independent hopes and impulses of the provinces. Naturally, the source of them will be always one and the same—ours. *What we need is that, until such time as we are in the plenitude power, the capitals should find themselves stifled by the provincial opinion of the nation, i.e., of a majority arranged by our agentur.* What we need is that at the psychological moment the capitals should not be in a position to discuss an accomplished fact for the simple reason, if for no other, that it has been accepted by the public opinion of a majority in the provinces.

19. When we are in the period of the new regime transitional to that of our assumption of full sovereignty we must not admit any revelation by the press of any form of public dishonesty; it is necessary that the new regime should be thought to have so perfectly contended everybody that even criminality has disappeared. . . . Cases of the manifestation of criminality should remain known only to their victims and to chance witnesses—no more.

XIII

1. The need for daily bread forces the *goyim* to keep silence and be our humble servants. Agents taken on to our press from among the *goyim* will at our orders discuss anything which it is inconvenient for us to issue directly in official documents, and we meanwhile, quietly amid the din of the discussion so raised,

shall simply take and carry through such measures as we wish and then offer them to the public as an accomplished fact. No one will dare to demand the abrogation of a matter once settled, all the more so as it will be represented as an improvement . . . And immediately the press will distract the current of thought towards, new questions, (have we not trained people always to be seeking something new?) Into the discussions of these new questions will throw themselves those of the brainless dispensers of fortunes who are not able even now to understand that they have not the remotest conception about the matters which they undertake to discuss. Questions of the political are unattainable for any save those who have guided it already for many ages, the creators.

2. From all this you will see that in securing the opinion of the mob we are only facilitating the working of our machinery, and you may remark that it is not for actions but for words issued by us on this or that question that we seem to seek approval. We are constantly making public declaration that we are guided in all our undertakings by the hope, joined to the conviction, that we are serving the common weal.

3. In order to distract people who may be too troublesome from discussions of questions of the political we are now putting forward what we allege to be new questions of the political, namely, questions of industry. In this sphere let them discuss themselves silly! The masses are agreed to remain inactive, to take a rest from what they suppose to be political (which we trained them to in order to use them as a means of combating the *goy* governments) only an condition of being found new employments, in which we are prescribing them something that looks like the same political object. In order that the masses themselves may not guess what they are about we further distract them with amusements, games, pastimes, passions, people's palaces . . . Soon we shall begin through the press to propose competitions in art, in sport in all kinds: these interests will finally distract their minds from questions in which we should find ourselves compelled to oppose them. Growing more and more disaccustomed to reflect and form any opinions of their own, people will begin to talk in the same tone as we, because we alone shall be offering them new directions for thought . . . of course through such persons as will not be suspected of solidarity with us.

4. The part played by the liberals, utopian dreamers, will be finally played out when our government is acknowledged. Till such time they will continue to do us good service. Therefore we shall continue to direct their minds to all sorts of vain con-

ceptions of fantastic theories, now and apparently progressive: for have we not with complete success turned the brainless heads of the goyim with progress, till there is not among the goyim one mind able to perceive that under this word lies a departure from truth in all cases where it is not a question of material inventions, for truth is one, and in it there is no place for progress. Progress, like a fallacious idea, serves to obscure truth so that none may know it except us, the Chosen of God, its guardians.

5. When we come into our kingdom our orators will expound great problems which have turned humanity upside down in order to bring it at the end under our beneficent rule.

6. Who will ever suspect then that ALL THESE PEOPLES WERE STAGE-MANAGED BY US ACCORDING TO A POLITICAL PLAN WHICH NO ONE HAS SO MUCH AS GUESSED AT IN THE COURSE OF MANY CENTURIES?

XIV

1. When we come into our kingdom it will be undesirable for us that there should exist any other religion than ours of the One God with whom our destiny is bound up by our position as the Chosen People and through whom our same destiny is united with the destinies of the world." We must therefore sweep away all other forms of belief. If this gives birth to the atheists whom we see to-day, it will not, being only a transitional stage, interfere with our views, but will serve as a warning for those generations which will hearken to our preaching of the religion of Moses, that, by its stable and thoroughly elaborated system has brought all the peoples of the world into subjection to us. Therein we shall emphasize its mystical right, on which, as we shall say, all its educative power is based . . . Then at every possible opportunity we shall publish articles in which we shall make comparisons between our beneficent rule and those of past ages. The blessings of tranquillity, though it be a tranquillity forcibly brought about by centuries of agitation, will throw into higher relief the benefits to which we shall point. The errors of the goyim governments will be depicted by us in the most vivid hues. We shall implant such an abhorrence of them that the peoples will prefer tranquillity in a state of serfdom to those rights of vaunted freedom which have tortured humanity and exhausted the very sources of human existence, sources which have been exploited by a mob of rascally adventurers who know not what they do . . . Useless changes of forms of government to which we instigated the GOYIM when we were undermining their state structures, will have so wearied the peoples by that time that they

will prefer to suffer anything under us rather than run the risk of enduring again all the agitations and miseries they have gone through.

2. At the same time we shall not omit to emphasize the historical mistakes of the *goyim* governments which have tormented humanity for so many centuries by their lack of understanding of everything that constitutes the true good of humanity in their chase after fantastic schemes of social blessings, and have never noticed that these schemes kept on producing a worse and never a better state of the universal relations which are the basis of human life . . .

3. The whole force of our principles and methods will lie in the fact that we shall present them and expound them as a splendid contrast to the dead and decomposed old order of things in social life.

4. Our philosophers will discuss all the shortcomings of the various beliefs of the *goyim*, BUT NO ONE WILL EVER BRING UNDER DISCUSSION OUR FAITH FROM ITS TRUE POINT OF VIEW SINCE THIS WILL BE FULLY LEARNED BY NONE SAVE OURS WHO WILL NEVER DARE TO BETRAY ITS SECRETS.

5. *In countries known as progressive and enlightened we have created a senseless, filthy, abominable literature.* For some time after our entrance to power we shall continue to encourage its existence in order to provide a telling relief by contrast to the speeches, party programme, which will be distributed from exalted quarters of ours . . . Our wise men, trained to become leaders of the *goyim*, will compose speeches, projects, memoirs, articles, which will be used by us to influence the minds of the *goyim*, directing them towards such understanding and forms of knowledge as have been determined by us.

XV

1. When we at last definitely come into our kingdom by the aid of *coups d'état* prepared everywhere for one and the same day, after the worthlessness of all existing forms of government has been definitely acknowledged (and not a little time will pass before that comes about, perhaps even a whole century) we shall make it our task to see that against us such things as plots shall no longer exist. With this purpose we shall slay without mercy all who take arms (in hand) to oppose our coming into our kingdom. Every kind of new institution of anything like a secret society will also be punished with death; those of them which are now in existence, are known to us, serve us and have served us, we shall disband and send into exile to continents far re-

moved from Europe. *In this way we shall proceed with those GOY masons who know too much; such of these as we may for some reason spare will be kept in constant fear of exile. We shall promulgate a law making all former members of secret societies liable to exile from Europe as the centre of our rule.*

2. Resolutions of our government will be final, without appeal.

3. In the *goy* societies, in which we have planted and deeply rooted discord and protestantism, the only possible way of restoring order is to employ merciless measures that prove the direct force of authority; no regard must be paid to the victims who fall, they suffer for the well-being of the future. The attainment of that well-being, even at the expense of sacrifices, is the duty of any kind of government that acknowledges as justification for its existence not only its privileges but its obligations. The principal guarantee of stability of rule is to confirm the aureole of power, and this aureole is attained only by such a majestic inflexibility of might as shall espy on its face the emblems of inviolability from mystical causes—from the choice of God. *Such was, until recent times, the Russian autocracy, the one and only serious foe we had in the world, without counting the Papacy.* Bear in mind the example when Italy, drenched with blood, never touched a hair of the head of Sulla who had poured forth that blood: Sulla enjoyed an apotheosis for his might in the eyes of the people, though they had been torn in pieces by him, but his intrepid return to Italy ringed him round with inviolability. The people do not lay a finger on him who hypnotises them by his daring and strength of mind.

4. Meantime, however, until we come into our kingdom, we shall act in the contrary way: we shall create and multiply free masonic lodges in all the countries of the world, absorb into them all who may become or who are prominent in public activity, for these lodges we shall find our principal intelligence office and means of influence. All these lodges we shall bring under one central administration, known to us alone and to all others absolutely unknown, which will be composed of our learned elders. The lodges will have their representatives who will serve to screen the above-mentioned administration of *masonry* and from whom will issue the watchword and programme. In these lodges we shall tie together the knot which binds together all revolutionary and liberal elements. Their composition will be made up of all strata of society. The most secret political plots will be known to us and fall under our guiding bands on the very day of their conception. *Among the members of these lodges will be almost all the agents of international and national police since*

their service is for us irreplaceable in the respect that the police is in a position not only to use its own particular measures with the insubordinate, but also to screen our activities and provide pretexts for discontents, *et cetera*.

5. The class of people who most willingly enter into secret societies are those who live by their wits, careerists, and in general people, mostly light-minded, with whom we shall have no difficulty in dealing and in using to wind up the mechanism of the machine devised by us. If this world grows agitated the meaning of that will be that we have had to stir up in order to break up its too great solidarity. *But if there should arise in its midst a plot, then at the head of that plot will be no other than one of our most trusted servants.* It is natural that we and no other should lead masonic activities, for we know whether we are leading, we know the final goal of every form of activity whereas the *goyim* have knowledge of nothing, not even of the immediate effect of action; they put before themselves, usually, the momentary reckoning of the satisfaction of their self-opinion in the accomplishment of their thought without even remarking that the very conception never belonged to their initiative but to our instigation of their thought . . .

6. The *goyim* enter the lodges out of curiosity or in the hope by their means to get a nibble at the public pie, and some of them in order to obtain a hearing before the public for their impracticable and groundless fantasies: they thirst for the emotion of success and applause, of which we are remarkably generous. And the reason why we give them this success is to make use of the high conceit of themselves to which it gives birth, for that insensibly disposes them to assimilate our suggestions without being on their guard against them in the fulness of their confidence that it is their own infallibility which is giving utterance to their own thoughts and that it is impossible for them to borrow those of others . . . You cannot imagine to what extent the wisest of the *goyim* can be brought to a state of unconscious naivete in the presence of this condition of high conceit of themselves, and at the same time how easy it is to take the heart out of them by the slightest ill-success, though it be nothing more than the stoppage of the applause they had, and to reduce them to a slavish submission for the sake of winning a renewal of success . . . *By so much as ours disregard success if only they can carry through their plans, by so much the GOYIM are willing to sacrifice any plans only to have success.* This psychology of theirs materially facilitates for us the task of setting them in the required direction. These tigers in appearance have the souls of sheep and the wind blows freely through their heads. We

have set them on the hobby-horse of an idea about the absorption of individuality by the symbolic unit of *collectivism* . . . They have never yet and they never will have the sense to reflect that this hobby-horse is a manifest violation of the most important law of nature, which has established from the very creation of the world one unit unlike another and precisely for the purpose of instituting individuality . . .

7. If we have been able to bring them to such a pitch of stupid blindness is it not a proof, and an amazingly clear proof, of the degree to which the mind of the *goyim* is undeveloped in comparison with our mind? This it is, mainly, which guarantees our success.

8. And how far-seeing were our learned elders in ancient times when they said that to attain'a serious end it behooves not to stop at any means or to count the victims sacrificed for the sake of that end . . . We have not counted the victims of the seed of the *goy* cattle, though we have sacrificed many of our own, but for that we have now already given them such a position on the earth as they could not even have dreamed of. The comparatively small numbers of the victims from the number of ours have preserved our nationality from destruction.

9. Death is the inevitable end for all. It is better to bring that end nearer to those who hinder our affairs than to ourselves, to the founders of this affair. We execute masons in such wise that none save the brotherhood can ever have a suspicion of it, not even the victims themselves of our death sentence, they all die when required as if from a normal kind of illness . . . Knowing this, even the brotherhood in its turn dare not protest. By such methods we have plucked out of the midst of masonry the very root of protest against our disposition. While preaching liberalism to the *goy* we at the same time keep our own people and our agents in a state of unquestioning submission.

10. Under our influence the execution of the laws of the *goyim* has been reduced to a minimum. The prestige of the law has been exploded by the liberal interpretations introduced into this sphere. In the most important and fundamental affairs and questions, judges decide as we dictate to them, see matters in the light wherewith we enfold them for the administration of the *goyim*, of course, through persons who are our tools though we do not appear to have anything in common with them—by newspaper opinion or by other means . . . Even senators and the higher administration accept our counsels. The purely brute mind of the *goyim* is incapable of use for analysis and observation, and still more for the foreseeing whither a certain manner of setting a question may tend.

11. In this difference in capacity for thought between the *goyim* and ourselves may be clearly discerned the seal of our position as the Chosen People and of our higher quality of humanness, in contradistinction to the brute mind of the *goyim*. Their eyes are open, but see nothing before them and do not invent (unless, perhaps, material things). From this it is plain that nature herself has destined us to guide and rule the world.

12. When comes the time of our overt rule, the time to manifest its blessings, we shall remake all legislatures, all our laws will be brief, plain, stable, without any kind of interpretations, so that anyone will be in a position to know them perfectly. The main feature which will run right through them is submission to orders, and this principle will be carried to a grandiose height. Every abuse will then disappear in consequence of the responsibility of all down to the lowest unit before the higher authority of the representative of power. Abuses of power subordinate to this last instance will be so mercilessly punished that none will be found anxious to try experiments with their own powers. We shall follow up jealously every action of the administration on which depends the smooth running of the machinery of the State, for slackness in this produces slackness everywhere; not a single case of illegality or abuse of power will be left without exemplary punishment.

13. Concealment of guilt, connivance between those in the service of the administration—all this kind of evil will disappear after the very first examples of severe punishment. The aureole of our power demands suitable, that is, cruel, punishments for the slightest infringement, for the sake of gain, of its supreme prestige. The sufferer, though his punishment may exceed his fault, will count as a soldier falling on the administrative field of battle in the interest of authority, principle and law, which do not permit that any of those who hold the reins of the public coach should turn aside from the public highway to their own private paths. *For examples our judges will know that whenever they feel disposed to plume themselves on foolish clemency they are violating the law of justice which is instituted for the exemplary edification of men by penalties for lapses and not for display of the spiritual qualities of the judge Such qualities it is proper to show in private life, but not in a public square which is the educational basis of human life.*

14. Our legal staff will serve not beyond the age of 55, firstly because old men more obstinately hold to prejudiced opinions, and are less capable of submitting to new directions, and secondly because this will give us the possibility by this measure of securing elasticity in the changing of staff, which will thus the more

easily bend under our pressure: he who wishes to keep his place will have to give blind obedience to deserve it. In general, our judges will be elected by us only from among those who thoroughly understand that the part they have to play is to punish and apply laws and not to dream about the manifestations of liberalism at the expense of the educational scheme of the State, as the *goyim* in these days imagine it to be . . . This method of shuffling the staff will serve also to explode any collective solidarity of those in the same service and will bind all to the interests of the government upon which their fate will depend. The young generation of judges will be trained in certain views regarding the inadmissibility of any abuses that might disturb the established order of our subjects among themselves.

15. In these days the judges of the *goyim* create indulgences to every kind of crimes, not having a just understanding of their office, because the rulers of the present age in appointing judges to office take no care to inculcate in them a sense of duty and consciousness of the matter which is demanded of them. As a brute beast lets out its young in search of prey, so do the *goyim* give their subjects places of profit without thinking to make clear to them for what purpose such place was created. This is the reason why their governments are being ruined by their own forces through the acts of their own administration.

16. Let us borrow from the example of the results of these actions yet another lesson for our government.

17. We shall root out liberalism from all the important strategic posts of our government on which depends the training of subordinates for our State structure. Such posts will fall exclusively to those who have been trained by us for administrative rule. To the possible objection that the retirement of old servants will cost the Treasury heavily, I reply, firstly, they will be provided with some private service in place of what they lose, and, secondly, I have to remark that all the money in the world will be concentrated in our hands, consequently it is not our government that has to fear expense.

18. Our absolutism will in all things be logically consecutive and therefore in each one of its decrees our supreme will will be respected and unquestionably fulfilled: it will ignore all murmurs, all discontents of every kind and will destroy to the root every kind of manifestation of them in act by punishment of an exemplary character.

19. We shall abolish the right of cassation, which will be transferred exclusively to our disposal—to the cognisance of him who rules, for we must not allow the conception among the people of a thought that there could be such a thing as a decision that

is not right of judges set up by us. If, however, anything like this should occur, we shall ourselves cassate the decision, but inflict therewith such exemplary punishment on the judge for lack of understanding of his duty and the purpose of his appointment as will prevent a repetition of such cases . . . I repeat that it must be borne in mind that we shall know every step of our administration which only needs to be closely watched for the people to be content with us, for it has the right to demand from a good government a good official.

20. *Our government will have the appearance of a patriarchal paternal guardianship on the part of our ruler.* Our own nation and our subjects will discern in his person a father caring for their every need, their every act, their every inter-relation as subjects one with another, as well as their relations to the ruler. They will then be so thoroughly imbued with the thought that it is impossible for them to dispense with this wardship and guidance, if they wish to live in peace and quiet, that they will acknowledge the autocracy of our ruler with a devotion bordering on APOTHEOSIS, especially when they are convinced that those whom we set up do not put their own in place of authority, but only blithely execute his dictates. They will be rejoiced that we have regulated everything in their lives as is done by wise parents who desire to train their children in the cause of duty and submission. For the peoples of the world in regard to the secrets of our polity are over through the ages only children under age, precisely as are also their governments.

21. As you see, I found our despotism on right and duty: the right to compel the execution of duty is the direct obligation of a government which is a father for its subjects. It has the right of the strong that it may use it for the benefit of directing humanity towards that order which is defined by nature, namely, submission. Everything in the world is in a state of submission, if not to man, then to circumstances or its own inuer character, in all cases, to what is stronger. And so shall we be this something stronger for the sake of good.

22. We are obliged without hesitation to sacrifice individuals, who commit a breach of established order, for in the exemplary punishment of evil lies a great educational problem.

23. When the King of Israel sets upon his sacred head the crown offered him by Europe he will become patriarch of the world. The indispensable victims offered by him in consequence of their suitability will never reach the number of victims offered in the course of centuries by the mania of magnificence, the emulation between the *goy* governments.

24. Our King will be in constant communion with the peoples,

making to them from the tribune speeches which fame will in that same hour distribute over all the world.

XVI

1. In order to effect the destruction of all collective forces except ours we shall emasculate the first stage of collectivism—the universities, by re-educating them in a new direction. Their officials and professors will be prepared for their business by detailed secret programmes of action from which they will not with immunity diverge, not by one iota. They will be appointed with especial precaution, and will be so placed as to be wholly dependent upon the government.

2. We shall exclude from the course of instruction State Law as also all that concerns the political question. These subjects will be taught to a few dozens of persons chosen for their pre-eminent capacities from among the number of the initiated. The universities must no longer send out from their halls milk-sops concocting plans for a constitution, like a comedy or a tragedy, busying themselves with questions of policy in which even their own fathers never had any power of thought.

3. The ill-guided acquaintance of a large number of persons with questions of polity creates utopian dreamers and bad subjects, as you can see for yourselves from the example of the universal education in this direction of the *goyim*. We must introduce into their education all those principles which have so brilliantly broken up their order. But when we are in power we shall remove every kind of disturbing subject from the course of education and shall make out of the youth obedient children of authority, loving him who rules as the support and hope of peace and quiet.

4. Classicism, as also any form of study of ancient history, in which there are more bad than good examples, we shall replace with the study of the programme of the future. We shall erase from the memory of men all facts of previous centuries which are undesirable to us, and leave only those which depict all the errors of the government of the *goyim*. The study of practical life, of the obligations of order, of the relations of people one to another, of avoiding bad and selfish examples, which spread the infection of evil, and similar questions of an educative nature, will stand in the forefront of the teaching programme, which will be drawn up on a separate plan for each calling or state of life, in no wise generalising the teaching. This treatment of the question has special importance.

5. Each state of life must be trained within strict limits corresponding to its destination and work in life. The occasional

genius has always managed and always will manage to slip through into other states of life, but it is the most perfect folly for the sake of this rare occasional genius to let through into ranks foreign to them the untalented who thus rob of their places who belong to those ranks by birth or employment. You know yourselves in what all this has ended for the goyim who allowed this crying absurdity.

6. In order that he who rules may be seated firmly in the hearts and minds of his subjects it is necessary for the time of his activity to instruct the whole nation in the schools and on the market places about this meaning and his acts and all his beneficent initiatives.

7. We shall abolish every kind of freedom of instruction. Learners of all ages have the right to assemble together with their parents in the educational establishments as it were in a club: during these assemblies, on holidays, teachers will read what will pass as free lectures on questions of human relations, of the laws of examples, of the limitations which are born of unconscious relations, and, finally, of the philosophy of new theories not yet declared to the world. These theories will be raised by us to the stage of a dogma of faith as a traditional stage towards our faith. On the completion of this exposition of our programme of action in the present and the future I will read you the principles of these theories.

8. In a word, knowing by the experience of many centuries that people live and are guided by ideas, that these ideas are imbibed by people only by the aid of education provided with equal success for all ages of growth, but of course by varying methods, we shall swallow up and confiscate to our own use the last scintilla of independence of thought, which we have for long past been directing towards subjects and ideas useful for us. The system of bridling thought is already at work in the so-called system of teaching by *object lessons*, the purpose of which is to turn the goyim into unthinking submissive brutes waiting for things to be presented before their eyes in order to form an idea of them . . . In France, one of our best agents, Bourgeois, has already made public a new programme of teaching by object lessons.

XVII

1. The practice of advocacy produces men cold, cruel, persistent, unprincipled, who in all cases take up an impersonal, purely legal standpoint. They have the inveterate habit to refer everything to its value for the defence and not to the public welfare of its results. They do not usually decline to undertake

any defence whatever, they strive for an acquittal at all costs, cavilling over every petty crux of jurisprudence and thereby they demoralise justice. For this reason we shall set this profession into narrow frames which will keep it inside this sphere of executive public service. Advocates, equally with judges, will be deprived of the right of communication with litigants; they will receive business only from the court and will study it by notes of report and documents, defending their clients after they have been interrogated in court on facts that have appeared. They will receive an honorarium without regard to the quality of the defence. This will render them mere reporters on law-business in the interests of justice and as counterpoise to the proctor who will be the reporter in the interests of prosecution; this will shorten business before the courts. In this way will be established a practice of honest unprejudiced defence conducted not from personal interest but by conviction. This will also, by the way, remove the present practice of corrupt bargain between advocates to agree only to let that side win which pays most

2. *We have long past taken care to discredit the priesthood of goyim, and thereby to ruin their mission on earth which in these days might still be a great hindrance to us. Day by day its influence on the peoples of the world is falling lower. Freedom of conscience has been declared everywhere, so that now only years divide us from the moment of the complete wrecking of that Christian religion: as to other religions we shall have still less difficulty in dealing with them, but it would be premature to speak of this now. We shall set clericalism and clericals into such narrow frames as to make their influence move in retrogressive proportion to its former progress.*

3. When the time comes finally to destroy the papal court the finger of an invisible hand will point the nations towards this court. When, however, the nations fling themselves upon it, we shall come forward in the guise of its defenders as if to save excessive bloodshed. By this diversion we shall penetrate to its very bowels and be sure we shall never come out again until we have gnawed through the entire strength of this place.

4. *The King of the Jews will be the real Pope of the Universe, the patriarch of the international Church.*

5. But, *in the meantime*, while we are re-educating youth in new traditional religions and afterwards in ours, *we shall not overtly lay a finger on existing churches, but we shall fight against them by criticism calculated to produce schism*

6. In general, then, our contemporary press will continue to convict State affairs, religions, incapacities of the goyim, always using the most unprincipled expressions in order by every means

to lower their prestige in the manner which can only be practised by the genius of our gifted tribe

7. Our kingdom will be an apologia of the divinity Vishnu, in whom is found its personification—in our hundred hands will be, one in each, the springs of the machinery of social life. We shall see everything without the aid of official police which, in that scope of its rights which we elaborated for the use of the *goyim*, hinders governments from seeing. In our programme *one-third of our subjects will keep the rest under observation* from a sense of duty, on the principle of volunteer service to the State. It will then be no disgrace to be a spy and informer, but a merit: unfounded denunciations, however, will be cruelly punished that there may be development of abuses of this right.

8. Our agents will be taken from the higher as well as the lower ranks of society, from among the administrative class who spend their time in amusements, editors, printers and publishers, bookellers, clerks, and salesmen, workmen, coachmen, lackeys, et cetera. This body, having no rights and not being empowered to take any action on their own account, and consequently a police without any power, will only witness and report: verification of their reports and arrests will depend upon a responsible group of controllers of police affairs, while the actual act of arrest will be performed by the gendarmerie and the municipal police. Any person not denouncing anything seen or heard concerning questions of polity will also be charged with and made responsible for concealment, if it be proved that he is guilty of this crime.

9. Just as nowadays our brethren are obliged at their own risk to denounce to the *kabal* apostates of their own family or members who have been noticed doing anything in opposition to the *kabal*, so in our kingdom over all the world it will be obligatory for all our subjects to observe the duty of service to the State in this direction.

10. Such an organisation will extirpate abuses of authority, of force, of bribery, everything in fact which we by our counsels, by our theories of the superhuman rights of man, have introduced into the customs of the *goyim* But how else were we to procure that increase of causes predisposing to disorders in the midst of their administration? Among the number of those methods one of the most important is—agents for the restoration of order, so placed as to have the opportunity in their disintegrating activity of developing and displaying their evil inclinations—obstinate self-conceit, irresponsible exercise of authority, and, first and foremost, venality.

XVIII

1. When it becomes necessary for us to strengthen the strict measures of secret defence (the most fatal poison for the prestige of authority) we shall arrange a simulation of disorders or some manifestation of discontents finding expression through the co-operation of good speakers. Round these speakers will assemble all who are sympathetic to his utterances. This will give us the pretext for domiciliary prerequisites and surveillance on the part of our servants from among the number of the *goyim* police . . .

2. As the majority of conspirators act out of love for the game, for the sake of talking, so, until they commit some overt act we shall not lay a finger on them but only introduce into their midst observation elements . . . It must be remembered that the prestige of authority is lessened if it frequently discovers conspiracies against itself: this implies a presumption of consciousness of weakness, or, what is still worse, of injustice. You are aware that we have broken the prestige of the *goy* kings by frequent attempts upon their lives through our agents, blind sheep of our flock, who are easily moved by a few liberal phrases to crimes provided only they be painted in political colours. *We have compelled the rulers to acknowledge their weakness in advertising overt measures of secret defence and thereby we shall bring the promise of authority to destruction.*

3. Our ruler will be secretly protected only by the most insignificant guard, because we shall not admit so much as a thought that there could exist against him any sedition with which he is not strong enough to contend and is compelled to hide from it.

4. If we should admit this thought, as the *goyim* have done and are doing, we should *ipso facto* be signing a death sentence, if not for our ruler, at any rate for his dynasty, at no distant date.

5. According to strictly enforced outward appearances our ruler will employ his power only for the advantage of the nation and in no wise for his own or dynastic profits. Therefore, with the observance of this decorum, his authority will be respected and guarded by the subjects themselves, it will receive an apotheosis in the admission that with it is bound up the well-being of every citizen of the State, for upon it will depend all order in the common life of the pack . . .

6. *Overt defence of the kind argues weakness in the organisation of his strength.*

7. Our ruler will always among the people he surrounded by a mob of apparently curious men and women, who will occupy the

front ranks about him, to all appearance by chance, and will restrain the ranks of the rest out of respect as it will appear for good order. This will sow an example of restraint also in others. If a petitioner appears among the people trying to hand a petition and forcing his way through the ranks, the first ranks must receive the petition and before the eyes of the petitioner pass it to the ruler, so that all may know that what is handed in reaches its destination, that, consequently, there exists a control of the ruler himself. The aureole of power requires for its existence that the people may be able to say: "If the king knew of this," or; "the king will hear it."

8. *With the establishment of official defence the mystical prestige of authority disappears;* given a certain audacity, and everyone counts himself master of it, the sedition-monger is conscious of his strength, and when occasion serves watches for the moment to make an attempt upon authority . . . For the *goyim* we have been preaching something else, but by that very fact we are enabled to see what measures of overt defence have brought them to . . .

9. *Criminals with us will be arrested at the first more or less well-grounded suspicion;* it cannot be allowed that out of fear of a possible mistake an opportunity should be given of escape to persons suspected of a political lapse of crime, for in these matters we shall be literally mereless. If it is still possible, by stretching a point, to admit a reconsideration of the motive causes in simple crimes, there is no possibility of excuse for persons occupying themselves with questions in which nobody except the government can understand anything . . . And it is not all governments that understand true policy.

XIX

1. If we do not permit any independent dabbling in the political we shall on the other hand encourage every kind of report or petition with proposals for the government to examine into all kinds of projects for the amelioration of the condition of the people; this will reveal to us the defects or else the fantasies of our subjects, to which we shall respond either by accomplishing them or by a wise rebutment to prove the shortsightedness of one who judges wrongly.

2. Sedition-mongering is nothing more than the yapping of a lap-dog at an elephant. For a government well organised, not from the police but from the public point of view, the lap-dog yaps at the elephant in entire unconsciousness of its strength and importance. It needs no more than to take a good example to show the relative importance of both and the lap-dogs will cease

to yap and will wag their tails the moment they set eyes on an elephant.

3. In order to destroy the prestige of heroism for political crime we shall send it for trial in the category of thieving, murder, and every kind of abominable and filthy crime. Public opinion will then confuse in its conception of this category of crime with the disgrace attaching to every other and will brand it with the same contempt.

4. We have done our best, and I hope we have succeeded, to obtain that the *goyim* should not arrive at this means of contending with sedition. It was for this reason that through the Press and in speeches, indirectly—in cleverly compiled school-books on history, we have advertised the martyrdom alleged to have been accredited by sedition-mongers for the idea of the commonweal. This advertisement has increased the contingent of liberals and has brought thousands of *goyim* into the ranks of our livestock cattle.

XX

1. To-day we shall touch upon the financial programme, which I put off to the end of my report as being the most difficult, the crowning and the decisive point of our plans. Before entering upon it I will remind you that I have already spoken before by way of a hint when I said that the sum total of our actions is settled by the question of figures.

2. When we come into our kingdom our autoeratic government will avoid, from a principle of self-preservation, sensibly burdening the masses of the people with taxes, remembering that it plays the part of father and protector. But as State organisation costs dear it is necessary nevertheless to obtain the funds required for it. It will, therefore, elaborate with particular precaution the question of equilibrium in this matter.

3. Our rule, in which the king will enjoy the legal fiction that everything in his State belongs to him (which may easily be translated into fact), will be enabled to resort to the lawful confiscation of all sums of every kind for the regulation of their circulation in the State. From this follows that taxation will best be covered by a progressive tax on property. In this manner the dues will be paid without straitening or curining anybody in the form of a percentage of the amount of property. The rich must be aware that it is their duty to place a part of their superfluities at the disposal of the State since the State guarantees them security of possession of the rest of their property and the right of honest gains, I say honest, for the control over property will do away with robbery on a legal basis.

4. This social reform must come from above, for the time is ripe for it—it is indispensable as a pledge of peace.

5. The tax upon the poor man is a seed of revolution and works to the detriment of the State which in hunting after the trifling is missing the big. Quite apart from this, a tax on capitalists diminishes the growth of wealth in private hands in which we have in these days concentrated it as a counterpoise to the government strength of the *goyim*—their State finances.

6. A tax increasing in a percentage ratio to capital will give much larger revenue than the present individual or property tax, which is useful to us now for the sole reason that it excites trouble and discontent among the *goyim*.

7. The force upon which our king will rest consists in the equilibrium and the guarantee of peace, for the sake of which things it is indispensable that the capitalists should yield up a portion of their incomes for the sake of the secure working of the machinery of the State. State needs must be paid by those who will not feel the burden and have enough to take from.

8. Such a measure will destroy the hatred of the poor man for the rich, in whom he will see a necessary financial support for the State, will see in him the organiser of peace and well-being since he will see that it is the rich man who is paying the necessary means to attain these things.

9. In order that payers of the educated classes should not too much distress themselves over the new payments they will have full accounts given them of the destination of those payments, with the exception of such sums as will be appropriated for the needs of the throne and the administrative institutions.

10. He who reigns will not have any properties of his own once all in the State represented his patrimony, or else the one would be in contradiction to the other; the fact of holding private means would destroy the right of property in the common possessions of all.

11. Relatives of him who reigns, his heirs excepted, who will be maintained by the resources of the State, must enter the ranks of servants of the State or must work to obtain the right to property; the privilege of royal blood must not serve for the spoiling of the treasury.

12. Purchase, receipt of money or inheritance will be subject to the payment of a stamp progressive tax. Any transfer of property, whether money or other, without evidence of payment of this tax which will be strictly registered by names, will render the former holder liable to pay interest on the tax from the moment of transfer of these sums up to the discovery of his evasion of declaration of the transfer. Transfer documents must be pre-

sented weekly at the local treasury office with notifications of the name, surname and permanent place of residence of the former and the new holder of the property. This transfer with registrar of names must begin from a definite sum which exceeds the ordinary expenses of buying and selling necessities, and these will be subject to payment only by a stamp impost of a definite percentage of the unit.

13. Just strike an estimate of how many times such taxes as these will cover the revenue of the *goyim* States.

14. The State exchequer will have to maintain a definite complement of reserve sums, and all that is collected above that complement must be returned into circulation. On these sums will be organised public works. The initiative in works of this kind, proceeding from State sources, will bind the working class firmly to the interests of the State and to those who reign. From these same sums also a part will be set aside as rewards of inventiveness and productiveness.

15. On no account should so much as a single unit above the definite and freely estimated sums be retained in the State treasuries, for money exists to be circulated and any kind of stagnation of money acts ruinously on the running of the State machinery, for which it is the lubricant; a stagnation of the lubricant stops the regular working of the mechanism.

16. The substitution of interest-bearing paper for a part of the tokens of exchange has produced exactly this stagnation. The consequences of this circumstance are already sufficiently notorious.

17. A court of account will also be instituted by us, and in it the ruler will find at any moment a full accounting for State income and expenditure, with the exception of the current monthly account, not yet made up, and that of the preceding month, which will not yet have been delivered.

18. The one and only person who will have no interest in robbing the State is its owner, the ruler. This is why his personal control will remove the possibility of leakages of extravagances.

19. The representative function of the ruler at receptions for the sake of etiquette, which absorbs so much invaluable time, will be abolished in order that the ruler may have time for control and consideration. His power will not then be split up into fractional parts among time-serving favourites who surround the throne for its pomp and splendour, and are interested only in their own and not in the common interests of the State.

20. Economic crises have been produced by us for the *goyim* by no other means than the withdrawal of money from circulation. Huge capitals have stagnated, withdrawing money from

States, which were constantly obliged to apply to those same stagnant capitals for loans. These loans burdened the finances of the State with the payment of interest and made them the bond slaves of these capitals The concentration of industry in the hands of capitalists out of the hands of small masters has drained away all the juices of the peoples and with them also the States. . . .

21. The present issue of money in general does not correspond with the requirements per head, and cannot therefore satisfy all the needs of the workers. The issue of money ought to correspond with the growth of population and thereby children also must absolutely be reckoned as consumers of currency from the day of their birth. The revision of issue is a material question for the whole world.

22. *You are aware that the gold standard has been the ruin of the States which adopted it, for it has not been able to satisfy the demands for money, the more so that we have removed gold from circulation as far as possible.*

23. With us the standard that must be introduced is the cost of working-man power, whether it be reckoned in paper or in wood. We shall make the issue of money in accordance with the normal requirements of each subject, adding to the quantity with every birth and subtracting with every death.

24. The accounts will be managed by each department (the French administrative division), each circle.

25. In order that there may be no delays in the paying out of money for State needs the sums and terms of such payments will be fixed by decree of the ruler; this will do away with the protection by a ministry of one institution to the detriment of others.

26. The budgets of income and expenditure will be carried out side by side that they may not be obscured by distance one to another.

27. The reforms projected by us in the financial institutions and principles of the *goyim* will be clothed by us in such forms as will alarm nobody. We shall point out the necessity of reforms in consequence of the disorderly darkness into which the *goyim* by their irregularities have plunged the finances. The first irregularity, as we shall point out, consists in their beginning with drawing up a single budget which year after year grows owing to the following cause; this budget is dragged out to half the year, then they demand a budget to put things right, and this they expend in three months, after which they ask for a supplementary budget, and all this ends with a liquidation budget. But, as the budget of the following year is drawn up in accord-

ance with the sum of the total addition, the annual departure from the normal reaches as much as 50 per cent in a year, and so the annual budget is trebled in ten years. Thanks to such methods, allowed by the carelessness of the *goy* States, their treasuries are empty. The period of loans supervenes, and that has swallowed up remainders and brought all the *goy* States to bankruptcy.

28. You understand perfectly that economic arrangements of this kind, which have been suggested to the *goyim* by us, cannot be carried on by us.

29. Every kind of loan proves infirmity in the State and a want of understanding of the rights of the State. Loans hang like a sword of Damocles over the heads of rulers, who, instead of taking from their subjects by a temporary tax, come begging with outstretched palm of our bankers. Foreign loans are leeches which there is no possibility of removing from the body of the State until they fall off of themselves or the State flings them off. But the *goy* States do not tear them off; they go on in persisting in putting more on to themselves so that they must inevitably perish, drained by voluntary blood-letting.

30. What also indeed is, in substance, a loan, especially a foreign loan? A loan is—an issue of government bills of exchange containing a percentage obligation commensurate to the sum of the loan capital. If the loan bears a charge of 5 per cent., then in twenty years the State vaultily pays away in interest a sum equal to the loan borrowed, in forty years it is paying a double sum, in sixty—treble, and all the while the debt remains an unpaid debt.

31. From this calculation it is obvious that with any form of taxation per head the State is baling out the last coppers of the poor taxpayers in order to settle accounts with wealthy foreigners, from whom it has borrowed money instead of collecting these coppers for its own needs without the additional interest.

32. So long as loans were internal the *goyim* only shuffled their money from the pockets of the poor to those of the rich, but when we bought up the necessary person in order to transfer loans into the external sphere all the wealth of States flowed into our cash-boxes and all the *goyim* began to pay us the tribute of subjects.

33. If the superficiality of *goy* kings on their thrones in regard to State affairs and the venality of ministers or the want of understanding of financial matters on the part of other ruling persons have made their countries debtors to our treasuries to amounts quite impossible to pay it has not been accomplished

without, on our part, heavy expenditure of trouble and money.

34. Stagnation of money will not be allowed by us and therefore there will be no State interest-bearing paper, except a one-per-cent series, so that there will be no payment of interest to leeches that suck all the strength out of the State. The right to issue interest-bearing paper will be given exclusively to industrial companies who will find no difficulty in paying interest out of profits, whereas the State does not make interest on borrowed money like these companies, for the State borrows to spend and not to use in operations.

35. Industrial papers will be bought also by the government which from being as now a paper of tribute by loan operations will be transformed into a lender of money at a profit. This measure will stop the stagnation of money, parasitic profits and idleness, all of which were useful for us among the *goyim* so long as they were independent but are not desirable under our rule.

36. How clear is the undeveloped power of thought of the purely brute brains of the *goyim*, as expressed in the fact that they have been borrowing from us with payment of interest without ever thinking that all the same these very moneys plus an addition for payment of interest must be got by them from their own State pockets in order to settle up with us. What could have been simpler than to take the money they wanted from their own people?

37. But it is a proof of the genius of our chosen mind that we have contrived to present the matter of loans to them in such a light that they have even seen in them an advantage for themselves.

38. Our accounts, which we shall present when the time comes, in the light of centuries of experience gained by experiments made by us on the *goy* States, will be distinguished by clearness and definiteness and will show at a glance to all men the advantage of our innovations. They will put an end to those abuses to which we owe our mastery over the *goyim*, but which cannot be allowed in our Kingdom.

39. We shall so hedge about our system of accounting that neither the ruler nor the most insignificant public servant will be in a position to divert even the smallest sum from its destination without detection or to direct it in another direction except that which will be once fixed in a definite plan of action.

40. And without a definite plan it is impossible to rule. Marching along an undetermined road and with undetermined resources brings to ruin by the way heroes and demi-gods.

41. The *goy* rulers, whom we once upon a time advised should be distracted from State occupations by representative recep-

tions, observances of etiquette, entertainments, were only screens for our rule. The accounts of favourite courtiers who replaced them in the sphere of affairs were drawn up for them by our agents, and every time gave satisfaction to short-sighted minds by promises that in the future economies and improvements were foreseen Economies from what? From new taxes?—were questions that might have been but were not asked by those who read our accounts and projects.

42. You know to what they have been brought by this carelessness, to what a pitch of financial disorder they have arrived, notwithstanding the astonishing industry of their peoples

XXI

1. To what I reported to you at the last meeting I shall now add a detailed explanation of internal loans. Of foreign loans I shall say nothing more, because they have fed us with national moneys of the *goyim*, but for our State there will be no foreigners, that is, nothing external.

2. We have taken advantage of the venality of administrators and slackness of rulers to get our moneys twice, thrice and more times over, by lending to the *goy* governments moneys which were not at all needed by the States. Could anyone do the like in regard to us? Therefore, I shall only deal with the details of internal loans.

3. States announce that such a loan is to be concluded and open subscriptions for their own bills of exchange, that is, for their interest-bearing paper. That they may be within the reach of all the price is determined at from a hundred to a thousand; and a discount is made for the earliest subscribers. Next day by artificial means the price of them goes up, the alleged reason being that everyone is rushing to buy them. In a few days the treasury safes are as they say overflowing and there's more money than they can do with (why then take it?). The subscription, it is alleged, covers many times over the issue total of the loan; in this lies the whole stage effect—look you, they say, what confidence is shown in the government's bills of exchange.

4. But when the comedy is played out there emerges the fact that a debit and an exceedingly burdensome debit has been created. For the payment of interest it becomes necessary to have recourse to new loans, which do not swallow up but only add to the capital debt. And when this credit is exhausted it becomes necessary by new taxes to cover, not the loan, but only the interest on it. These taxes are a debit employed to cover a debit

5. Later comes the time for conversions, but they diminish the

payment of interest without covering the debt, and besides they cannot be made without the consent of the lenders; on announcing a conversion a proposal is made to return the money to those who are not willing to convert their paper. If everybody expressed his unwillingness and demanded his money back, the government would be hooked on their own files and would be found insolvent and unable to pay the proposed sums. By good luck the subjects of the *goy* governments, knowing nothing about financial affairs, have always preferred losses on exchange and diminution of interest to the risk of new investments of their moneys, and have thereby many a time enabled these governments to throw off their shoulders a debit of several millions.

6. Nowadays, with external loans, these tricks cannot be played by the *goyim* for they know that we shall demand all our moneys back.

7. In this way an acknowledged bankruptcy will best prove to the various countries the absence of any means between the interests of the peoples and of those who rule them.

8. I beg you to concentrate your particular attention upon this point and upon the following: nowadays all internal loans are consolidated by so-called flying loans, that is, such as have terms of payment more or less near. These debts consist of moneys paid into the savings banks and reserve funds. If left for long at the disposition of a government these funds evaporate in the payment of interest on foreign loans, and are placed by the deposit of equivalent amount of *rentes*.

9. And these last it is which patch up all the leaks in the State treasuries of the *goyim*.

10. When we ascend the throne of the world all these financial and similar shifts, as being not in accord with our interests, will be swept away so as not to leave a trace, as also will be destroyed all money markets, since we shall not allow the prestige of our power to be shaken by fluctuations of prices set upon our values, which we shall announce by law at the price which represents their full worth without any possibility of lowering or raising. (Raising gives the pretext for lowering, which indeed was where we made a beginning in relation to the values of the *goyim*.)

11. We shall replace the money markets by grandeise government credit institutions, the object of which will be to fix the price of industrial values in accordance with government views. These institutions will be in a position to sling upon the market five hundred millions of industrial paper in one day, or to buy up for the same amount. In this way all industrial undertakings will come into dependence upon us. You may imagine for your-

selves what immense power we shall thereby secure for ourselves....

XXII

1. In all that has so far been reported by me to you, I have endeavoured to depict with care the secret of what is coming, of what is past, and of what is going on now, rushing into the flood of the great events coming already in the near future, the secret of our relations to the *goyim* and of financial operations. On this subject there remains still a little for me to add.

2. *In our hands is the greatest power of our day—gold; in two days we can procure from our storehouses any quantity we may please.*

3. Surely there is no need to seek further proof that our end is predestined by God? Surely we shall not fail with such wealth to prove that all that evil which for so many centuries we have had to commit has served at the end of evils the cause of true well-being—the bringing of everything into order? Though it be even by the exercise of some violence, yet all the same it will be established. We shall contrive to prove that we are benefactors who have restored to the rent and mangled earth the true goad and also freedom of the person, and therewith we shall enable it to be enjoyed in peace and quiet, with proper dignity of relations, on the condition, of course, of strict observance of the laws established by us. We shall make plain therewith that freedom does not consist in dissipation and in the right of unbridled licence any more than the dignity and force of a man do not consist in the right of everyone to promulgate destructive principles in the nature of freedom of conscience, equality and a like, that freedom of the person in no wise consists in the right to agitate oneself and others by abominable speeches before disorderly mobs, and that true freedom consists in the inviolability of the person who honourably and strictly observes all the laws of life in common, that human dignity is wrapped up in consciousness of the rights and also of the absence of rights of each, and not wholly and solely in fantastic imaginings about the subject of one's *ego*.

4. Our authority will be glorious because it will be all-powerful, will rule and guide, and not muddle along after leaders and orators shrieking themselves hoarse with senseless words which they call great principles and which are nothing else, to speak honestly, but utopian.... Our authority will be the crown of order, and in that is included the whole happiness of man. The aureole of this authority will inspire a mystical bowing of the knee before it and a reverent fear before it of all the peoples.

True force makes no terms with any right, not even with that of God: none dare come near to it so as to take so much as a span from it away.

XXIII

1. That the peoples may become accustomed to obedience it is necessary to inculcate lessons of humility and therefore to reduce the production of articles of luxury. By this we shall improve morals which have been debased by emulation in the sphere of luxury. We shall re-establish small master production which will mean laying a mine under the private capital of manufacturers. This is indispensable also for the reason that manufacturers on the grand scale often move, though not always consciously, the thoughts of the masses in directions against the government. A people of small masters knows nothing of unemployment and this binds him closely with existing order, and consequently with the firmness of authority. Unemployment is a most perilous thing for a government. For us its part will have been played out the moment authority is transferred into our hands. Drunkenness also will be prohibited by law and punishable as a crime against humanness of man who is turned into a brute under the influence of alcohol.

2. Subjects, I repeat once more, give blind obedience only to the strong hand which is absolutely independent of them, for in it they feel the sword of defence and support against social scoundrels . . . What do they want with an angelic spirit in a king? What they have to see in him is the personification of force and power.

3. The supreme lord who will replace all now existing rulers, struggling on their existence among societies demoralised by us, societies that have denied even the authority of God, from whose midst breaks out on all sides the fire of anarchy, must first of all proceed to quench this all-devouring flame. Therefore he will be obliged to kill off those existing societies, though he should drench them with his own blood, that he may resroot them again in the form of regularly organised troops fighting consciously with every kind of infection that may cover the body of the State with sores.

4. This Chosen One of God is chosen from above to demolish the senseless forces moved by instinct and not reason, by bestiality and humanness. These forces now triumph in manifestations of robbery and every kind of violence under the mask of principles of freedom and rights. They have overthrown all forms of social order to erect on the ruins of the throne of the King of the Jews; but their part will be played out the moment

he enters into his kingdom. Then it will be necessary to sweep them away from his path, on which must be left no knot, no splinter.

5. Then will it be possible for us to say to the peoples of the world: Give thanks to God and bow the knee before him who bears on his front the seal of the predestination of man, to which God himself has led his star that none other but Him might free us from all the before-mentioned forces and evils.

XXIV

1. I pass now to the method of confirming the dynastic roots of King David to the last strata of the earth.

2. This confirmation will first and foremost be included in that in which to this day has rested the force of conservatism by our learned elders of the conduct of the affairs of the world, in the directing of the education of thought of all humanity.

3. Certain members of the seed of David will prepare the kings and their heirs, selecting not by right of heritago but by eminent capacities, inducting them into the most secret mysteries of the political, into schemes of government, but providing always that none may come to knowledge of the secrets. The object of this mode of action is that all may know that government cannot be entrusted to those who have not been inducted into the secret places of its art . . .

4. To these persons only will be taught the practical application of the aforementioned plans by comparison of the experiences of many centuries, all the observations on the politico-economic moves and social sciences—in a word, all the spirit of laws which have been unshakably established by nature herself for the regulation of the relations of humanity.

5. Direct heirs will often be set aside from ascending the throne if in their time of training they exhibit frivolity, softness and other qualities that are the ruin of authority, which render them incapable of governing and in themselves dangerous for kingly office.

6. Only those who are unconditionally capable for firm, even if it be to cruelty, direct rule will receive the reins of rule from our learned elders.

7. In case of falling sick with weakness of will or other form of incapacity, kings must by law hand over the reins of rule to new and capable hands.

8. The king's plan of action for the current moment, and all the more so for the future, will be unknown, even to those who are called his closest counsellors.

9. Only the king and the three who stood sponsor for him will know what is coming.

10. In the person of the king who with unbending will is master of himself and of humanity all will discern as it were fate with its mysterious ways. None will know what the king wishes to attain by his dispositions, and therefore none will dare to stand across an unknown path.

11. It is understood that the brain reservoir of the king must correspond in capacity to the plen of government it has to contain. It is for this reason that he will ascend the throne not otherwise than after examination of his mind by the aforesaid learned elders.

12. That the people may know and love their king it is indispensable for him to converse in the market-places with his people. This ensures the necessary clinching of the two forces which are now divided one from another by us by the terror.

13. This terror was indispensable for us till the time comes for both these forces separately to fall under our influence.

14. The king of the Jews must not be at the mercy of his passions and especially of sensuality: on no side of his character must he give brute instincts power over his mind. Sensuality worse than all else disorganizes the capacities of the mind and clearness of views, distracting the thoughts to the worst and most brutal side of human activity.

15. The prop of humanity in the person of the supreme lord of all the world of the holy seed of David must sacrifice to his people all personal inclinations.

16. Our supreme lord must be of an exemplary irreproachability.

LORD SYDENHAM ON THE "PROTOCOLS."

(The following letter appeared in the *Spectator* of Aug. 27, 1921, and the late Lord Sydenham kindly consented to its reproduction as one of "The Britons" leaflets.)

Sir.—When the *Protocols* first appeared in English it was pointed out that they embodied a forgery perpetrated by the Tsar's police with the idea of promoting pogroms. It now appears that they are adapted from a "pamphlet of 1865 attacking the Second Empire." This is more interesting, but it explains nothing. As you point out, Mrs. Webster had shown the *Protocols* to be full of plagiarisms which she effectively explained by the use of parallel columns; before her most able book appeared Mr. Lucien Wolfe had traced other similarities. As the *Protocols* were obviously a compilation this was to be expected, and further resemblances may be discovered. The importance of the most sinister compilation that has ever appeared resides in the subject matter. The *Protocols* explain in almost laborious detail the objects of Bolshevism and the methods of carrying it into effect. Those methods were in operation in 1901, when Nihilus said that he received the documents, but Bolshevism was then Marxian Communism, and the time had not come for applying it by military force. Nothing that was written in 1865 can have any bearing upon the deadly accuracy of the forecasts in the *Protocols*, most of which have since been fulfilled to the letter. Moreover the principles they enunciate correspond closely with the recorded statements of Jewish authorities. If you will read the American edition, with its valuable annexes, you will understand this, and the confirmatory quotations there given can be multiplied. Even the "Jewish world dictatorship" which you described as "a piece of malignant lunacy," is not absurdly hinted at. Take this one quotation from the *Jewish State*, by Theodore Herzl: "When we sink we become a revolutionary proletarian, the subordinate officers of the revolutionary party; when we rise, there rises also our terrible power of the purse." Compare this ominous statement with those of the *Protocols*, of which it is plainly an echo.

I note with thankfulness that you say that the discovery of the French pamphlet "does not clear up the whole mystery." Indeed it does not, and if you will carefully read Mr. Ford's amazing disclosures you will wish for more light. The main point is, of course, the source from which Nihilus obtained the *Protocols*. The Russians who knew Nihilus and his writings, cannot all have been exterminated by the Bolsheviks. His book, in which the *Protocols* only form one chapter, has not been translated; though it would give some idea of the man. He was, I have been told by a Russian lady, absolutely incapable either of writing any portion of the *Protocols* or of being a party to a fraud.

What is the most striking characteristic of the *Protocols*? The answer is knowledge of a rare kind, embracing the widest field. The solution of the "mystery," if it is one, is to be found by ascertaining where this uncanny knowledge, on which prophecies now literally fulfilled are based, can be shown to reside.—I am, Sir, &c.,

SYDENHAM

APPENDIX I

PARALLELS OF THE JEWISH WORLD MASTERY PLOT ACCORDING TO THE PROTOCOLES, AND THE FULFILL- MENT ACCORDING TO PLAN, AS SHOWN BY PAST, CUR- RENT AND PLANNED FUTURE EVENTS IN THE UNITED STATES.

WHY "THE PROTOCOLS" VITALLY CONCERN AMERICA

Americanism is unconcerned with the authenticity or the authorship of the famous so-called "Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion," filed in the British Museum in 1906 via Russia; or whether, as alleged by Jewish writers, they are "racial libels," "forgeries" or "plagiarisms."

Americanism IS concerned with WHY such prophecy-plans, used to promote the bloody Jewish-Communist Conquest of Russia in 1917, have also been adopted and actually fulfilled in subversive Communistic laws and administration by the Jewish-Radical Roosevelt "New Deal" Regime (as paralleled herein).

A CLARIFICATION BRIEF

The author is not against Jews as *Jews*, as individuals or as to religion; but is anti-Jewish solely because their leadership is actively anti-American, and because the Jewish people refuse to repudiate it.

Tolerant citizens who "don't want to injure a whole race" and would make exceptions in this patriotic crusade, are reminded: (1) That the comparatively few sufferers of the offending minority, whose leadership predatorily attacked the hospitable majority, have not yet publicly renounced such guidance; (2) that millions of innocent American victims thereof are crying for simple justice; and (3) That said multitude obviously deserves relief first, since "charity begins at home."

Never having been seriously injured specifically by a Jew, the author writes with no personal animus. While patriotically resenting the alien subversive activities which have prostrated America under a Great Predatory SUPPRESSION, he abstractly analyzes the record in this vital problem.

He conceives the term "Jewish anti-Americanism" to include "Jewish" by ancestry, marriage, adoption or a "renegade association" defensive of and loyal to Judaism before Americanism—therefore to be classified: "Public Enemies Class A and B."

He hopes for a settlement of the Jewish question through the *Whole Truth, Exact Justice and American Honor*; and believes those who cannot subscribe to that effective platform must confess prejudice.

THE STORY OF "THE PROTOCOLS" IN BREVITY

Just what are "The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion?"

A book placed in the British Museum via Russia in 1906 containing a record of 24 alleged secret meetings of an International Sanhedrin called "The Kabbalah." (Its New York headquarters listed in the telephone directory as located at 70 Fifth Avenue.) Asher Ginsberg of Russia, dubbed "King of the Jews," is credited with editing "The Protocols," which are now reported as having an European circulation larger than The Bible.

What is their purpose?
A plot or organized conspiracy to establish a world Jewish super-government on the structure of United Nations.

Do they indicate how this is to be done?

Yes. The protocolic war-strategy is to promote Communistic revolution among Gentile nations and seize politico-economic control during the chaos through "the power of gold," which is declared to have been corralled by Jews through subsidization of the press.

How are intelligent Gentiles to be duped?

By bewildering publicity propaganda, making it appear that subsidized political leaders are against the very subversive objectives they secretly promote; and by boring into key-posts of all parties so that Jews will rule whichever way sentiment prevails.

Is there any modern evidence to support the world super-government plot theory?

In 1920 noted Jewish Author Israel Zangwill called The League of Nations "an essential Jewish aspiration." In 1922 Zionist Leader Nathan Sokolow referred to it thus: "The League of Nations is a Jewish idea. We created it after a fight of 25 years." The Imperial British Fascist League calls it "a Jewish Trap."

What is the origin of the profound philosophy behind the protocols?

Independent Gentile and Jewish writers trace back to destructive doctrines of the ancient books of the Talmud or Jewish bible, and then down through a brief "protocol of vengeance," signed "Prince of the Jews," in 1492 at Constantinople (quoted on page 75 hereto).

Are there any concrete illustrations of ruthless philosophy?

Theodor Herzl, "Father of Zionism," told a British Royal Commission in 1902, that the Jews regard Gentiles as "A Common Enemy;" the implication being that they make constant economic warfare on non-Jews.

But what could be more damning than this protocolic confession: "Anti-Semitism is indispensable to us for the management of our lesser brethren?" (Protocol No. 9). Such a satanic disciplinary strategy, however, is dictated by the ruthless philosophy. Jewry's essential minority isolation-status amid all nations requires a merciless solidarity protective-policy since its leadership wages relentless economic warfare against Gentiles as "A Common Enemy."

The notorious "Kol Nidre" Day-of-Atonement-Prayer in the Talmudic Book "Sulchan Aruch," Edit. J, 136, reads: "All vows, oaths, promises, engagements and swearing which, beginning this very day of reconciliation until the next day of reconciliation, that we intend to vow, promise, swear and bind ourselves to fulfill, we repeat of BEFOREHAND; let them be illegalized, acquitted, annihilated, abolished, valueless, unimportant. Our vows shall be NO VOWS, and our oaths NO OATHS."

Is there any other modern testimony as to this destructive anti-Gentile philosophy?

Rabbi Lewis Browne—who ridicules the "chosen claim"—in his 1924 book "How Odd of God," says: "We intend to REMAKE the Gentile—What the Communists are doing in Russia. Three generations may be required." Over 30 million Russian Gentiles have perished since the "remake" started in 1917.

"We Jews are the world's abductors, destroyers, incendiaries and executioners," says London Jewish Savant Dr. Oscar Levy in a preface to "The World Significance of the Russian Revolution," published in Britain by George Pitt-Rivers.

"There is an international super-capitalistic government supported wholly by the fiction that gold is wealth" "a central financial force playing a vast and closely organized game with universal control as its stakes."—From Ford's "International Jew" of 1920.

In European pamphlets Bismarck is being quoted as having said: "Abraham Lincoln read the plots of Jewish financiers. He decided to eliminate International Jewish Bankers by establishing a system allowing states to borrow directly from the people. His death was decided upon. Nothing was easier than to find a fanatic to strike. The death of Lincoln was a disaster to Christendom."

The following excerpt is from Congressional testimony in California when Communist activities were being investigated; having been taken from a book called "The Soul of Lincoln," and quoted from a statement made by him not long before his martyrdom:

"Until lately I have been in favor of unlimited liberty for every man, as our Constitution seems to provide.

"But is it not an act of folly to give absolute liberty of conscience to a set of men who are sworn to cut our throats the very day they have the opportunity for doing it?

"Is it right to give the privilege of citizenship to men who are sworn enemies of our Constitution, our laws, our liberties and our very lives?

"Is it not an absurdity to give to a man a thing which he has sworn to hate, curse and destroy?

"Sooner or later the people of the Republic must put a restriction on the exercise of liberty turned toward the destruction of that from which it came."

Not many years afterward European bribery brought about the demonetization of silver in the U. S. and abroad, thereby giving International Bankers full manipulative control over the limited monetary gold supply of the world and the property value it represents and symbolizes in exchange.

Does there appear to be any powerful activating motive behind the diabolical antagonism manifested in protocolic writings?

Revenge for ancient religious persecution (see 1492 Protocol on Page 75) is declared by some Jews to have been responsible for the economic and political programs outlined therein against the Gentiles. Prominent Jews like James P. Warburg emphatically tell the writer that religion has nothing to do with the present situation; that it is really a political and economic problem.

What do modern Jewish leaders say about "The Protocols?"

They deny Jewish authorship, and brand them as racial libels, plagiarisms and forgeries, but have not indicated WHAT they forge. Proof has not been furnished that the Jews did not conceive and write them. Neither has the circumstantial evidence been disproved that Jewish-Radical "New Dealers" patterned the "economic death" NRA and other regimentation legislation after Israel Moses Seiff's subversive British "PEP" and Jewish Josephs ancient Egyptian paternal and communal "AAA"—prophetically outlined in the Old Testament's Genesis. Religious theology has held that actual fulfillment is the acid test of prophetic authenticity.

That "The Protocols," without known authorship, have achieved so enormous a circulation, alone bears eloquent testimony to "authenticity" per se—to say nothing of concordant desperate Jewish suppression of their publication everywhere, which of itself arouses widespread suspicion.

These Jews were prominent in the Roosevelt Regime: Justice Louis Dembitz Brandeis, "Father of New Deal Philosophy"; Prof. Felix Frankfurter, "New Deal Legislative Exponent"; Bernard M. Baruch, "Unofficial President"; Edward A. Filene, "NRA Financial Angel"; Judge Samuel I. Rosenman, "Brain-trust Founder"; Untermyer & Wise, "Nazi Boycott Twine"; Mordchai Ezekiel, Herbert H. Lehman, David E. Lilienthal, William C. Bullitt, Jesse L. Straus, Sidney Hillman, Ross Schneiderman, Benjamin Cohen, Jerome Frank, Nathan Margold, Samuel Dickstein, E. A. Goldenweiser, Gerard Swope, Prof. Leo Wolman—"Chosen invisible advisors" in a long list of "Political Key-Posters."

DEADLY PARALLEL NO. 1

Extracts From the Protocol Plans, With Their Actual Fulfillments in American Politico-Economic Life, Under the Roosevelt Jewish-Radical Regime

POLITICS

Protocol Plans

Fulfillments

For back in the ancient times we were the first to say "Liberty, Equality, Fraternity," 18. When we introduced four great organizations—the portion of Liberalism—thus have been sated with a moral illness.—10.

The political has nothing in common with the moral; he who wishes to rule must have recourse to cunning and make believe frankness and honesty are virtues in politics.—1.

The United States of America is "sick" politically. Is this illness due to a poison? Our propaganda flood of Liberalism, Socialism, Communism—during the Jewish-Radical New Deal Regime?

Note a few broken pledges of the Jewish-Radical Roosevelt Administration: "Soulful money at all hazards"; "Farm recovery must not be coercive"; "a tariff commission, free from executive interference"; "we will not increase taxes more than 25 per cent." Roosevelt has increased unprecedentedly after pledges to reduce it. Promised economic recovery has been blocked by wholesale "experiments." And other!

In politics we must know how to seize the property of others without hesitation; we must not stop at robbery, deceit and treachery.—1.

War veterans "inhabited" with Santa Claus gifts, and deceived by the New Deal administration of Jewish-Radical "reforms," which have "transferred" much wealth?

A satisfactory government is one that concentrates in the hands of one person only.

Roosevelt was unquestionably given dictatorial powers by Jewish-Radical pressure on Congress.

Throughout Europe and other continents we must produce famine, discord and hostility. Intensification of armaments is essential to the completion of our plans.—7.

Is there discord in Europe and America at present?

We shall appear as alleged savors of the worker from oppression, and prepare to him to enter the ranks of our fighting forces—Socialists, Communists and Anarchists.—3.

Jewish-Radical New Dealers have constantly panted at scores of labor—and the American Federation of Labor is now reported to have been communally subverted. It supported the Jewish "Big Business" Boycott against Germany for expelling Jewish-Communists.

We have got into our hands the administration of the law, conduct of elections, the press, and educational training. We have feuded, bemoaned and corrupted the youth of the Gentiles by rearing them in principles and theories which are known to us to be fallacies, although it is by us that they have been inculcated.—9.

Are Jewish-Radical elements in prominent university professorships and columnists positions of great metropolitan newspapers? Has American youth been misled by brain-twisting theories and false propaganda?

Our power will be more invisible than any other because it will remain invisible until it has gained such strength that nothing can undermine it.—1.

Have we "invisible government" by Jewish "unofficial advisors" at Washington, such as Brandeis, Frankfurter, Morgenthau, St., Geruch, Ellene, et al?

The principal factor in politics is secrecy; the word should not agree with the deed of the diplomat.—7.

Who knew the secret framers of the Securities Paralysis Act, Monopoly Della-Lion Law, NRA, SEC and 2-Billion Relief

Measures? Communistic propaganda increased after U. S. recognition of Jewish Sorensen dispute pledges by Moscow that it would stop.

We have in our service persons of all doctrines—Communists, Socialists, demagogues, upstart dreamers.—2.

Washington sessions with all those classes, including members of the Jewish exploited American Civil Liberties Union, whose "main function is to attempt to protect Communists in their advocacy of force and violence to overthrow the U. S. Government," according to House of Representatives Report 2290 of Jan. 17, 1931.

To snap up our system of keeping the government of the Gentiles of Europe in check, we shall show our strength to one of them by terrorist attempts.—7.

The "Red Terror" in Russia has "liquidated" 30 million *Gentiles*. NRA "economic death" policy terrorized and ruined Aowitzim small business men.

We shall create an intensified centralization of government.—5.

Political power has been centered as never before in Washington Jewish-Radical hands.

We have set the people on the *bobby*. None of us idea about the absorption of individuality by the symbolic unit of collectivism. This bobby-bureaucracy is a manifest violation of the most important law of nature, which has established one and unlike another precisely for the purpose of instituting individuality.—15.

The youth of America, radicals, socialists and demagogues ride this hobbyhorse maimed over all American Constitutional rights.

We must discredit personal initiative; nothing is more dangerous to our cause.—5.

Restrictive regulation laws in industry and agriculture have extensively curtailed individual liberties. Jewish Radical publicity "meaningly" attacks "propaganda" all individual criticism of policies.

The less results in governing are attained by violence.—1.

Investigators report that there were more strike violence during the Roosevelt Jewish Radical Regime than in over 25 years previous.

God has given to us, his Chosen People, the gift of dispersion, and in this, which appears to be our weakness, has come forth our strength—which has brought us to the threshold of sovereignty over all the world.—13.

How does this check up with upper government League of Nations "resolution," voiced by Jewish Andre Zemach in 1920, Zionist Leader Sokolow in 1922 and Rabbi Wise at the 1934 Geneva Jewish Congress?

ECONOMICS

Protocol Plans

Fulfillments

Wars should be brought on to the economic ground; our INTERNATIONAL rights will then WIPE OUT NATIONAL RIGHTS—2; the disposition of capital is entirely in our hands.—1.

Germany was subjected to Jewish Capitalistic Boycott pressure for expelling Jewish Communists. "Wars are generally caused by economic pressure," Jewish Speaker, Branch of Senate Committee on March 27, 1945. President Brown of the "American Hebrew" in May, 1934, told the author in the presence of a witness that the Jews were going to "bring a war on" the Nazis.

With the aid of gold—which is all in our hands—we shall create universal economic crises which will bring industry to standstill.—3.

Who is hoarding gold and silver but the Washington control?

We shall establish huge monopolies.—6.

Was NRA a "huge monopoly"? American credit and banking have been unpre-



deniedly monopolized by the Jewish-Radical Regime.

To give the Gentiles no time to think, their minds must be diverted * * * thus all nations will take no note of their common foe.—4.

Is the American majority, due to diversion, its subtler press, and misleading propaganda, still blinded to the deadly peril of the International menace, slowly succumbing to crucifying opinion?

THE PRESS

Protocol Plans

We must compel governments to act as forced by our plans, secretly promoted through the great power of the press which, with but few exceptions which may be disregarded, is already in our hands.—7.

Fulfillments

Are the American press, screen and radio Jewish-dominated through ownership and advertising subordination? Read the answer in directness and great Jewish department store "ads." "The Jewish banks are imparts, and one by one the Jews are capturing the principal newspapers," British Ambassador Spring-Rice wrote his Government on Nov. 13, 1914, from Washington, D. C.

To put public opinion in our hands we must bring it to a state of bewilderment by giving expression on all sides to so many contradictory opinions as to cause the Gentile to lose their heads and make it impossible to know where they are in the resulting chaos.—5.

This is a key-strategy of the protocols. Have we been bewildered by the Jewish-Radical flood of propaganda in the press, over the air and on the screen? "The present may be called 'the Middle Age,'" said former Congressman James M. Beck, and Washington has been aptly termed "The Kingdom of Confusion."*

DEADLY "PARALLEL" NO. 2

Exposing the Jewish Capitalistic Cause of Jewish Revolutionary Communism—a "Solidarity" Alliance Between Two Apparently Conflicting Theories, Against the Gentile "Common Enemy"

How can two conflicting theories such as Jewish Capitalism and Communism work together practically?

The answer to "Who finances Communism?" supplies the reconciliation of the apparent paradox. Knowledge of protocolic strategy gives the key, viz: *The Jewish Capitalism promotes revolutionary Communism and seizes control in the chaos.* Unrelated printed documents published in Europe and America declare that International Jewish Capitalists Schiff Warburg-Rothschild financed Jewish Communists Trotsky and Lenin in the "Red" Conquest of Russia, and established a Bolshevik Capitalistic Soviet.

Let Jewish and Gentile authorities give further testimony.

"Jewish elements provide the driving forces for both Communism and Capitalism"—Dr. Oscar Levy, London Jewish Savant.

"When we Jews 'sink' we become a revolutionary (Communist) proletariat; when we rise there rises also the terrible (capitalist) power of the purse!"—Theo. Herzl, "Father of Zionism," calling Gentiles "a common enemy."

* Figures are protocol numbers.

"The propaganda of Communism throughout the world, in organization and direction, is in the hands of Jewish agents"—Hilaire Belloc, French author.

"The Jews were the directors and strategists of the Marxist revolution in Germany."—British Journalist A. S. Leese.

"The ideals of Bolshevism are at many points consonant with the finest ideals of Judaism"—Jewish Chronicle in 1919.

"The Revolutionary Council which took over Russia was composed of 565, of whom 469 were Jews"—U. S. Congressional Record.

"We Communists say there is one way to abolish the capitalist state, and that is to smash it by force; this means civil war!"—Russian-born Jewish Editor Ogin at the largest Communist newspaper in the U. S.

"The time has come when Jews of America should begin to feel the great responsibility for the evil deed (Communism) planned and hatched in the Camp of Israel."—B. A. M. Schapiro, a New York "Jew by race, Christian by faith."

D'Israeli wrote: "The most skilful accumulators of property ally themselves with Communists."

"Two of the most prominent supporters of this institution (Mena, Ark., Commonwealth College) are Justice Louis D. Brandeis and Mrs. Brandeis," said the National Republic of November, 1930. Brandeis was a Jewish corporation lawyer. Arkansas legislators closed that college as "Communistic."

Jewish Capitalist Elione of Boston is reported to have financed the Communistic NRA until the Roosevelt Regime took it over.

"The two Internationales of Finance (Capitalism) and Revolution (Communism) work with ardour; they are the two fronts of the Jewish International. *** There is a Jewish conspiracy against all nations!"—René Groos, a Jewish writer in the Nouveau Mercure of May, 1927.

"If my people do not mend their ways and be good citizens in fact, pretty soon the time is coming when America is going to see pogroms beside which the pogroms of Europe have been nothing! Nothing!"—Late New York Jewish Philanthropist, Oscar Straus.

Prof. H. J. Laski, Jewish Director of the Socialist Fabian Society of England is reported in a London publication as prophesying on Dec. 2, 1934: "If the experiment for which Roosevelt is responsible were in any serious degree to break down, the first result, because of the association of a number of eminent American Jews with it, would be THE OUTBREAK IN THE U. S. OF ANTI-SEMITISM, MORE PROFOUND THAN ANYTHING ANGLO-SAXON CIVILIZATION HAS SO FAR KNOWN."

A SOLUTION OF THE JEWISH PROBLEM

This whole analysis now logically focuses toward a sound solution of the Jewish Problem. The author favors a verdict based on the *Whole Truth, Exact Justice and Absolute Honor*—enforced by political-economic penalties.

But Jewry must first appear with "clean hands," before the Bar of America, to demonstrate good faith and allegiance to Americanism before loyalty to its own interests, by the establishment of the following prerequisites to a fair hearing:

Prerequisites

(1) American publicity channels MUST BE FREED from Jewish advertising or other intimidation.

(2) Political Jews MUST WITHDRAW from all "key" positions to permit restoration of American majority REPRESENTATIVE Constitutional Gov-

ernment in place of present centralized minority "invisible rule" energizing Roosevelt.

(3) MONOPOLIES of leadership of national and local political parties by Jewish "key controls" MUST BE ELIMINATED.

(4) Jewish Capital MUST RETIRE from its anti-social monopoly of screen, radio and other American NECESSITY ENTERPRISES.

(5) Jewish un-American professors and teachers MUST BE PUT OUT OF institutions of learning.

(6) Jewish monopoly of the judiciary of America's great metropolis MUST BE OUSTED.

DEFENSIVE COUNTER-STRATEGY

Through monopoly of press and radio there is now being conducted by organized Jewish leadership the most colonial high-pressure publicity campaign in history to "sell Jewry" to Americans as absolutely "pure"; but since that leadership, holding Gentiles to be "a common enemy" has for many centuries systematically deceived, exploited and boycotted us, why should we believe anything it says now, or look upon propaganda in the subsidized press as other than *treachery, treason and treachery* to America—until Jewry repudiates its present leadership and actually abandons the hostility that is spreading economic attrition-death through the U. S. Not by words, but "*by their deeds shall ye know them*."

Do Americans want their Avenues of Equal Opportunity closed to them and their children by an alien "crowding out"—not on merit, but on money-power?

Meantime, these practical self-protective individualistic measures seem imperative—

(1) A "Buy Gentile" patriotic crusade to defeat the active Jewish Radical program-boycote on American politico-economic life, which is effectively destroying national resources.

(2) "Pitless Publicity" by word-of-mouth, pamphleteering and otherwise, to enlighten and dissipate the deadly inertia of American citizens blinded by misleading protocolic propaganda, energized and financed by Jewish-Radical elements in control of the press and radio.

THE "VENGEANCE" PROTOCOL OF 1492

No denial, as to the authenticity, authorship or otherwise seems to have been authoritatively made of the "Protocol of 1492," when Chemoi, Chief Rabbi of Spain, is reported as having written to the Grand Sanhedrin in Constantinople for advice when a Spanish law threatened expulsion of his people. The following "revenge-reply" is said to have been found in the Archives of Toledo, Spain:

"Beloved Brethren of Moses. We have received your letter. The advice of the Grand Sanhedrin and Rabbis is the following:

(1) As for what you say, that the King of Spain obliges you to become Christians, do it, since you cannot do otherwise.

(2) As for what you say about the command to despoil you of your property, make your sons merchants, that they may despoil, little by little, the Christians of theirs.

(3) As for what you say about making attempts on your lives, make your sons doctors and apothecaries, that they may take away Christian lives.

(4) As for what you say of their destroying your synagogues, make your sons canons and clerics in order that they may destroy churches.

(5) As for the many other vexations you complain of, arrange that your sons, become advocates and lawyers, and see that they always mix in the affairs of state, that by putting Christians under your yoke you may DOMINATE THE WORLD, and be AVENGED on them.

(6) Do not swerve from this order that we give you, because you will find by experience that, humiliated as you are, you will reach THE ACTUALITY OF POWER."

(Signed) PRINCE OF THE JEWS OF CONSTANTINOPLE

A SUMMONS TO MILITANT AMERICAN MANHOOD

(Only Truth, Justice and Honor Can Set Us Free)

To One Hundred Fifty Million American Freemen:

Now is the time to lend every possible financial and other support to a self-less PRO-American Crusade with no racket to serve or complex to nurse - (1) One that is *concerning directly to campaign expenses, every dollar received;* (2) That KNOWS the great peril the nation is facing, and the *remedy therefor;* (3) That has demonstrated *capacity to face facts in the raw, without fear or favor;* (4) That is attacking the *Cancerous Cause instead of its radiating Symptoms, and by a policy such has achieved vitally important coast-to-coast results;* (5) That has *concrete practical constructive plans which, adequately financed, properly focused and boldly executed, cannot fail to overthrow an alien-admitted resistance, and restore representative Constitutional Government;* (6) Whoa crusade contemplates EXACT JUSTICE for Gentile and Jew.

Why longer *idle* with a danger that may at any time *flame into civil war?* Let us strike now like men, with the full patriotic power of never-defeated America, at the diabolical CAUSE of Marxism and its hoolyloing dupes and racketeering rats.

WARN your national and state representatives that their BLIND submission to secret master influences, in direct violation of their oaths to "preserve, protect and defend" American liberties, is now DRIVING the middle-class majority toward a defensive anti-minority CIVIL WAR.

If you can't afford to contribute cash, be a Paul Revere and personally broadcast the deadly peril -by spoken and written word.

The evangelical fervor of aroused American public opinion, in an invincible self-preservation crusade, will liberate the subidized "great power of the press" and smash this "*Cross of Gold!*"

Are Americans to be Slaves or Masters in their own House? DAMN THE TORPEDOES! FULL SPEED AHEAD! JOIN UP WITH COMMON SENSE!"

BY A PATRIOTIC AMERICAN WHO LOVES AMERICA.

APPENDIX II

IS COMMUNISM JEWISH? WHAT DO THE JEWS THEMSELVES SAY ABOUT IT? JEWISH ORGANIZATIONS TODAY ARE TRYING TO DISAVOW COMMUNISM. WHAT HAVE THESE SAME ORGANIZATIONS AND PAPERS SAID ABOUT COMMUNISM IN THE PAST?

For thirty-five years since 1917, Jewish papers, including the *B'nai Brith* official paper, have never uttered one word against Communism, but have smeared those who opposed Communism. Now that the world is becoming aware that Communism is Jewish, the Jews are changing their plan and are now using the anti-Communist line to further carry out their plans for world rule.

Quotations

The "Jewish Commercial Register" of 1917-18, published by "Kehillah (Jewish Community) of New York," 356 Second Ave., New York (p. 1019) praises Jacob Schiff head of Kuhn Loeb & Co. for financing the Russian Red Revolution.

Rabbi Stephen Wise said: "Some call it Marxism; I call it Judaism."

"Without exaggeration it may be said that the great Russian Revolution was indeed accomplished by the hands of the Jews." Statement of the Jew, M. Cohen in "The Communist Cherkov," April 12, 1919.

Walter Rathenau, Jew, late Financial Dictator of Germany, in "The Wiener Freie Presse," Dec. 25, 1909: "Only 300 men, each of whom knows all the others, govern the fate of Europe. They elect their successors from their entourage. These Jews have the means in their hands of putting an end to the form of any State which they find unreasonable."

"Jewish World," London, Sept. 22, 1915: "No one pretends that a Japanese or Indian child is English because it was born in England. The same thing applies to the Jews."

Speaking before the Jewish Institute of Religion in New York, October 3, 1934, Professor Reinhold Niebuhr, a Jew, said, "Marxism is the modern form of Jewish prophecy."

"We Jews, we, the destroyers, will remain the destroyers forever. Nothing that you do will meet our needs and demands. We will destroy because we need a world of our own." The Jew, Maurice Samuel, in his book "You Gentiles," page 155.

"The world revolution which we will experience will be exclusively our affair and will rest in our hands. This revolution will tighten the Jewish domination over all other people." Paris Jewish magazine, "People Juif," Feb. 8, 1919.

"We are Jews and nothing else, a Nation within a Nation." Dr. Chaim Weizmann in "Great Britain, Palestine and The Jews."

Bernard Lazare, a Jew, in his book "Anti-Semitism and its Causes," Paris 1894, wrote: "The spirit of the Jew is essentially a revolutionary spirit and, consciously or otherwise, the Jew is a revolutionary."

"The Jew is a Communist." Otto Winiger in his book, "Sex and Character," Vienna, 1921.

"The United Nations Ideal is a Jewish Ideal." Ben Gurion, Time Magazine, Aug. 16, 1948.

Nahum Sokolow, Zionist leader, Aug. 27, 1922, at Carlsbad Congress, per New York Times of Aug. 28, 1922: "The League of Nations is a Jewish idea. We created it after a fight of 25 years. Jerusalem will some day become the

capital of world peace. What we Jews have accomplished after 25 years of struggle we owe to the genius of our immortal leader Theodor Herzl."

"We have exterminated the capitalists and property owners in Russia. We are going to do the same to the intelligentsia of Europe and America." Zinoviev, Chairman of the Communist Third International (Congressional Record, Dec. 19, 1925).

"One of the finest things ever done by the mob was the crucifixion of Christ. Intellectually it was a splendid gesture. But trust me to laugh. If I'd had charge of executing Christ I'd have handled it differently. You see, what I'd have done was had him shipped to Hawaii and fed in the lions. They never could have made a sacrifice out of inaneceut." Ben Hecht, Zionist Writer of Hollywood p. 20 "A Jew in Love."

"The Jewish religion is hostile to Christianity in general and to the Catholic church in particular." M. J. Ogin in "The Morning Freiheit". N. Y. daily, Jan. 10, 1937. (Jewish newspaper).

"We intend to remake the Gentile . . . what the communists are doing in Russia." Rabbi Lewis Browne in his book, "How Odd of God" published 1924.

"Nationalities must disappear, religion must be suppressed. But Israel must not disappear for this little people is the Chosen of God." Adolphe Gremieux, president of L'Alliance Israélite Universelle, in "Les Archives Israélites," Paris Nov. 25, 1861.

"What we Jews must do is to set our faces as flint against Fascism, against any form of it whatsoever. Our next step to be taken as soon as ever it is possible, must be to relax in the interest of the workers, all the nations industries, and let nothing whatsoever stand in our way, even should we have to use violence." James Waterman Wise (Son of Rabbi S. Wise, N. Y.) speaking from the pulpit of the Free Synagogue, in N. Y., Jan. 28, 1934 on "The Rising Tide—Will It Overwhelm Us?"

"The revolution in Russia is a Jewish revolution, a crisis in Jewish history. It is a Jewish revolution because Russia is the home of about half the Jews of the world . . . but the revolution in Russia is a Jewish revolution also because Jews are the most active revolutionists in the Czar's empire." From the Zionist organ, "The Macabean," New York, November 1905, p. 250, headline "A Jewish Revolution."

The Jewish writer, Walter Remy, wrote in the New Masses, May 12, 1936, page 14: "The undeniable problem of the Jew can only be solved in a socialist society."

The Jew, Louis Fisher, wrote the following in the "New York Jewish Tribune," January 18th, 1924: "If the Bolsheviks are to be judged from what the Jews have gained with them in the realm of instruction, the verdict is certainly in their favor."

Otto Weininger, a Jew, states in his book: "Sex and Character," Vienna, 1921, Page 413: "The Jew is a Communist."

Clare Sheridan, traveler and lecturer, stated in an interview carried in the "New York World" of December 15th, 1923: "The Communists are Jews, and Russia is entirely administered by them."

The London Times for March 29th, 1919, reported as follows: "Of the leaders who provide the central machinery for the Bolshevik movement, not less than 75 per cent are Jews. Among the minor officials the number is legion."

The columns of the London Jewish Chronicle for April 4, 1919, carried the following statement: "There is much in the fact of Bolshevism itself, in the fact that so many Jews are Bolsheviks. The ideals of Bolshevism are consonant with many of the highest ideals of Judaism."

Theodore Herzl, World Zionist leader, wrote in the "Jewish State": "When the Jews sink, we become a revolutionary proletariat (communistic); when we rise, there also arises our terrible power of the purse" (Zaphilistic).

The periodical "*Azad*" carries the following in its February March 1920 issue: "In all the Bolshevik institutions the heads are Jews."

From the *Universal Jewish Encyclopedia* "The Jewish Voice," New York City, for October 1934 carried the following statement by Dr. Chaim Weizmann, world Zionist leader: "We wholeheartedly respond to the appeal of the Jewish rally in Moscow . . . We are proud of the struggle put up by the Soviet armies whose successes evoke universal admiration and justify confidence in ultimate victory."

Joseph Danner, Zionist Jew, in "The Republic of Israel," page 10, October 1934 stated the following: "To Christians of all denominations Jesus is the symbol of all that is pure, sacred, and lovely. To Jews from the fourth century, Jesus became the symbol of anti-Semitism, of blind, ill-cruelty, of violent death."

The Manifesto signed by Chief Rabbi Meir Chaskin of Minsk, along with five other Rabbis, on Feb. 25, 1930, made the following declarations: "From a world standpoint, it is a fact of the greatest importance that the head of the Communist Party, and the head of the Soviet Government, Lenin, issued a decree in which the anti-Semites are denominated as the enemies of the different peoples. **"UNDER THE SOVIET REGIME, WE HAVE NEVER BEEN SUBJECTED TO ANY PERSECUTION FOR OUR RELIGIOUS CONVICTIONS.** We consider it our duty categorically to declare **THAT IN THE USSR NO RABBI HAS EVER BEEN THREATENED WITH THE SENTENCE OF DEATH OR ANY OTHER SEVERE PUNISHMENT, NOR IS ANY AT THE MOMENT SO THREATENED.** During the whole period of the soldiers and the workers' councils in the USSR, not one single rabbi was shot."

"*Lenin On The Jewish Question*," booklet dated Aug. 9, 1918, by *Biamanstein, Jew*: "The Council of People's Commissars has instructed all Soviet Deputies to take uncompromising measures to tear out the anti-semitic movement by the roots; pogromists are to be placed outside of the law."

Schalom Arch, quoted by the "Jewish World" London, 29.6.22: "In Russia peasants, soldiers, everybody hates Jews . . . Jews of Russia are unanimous in believing that the fall of the Soviets and the grasping of power by OTHER HANDS would be the greatest calamity for Jews that could be imagined."

GHOSTING CHRISTMAS: The following quotation is from the New York Jewish newspaper, "The Day," of Dec. 14, 1935: "WE WANT ALL THE CHRISTMAS PROPAGANDA STOPPED. The masses of the Jewish people in America HAVE A RIGHT TO DEMAND from the educational system in the United States that IT KEEP CHRISTMAS OUT OF THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS."

The London "Jewish World" of August 16th, 1922, carried this statement: "Business is gaining in Russia, and with new regime Jews are promptly becoming the captains in industry. There are now 100,000 Jews in Moscow and Kosher butcher signs are seen in all streets . . . however, anti-semitism is growing in the city parallel with the increase of the Jewish population."

The "American Hebrew," the Nation's most outstanding Jewish weekly, said on September 10, 1920: "The Bolshevik Revolution in Russia was the work of Jewish Zionists, of Jewish dissatisfaction of Jewish planning, whose goal is to create a new order in the world. What was performed in so excellent a way in Russia, thanks to Jewish leaders, and because of Jewish dissatisfaction, and by Jewish planning, shall also, through the same Jewish mental and physical

forces, become a reality all over the world. What Jewish idealism and Jewish discontent have so powerfully contributed to accomplish in Russia, the same historic qualities of the Jewish mind and heart are tending to promote in other countries . . . "

"Fundamentally Judaism is Anti-Christian"—Jewish World, March 15, 1923.

In his Introduction to the Protocols Nilus wrote that a manuscript had been banded to him about four years before (1901) by a friend, since deceased, who vouched that it was a true translation of an original document stolen by a woman from one of the most influential and most highly initiated leaders of Freemasonry, at the end of a meeting of the initiated in France, "that nest of Jewish-Masonic conspiracy." Nilus added that he now revealed this manuscript under the title of "The Protocols of the Elders of Zion," which he says are not exactly minutes of meetings, but a report, with a part apparently missing, made by some powerful person. Nilus frankly admits the impossibility of producing written or oral proof of the authenticity of this document and says that we must be satisfied with the circumstantial evidence which abounds. He maintains that the contents of the document ought to suffice for "those who have ears to hear" as being obvious, and thus anticipates the outcries from Jews, and Gentile sycophants, that the document is a forgery.

The *Times* pamphlet "The Truth about the Protocols. A Literary Forgery" (1921) (containing parallel passages from the Protocols and from Maurice Joly's "Dialogue aux Enfers entre Machiavel et Montesquieu") (1865) proved nothing either way. It is this work of Joly's to which Lord Sydenham alludes in his letter.

The book by Mrs. Nesta Webster mentioned in that letter is *World Revolution*, now out of print. The subject is dealt with at some length in her *Secret Societies and Subversive Movements* (Appendix), (20/-).

The so-called Berne Trial which ended in 1937 was inconclusive. The Appeal Court reversed, in favor of the Swiss Fascists who had been distributing the Protocols, the judgment of the lower Court which was in favour of the Jewish plaintiffs. The Appeal Court laid it down that the question of forgery did not arise. Any newspaper in this country which led its readers to believe that the Protocols had by this Trial been proved a forgery, stated a deliberate falsehood.—B.P.S.

Published by
COMMON SENSE, UNION, N. J.
The Nation's Anti-Communist Newspaper
Published semi-monthly

THE
PROTOCOLS

* communism is treason! * fight it with common sense!



The Nation's Anti-Communist Newspaper

Common Sense

General Manager: Elihu Root, Jr.

Issue No. 272 (12th Year)

Union New Jersey, U.S.A., March 15, 1951.

Editorial Office: 1000 Broad Street, Newark, N.J.

Five Cents

UN Control Of Our A-Bomb Will Be Death Blow To U.S.

JEWS HOLD TIGHT CONTROL OVER THE ATOMIC PROGRAM—BOTH WAR AND PEACETIME

Nowhere has the control of the Jewish International bankers and their Communist philosophy of government been more apparent than in the atomic energy program. Sen. Herbert Lehman sent Dr. Alexander Sachs, an employee of his Jewish International banking house, Lehman Brothers, to the late Pres. E.D. Roosevelt in Oct., 1939 with a letter from the inveterate Communist-fronter, Albert Einstein, ordering FDR to start work on the atomic bomb. John Hancock, partner of Lehman Brothers, was alternate delegate with Wall Street gambler Bernard Baruch representing the U.S. on the United Nations Atomic Energy Commission. When Gordon Dean stepped aside for Strauss as Chairman of the U.S. Atomic Energy Commission, he became a \$10,000-a-year "consultant" to Lehman Brothers. The Oppenheimer treason case was decided by Thomas A. Morgan, a director of Sen. Lehman's giant holding company, the Lehman Corporation.

David Lilienthal

David Lilienthal, son of the Jewish International banking house of Hirsch Lilienthal (now known as Hirsch & Co.) was appointed by Truman as the first Chairman of the U.S. Atomic Energy Commission. He fought furiously against the American development of the H-bomb until the USSR had time to catch up with the U.S., and only then did he resign.

Lewis Lichtenstein Strauss

Lilienthal's dominant place on the U.S. Atomic Energy Commission was taken by Lewis Lichtenstein Strauss, partner of the international Jewish banking house of Kuhn, Loeb & Co., which financed the bloody anti-Christian Communist revolution in Russia in 1917. Appointed by Truman, Strauss was called by Eisenhower to be his personal adviser on atomic energy. Do you get the picture? No less than three International Jewish bankers, Lehman, Lilienthal, and Strauss, all with Marxist connections, have been in constant control of the U.S. atomic energy program since its very inception. Under their regime, the Jewish Communist spies who gave the atom bomb to the USSR were hired.

Anna M. Rosenberg, identified before a Senate Subcommittee as a Communist, hired 10,000 people for the Man-



Lewis L. Strauss
Chairman of Atomic
Energy Commission



Hyman R. Flitkow
A Chairman Pending,
Atomic Energy Commission

hattan (Atomic Energy) project, (*The New Yorker*, Sept. 15, 1945.)

Anna M. Rosenberg was a protege of Bernard Baruch who took over the task of representing the U.S. in atomic problems.

Military vs. Civilian Control

As soon as World War II was ended, the Jewish left-wing press, spearheaded by Eugene Meyer's (*New*) Washington Post, and the Communist Daily Worker, began a hysterical campaign to get the atomic bomb away from "military control." Although it was and is a military weapon, the Jews argued that our loyal American generals would use the bomb to "create" a "fascist" state here in America (fascist being a catch-all term for anyone who opposes Jewish Communism). They were so successful in this vicious propaganda that the public was lulled to sleep.

David Niles (Noyes), Truman's Jewish master in the White House, created the U.S. Atomic Energy Commission in 1946, which took atomic energy control away from our generals and gave it to a five-man board, of whom 4 were Jews and 1 Gentile, a fellow-traveler of the Zionist conspirators.

This Commission was headed by David Lilienthal, now consultant with the International Jewish banking house of Kuhn Frères, which was Eugene Meyer's family banking house. The other 3 Jews were Strauss of Kuhn, Loeb & Co. and Dr. Robert F. Bacher, who was at the Los Alamos atomic bomb base with Jewish Communist spies David Greenglass and Julius Rosenberg, and Wm. Waymack, editor of the Des Moines Register Tribune, owned by Gardner Cowles of Look Magazine, which follows the pro-Jewish racial line laid down by Eugene Meyer's Washington Post. Waymack's name has appeared on the boards of directors of many organizations dedicated to the destruction of the U.S. among them the American Association for the United Nations, a nest of Communist fellow-travelers. He also is a director of the Federal Reserve Bank of Chicago. The Federal Reserve System was set up by Paul Warburg of Kuhn, Loeb & Co. as exposed in "The Federal Reserve Conspiracy" (order from COMMON SENSE, \$1.00). The Gentile stooge was Sumner Pike, a Wall Street banker.

Edward M. Warburg

Head of

Kuhn, Loeb Co.



Edgar Frankel
Placed Many Reds In
Government

Today the five-man Commission is headed by Lewis L. Strauss, who besides being a partner of Kuhn, Loeb & Co., is on the board of directors of Industrial Rayon Corporation. He is also a director of Radio Corporation of America, Rockefeller Center Inc., and the National Broadcasting System, which may explain the Marxist orientation of our radio-television networks.

More alarming is the fact that most of the members of the U.S. Atomic Energy Commission to date have been members of the Council on Foreign Relations, central and co-ordinating International agency in the U.S., supported by Kuhn, Loeb and the Rothschilds, and sister organization of the Royal Institute of International Affairs in London, also supported by the Rothschilds. These two organizations were founded jointly by Baron Edouard de Rothschild at the Paris Peace Conference of 1919, and are parent-institutes of the Institute of Pacific Relations, the agency which the McCarran Committee investigation proved was responsible for the delivery of China to the Soviet Union, giving Communism 400,000,000 new allies and condemning the Chinese people to hopeless slavery under Jewish commissioners from Moscow. Thus the Chinese Communist troops were able to slaughter thousands of captured American boys in Korea. However, the Institute of Pacific Relations traitors still go unpunished, because they are the Wall Street bankers and invaders who support Communism.

Oppenheimer's Treason

On April 6, 1954, Senator Joseph R. McCarthy revealed to his television audience that traitors had delayed our development of the hydrogen defense bomb program by 18 months. He declared that our intelligence agencies had informed him that the Soviet Union had caught up with us in the production of nuclear weapons. He also said he wanted to make a full scale investigation into the H-bomb treason.

This meant that he would be investigating the three International Jewish bankers, Lehman, Lilienthal, and Strauss. Immediately a terrific smear campaign, more intense than any yet made against him, was launched through radio, television, and the press. The television force of McCarthy-Army began, its avowed purpose being to crush McCarthy once and for all, its initiates believing that because the entire proceedings were so ridiculous, McCarthy would necessarily be made ridiculous. Of course Secretary of the Army Stevens would be made into a million-bele type of clown, but he was to be sacrificed in the vicious attempt to halt McCarthy's coming probe into the H-bomb program.

Doom Of Western Civilization

Because of the 18 month delay in our production of the H-bomb, by Oppenheimer and Lilienthal, Sen. McCarthy warned that our nation and our civilization may die. It is almost a certainty that this means a 3rd World War with all the horrors of atomic

—o— (Continued on Page 2) —o—



Bernard M. Baruch
Most Powerful
Man in World.



Dr. Isidor Rabi
Commissioner of
Atomic Energy



Angel M. Rosenberg
Loaded Defense Dept.
With Reds.



Dr. J. Robert Oppenheimer
Atomic Energy
Paul Bar



David Lilienthal
First Chairman
Atomic Energy Commission

U.N. CONTROL OF A-BOMB

—o— (Continued from Page 1) —o—

weapon destruction visited upon our homeland. The terrible blame rests upon these Jewish bankers and their Jewish scientists who profess the Marxist philosophy. The N.Y. Times, Congressman Sterling Cole of the Joint Congressional Committee, and every other authority on the subject name David Lilienthal and J. Robert Oppenheimer as the two men who delayed the H-bomb. What is wrong with us? Do we have to be shot down in our homes before we see the necessity for protecting our nation from these enemies in our midst? Oppenheimer is the personal protege of Lewis Lichtenstein Strauss, as revealed by the N.Y. Times of April 13, 1954, which stated that Strauss had appointed Oppenheimer to the post of head of the Institute for Advanced Study at Princeton, New Jersey.

Had we been able to retain our leadership in the production of atomic weapons, we could have warned the Soviet Union, "Stop the spread of aggressive Communism and release the captive nations from the death-grip of your Jewish communists, or we will employ atomic weapons against you." This course of action has been urged by many of our military leaders, who recognized long ago that either the Soviet Union would wipe us out or we would stop Communism. There is no middle ground in dealing with an International conspiracy. Shyster influences in Washington demoted and silenced those military leaders, gave the atomic bomb to Russia, and delayed our production of the H-bomb. These influences have now been proven to be entirely Jewish, boldly committing treason from the protection of the White House on a scale hitherto unknown in the world.

Jew Control

The N.Y. Times of April 18, 1954 says, "Fermi, Szilard, and Wigner of Princeton met with Alexander Sachs of the Lehman Corp. to discuss the possibility of an atomic bomb. On Oct. 11, 1939, Sachs read to FDR a letter from Einstein and a memo from Szilard. The President ordered an advisory Committee on Uranium to be set up."

Who's Who In America, 1951, contains the following entry,

"Dr. Alexander Sachs,—born Rossen, Russia, economist, graduated from Harvard Graduate School, now economic advisor and director of the Lehman Corp., member of the National Policy Committee, special consultant to the Office of Strategic Services during WW II, originated the atomic project in conference with President Roosevelt in 1939, and served as the President's representative on the organizing committee of the Manhattan Project (atomic bomb program)."

A Gentle, Major General Groves, was placed in charge of the Manhattan Project, but he was powerless to maintain control over the hordes of alien Jewish Communists which infiltrated every level of the operation. The influence of Harry Hopkins and Anna Rosenberg was too much for him. They as well as Dr. Sachs must be held responsible for the long list of convicted Jewish spies, Rosenbergs, Greenglass, Sobell, Gold, Brothman, Weinberg, etc. who gave the atomic bomb to the USSR and placed the American people in grave danger of atomic annihilation.

Dr. Sachs was a special consultant to the Office of Strategic Services in 1945

when that agency compiled a secret list of German scientists who had been working on the atomic program in Germany, and gave that list to the Russian secret police, who immediately arrested these scientists and shipped them to Russia to work in the Soviet atomic program. Those on this list, whose names could have been known only to Sachs or his co-workers, were obligingly arrested by our military police, acting on orders from the Eisenhower administration of Germany, and handed over to the Reds.

Barnes And The Atomic Program

The aged Bernard Baruch himself came out of retirement to take charge of the atomic program. He appointed himself U.S. Representative to the United Nations Atomic Energy Commission in 1946, and came forth with a plan for international control of atomic energy, blissful of the fact that it had been developed in the U.S. with American money and resources. The following year Oppenheimer came out with a program which clearly showed his political allegiance. He wanted a World Atom Authority, with 8 laboratories in different countries, to be open to any scientist of any nation seeking information and aid in atomic development. Naturally this would include the Soviet Union.

The alternate U.S. Representative to the U.N. Commission on Atomic Energy was John Hancock, partner of Son. Lehman's family banking house of Lehman Brothers, which has furnished so many top people for the atomic program.

Atomic Treason

In Nov. of 1946 it was estimated by our intelligence agencies that Russia could not possibly build an atomic bomb in less than 6 years, and even in 1949 the Presidential Commission on AEC Policy set 1953 as the earliest date we could expect an atomic attack from the Soviet Union. Only a few months later, in Sept. 1949, Truman announced that an atomic explosion had taken place in the Soviet Union. The Jewish Communist spies had been able to deliver our plans to our enemies.

Bombing Of Japan

Not only had the Jews given the USSR the atomic bomb, but by deliberately engineering an atomic attack upon Japan during the closing weeks of WW II, they had placed the U.S. in the intolerable position of having been the first to use the horror weapon against civilians, thus giving the Soviets the excuse to use it on us whenever it suited them. Our military leaders have now testified that it was completely unnecessary to use the atomic bomb on Japanese civilians. Japan, already defeated, had been suing for peace for weeks, but we would not receive her offers.

The Emperor and Prime Minister, Suzuki, in July, desperately tried to make peace, but Soviet Ambassador Malik, in Tokyo, sabotaged the peace efforts of the Japanese government.

Who ordered the atomic bomb used against Japan? The lawyer for Kuhn, Loeb & Co., Henry L. Stimson, senior partner of the Wall Street firm of Winthrop and Stimson and law partner of the fanatical Zionist leader, Supreme Court Justice Felix Frankfurter, boasts that he is solely responsible for the decision. Stimson was FDR's Secretary of War. In his autobiography, "On Active Duty In Peace and War," Stimson says on page 612;

"For nearly 4 years I was directly con-

nected with all major decisions of policy on the development and use of atomic energy, and from May 1, 1943 until my resignation as Secretary of War on Sept. 2d, 1945, I was directly responsible to the President for the administration of the entire undertaking. At the same time I was the President's senior advisor on the military employment of atomic energy. The atomic energy undertaking was not solely American. It was another and conspicuous example of co-operation between the U.S. and the British Commonwealth. In this instance represented by Great Britain and Canada, the latter being a critically important sources of raw materials. In April I set up the Interim Committee which held discussions on the whole field of atomic energy. I was its chairman, but the principal labor fell to George L. Harrison (The governor of the Federal Reserve Bank of N.Y., who is dealt with at length in The Federal Reserve Conspiracy), who acted as Chairman in my absence; Ralph A. Bard, Under Secretary of the Navy; Wm. L. Clayton, Under Secretary of State (a former law clerk to Justice Brandeis, fanatical Zionist leader and uncle of Felix Frankfurter); Dr. Vannevar Bush, Chairman of the Carnegie Institution of Washington (which made many grants to pro-Communist fellow travelers); Dr. Karl T. Compton, and Dr. James B. Conant (as Pres. of Harvard, refused to discharge revolutionary, Communist professors). The Interim Committee recommended on June 1, 1945 that the bomb should be used against Japan without any specific warning. The ultimate responsibility for the recommendation to President Truman rested upon me. The detailed plans were brought to me for approval. I approved 4 targets including the cities of Hiroshima and Nagasaki."

Here Henry L. Stimson was acting as the front for his law partner, Felix Frankfurter, just as Dean Acheson, who walked to work every morning with Frankfurter, used the State Dept. to destroy General MacArthur and lose the Korean war to the Communists.

This bland confession of guilt for the slaughtered hundreds of thousands of helpless Japanese civilians by radio-active poisoning at Hiroshima and Nagasaki also appeared in Harper's Magazine, Feb. 1947. Stimson, the creature of Kuhn, Loeb & Co., was the law partner of Bronson Winthrop, director of the International Acceptance Bank and the Bank of Manhattan, both enterprises of the Warburg Family of Kuhn, Loeb & Co.

Admiral Ellis Zacharias, head of the Office of Naval Intelligence, says in his book, "Behind Closed Doors,"

"The development of the atomic bomb needed foreign prodding and encouragement. It was left to a group of foreign-born physicists, centering on L. Szilard, and including E. Wigner, E. Teller, V.F. Weisskopf, and their foreign-born sponsor, Dr. Alexander Sachs, to stimulate reluctant American support for its use for military purposes." (All these are Jews)

This valuable testimony by a Secret Service chief proves that Americans would never have used the horror weapon on helpless civilians, but the stooges of the international Jewish bankers went ahead and dropped the atom bomb on Japanese cities, without the knowledge or approval

—o— (Continued on Page 4) —o—

Will EISENHOWER GIVE OUR BOMBS TO THE SOVIETS?

Last Act In The Sellout Of America

FOR GIVING THESE SECRETS AWAY THE ROSENBERGS WERE ELECTROCUTED!

- 1.- Eisenhower's "ATOMS FOR PEACE" Treaty (Should be called Atoms For War) to come before SENATE any day now for Ratification.
- 2.- U.S. will give one-half billion dollars worth of U-235 (2000 Kilograms) to an International Atomic Energy Agency under the United Nations, to be distributed to other nations, INCLUDING COMMUNIST NATIONS!
- 3.- This is enough U-235 to make 2300 atom bombs, enough to wipe every major U.S. city off the map.
- 4.- We are the givers, all other nations the takers.
- 5.- Once we give this, we will have only 1 vote out of 30 as to who gets the bomb material.
- 6.- Communist nations on the International Committee will have 4 votes out 1.
- 7.- There is no effective means of inspection to insure such material will be used for PEACEFUL purposes. To be effective, inspection committees would have to suspect 24 hours a day, 365 days a year. No such inspection is provided. Feeble inspection mentioned will include Communist inspectors.
- 8.- Even Red China, a non-member of the U.N., can be given the material if a majority of the thirty-one nation Committee vote to do so.

12.- This is the plot of the Internationalists in this country to rip out our government and force us to accept a United Nations ONE WORLD COMMUNIST CONTROLLED government, a dictatorship such as the world has never known!

13.- Eisenhower's "ATOMS FOR PEACE PLAN" is not Eisenhower's any more than the Marshall Plan was General Marshall's. The Zionist masterminds set up these plans; then to inspire confidence to the Marxist plan, they arrange for a respectable name.

14.- We remind the reader of Eisenhower's speech before the U.N. on Tuesday Dec. 8, 1953. To lay the ground-work for this speech, which was based on the plan to give the atomic bomb to the U.N., a meeting of the "big three" had just been held in Bermuda. Previous to the meeting newspapers announced that Bernard Baruch would be the advisor to Eisenhower at

Bermuda. The announcement caused unfavorable comment and Baruch did not appear; however it is believed he kept in close contact by telephone.

15.- C.D. Jackson (Jacobson) a Jew, and former editor of FORTUNE MAGAZINE, their military advisor in the Administration, was at Eisenhower's side, as were Lewis L. Strauss, Chairman of the Atomic Energy Commission and Hyman G. Rickover, head of Penicillin Atomic Energy. It is also a good guess that Max Robb was at Ike's elbow too. All 5 mentioned above are Zionist Jews. Winston Churchill, who on 3 public occasions has stated he was a Zionist, was also at Bermuda. David Lilienthal was the first head of Atomic Energy. Why is it that since the invention of the atomic bomb it has always been under control of Jews?

16.- This atomic gift to the U.N. most of traitors was looked upon as a death stroke to the U.S. and did not go over.

17.- Now we have a different and more deadly approach. Our Senators are to be asked to hold their noses and vote to put us at the mercy of a world dictatorship! Under heavy Zionist pressure they will do it without reading the fine print UNLESS YOU AS AN INFORMED PATRIOT PROTEST AND HAVE YOUR FRIENDS WRITE AND PROTEST TO YOUR SENATORS!

YOUR ACTION TO HEAD OFF THIS DEATH-BLOW TO AMERICA IS REQUIRED AT ONCE!! RAIN ALL 96 SENATORS WITH YOUR PROTESTS AND DEMAND A REPLY AS TO HOW THEY WILL VOTE THUS PUTTING THEM ON RECORD, SO THEY CANNOT IGNORE YOU. URGE YOUR FRIENDS AND RELATIVES TO DO LIKEWISE.

LIST OF U.S. SENATORS FOLLOWS. RAIN THEM WITH PROTESTS AND DEMAND A REPLY. THIS IS MOST URGENT
IF AMERICA IS TO BE SAVED FROM DESTRUCTION!!

Ala.- Lister Hill, John J. Sparkman.
Ariz.- Carl Hayden, Barry Goldwater.
Ark.- John L. McClellan, J.W. Fulbright.
Calif.- Wm. F. Knowland, Thos. Kuchel.
Col.- Gordon Allott, John A. Carroll.
Conn.- Prescott S. Bush, Wm. A. Furtell.
Del.- J.J. Williams, J. Allen Frear, Jr.
Fla.- S.I. Holland, Geo. A. Smathers.
Ga.- Richard Russell, Herman Talmadge.
Idaho- Henry Dworshak, Frank Church.
Ill.- Paul H. Douglas, Everett Dirksen.
Ind.- H.E. Caphart, Wm. E. Jenner.
Iowa- B.B. Hickenlooper, Thos. Martin.
Kan.- Andrew Schoeppe, Frank Carlson.
Kentucky- J.S. Cooper, Thurston Morton.
La.- Allen Ellender, Russell B. Long.
Maine- Margaret C. Smith, Fred. Payne.

Md.- John M. Butler, J. Glenn Beall.
Mass.- Leverett Saltonstall, J.F. Kennedy.
Mich.- Chas. E. Potter, Pat McNamara.
Minn.- Edward J. Thye, H.H. Humphrey.
Miss.- James O. Eastland, John Stennis.
Mo.- T.C. Hennings, Jr., S. Symington.
Mont.- James Murray, Mike Mansfield.
Neb.- Rorham Burks, Carl T. Curtis.
Nev.- George W. Malone, Alan Bible.
N.H.- Styles Bridges, Norris Cotton.
N.J.- Alexander Smith, Clifford Case.
N.Mex.- Dennis Chavez, Clinton Anderson.
N.Y.- Irving M. Ives, Jacob K. Javits.
N. Car.- S.J. Ervin, Jr., W. Kerr Scott.
N.Dak.- Wm. Langer, Milton R. Young.
Ohio- John W. Bricker, Franke Lausche.
Okla.- Robert S. Kerr, Mike Monroney.

Oregon- Wayne Morse, R.L. Neuberger.
Penn.- Edward Martin, J.S. Clark, Jr.
R.I.- Theodore F. Green, John Pastore.
S.C.- O.D. Johnston, Strom Thurmond.
S.Dak.- Karl E. Mundt, Francis Case.
Tenn.- Estes Kefauver, Albert Gore.
Texas- Lyndon Johnson, Wm. A. Blakely.
Utah- Arthur Watkins, Wallace Bennett.
Vermont- Geo.D. Alken, Ralph Flanders.
Va.- Harry F. Byrd, A. Willis Robertson.
Wash.- W.G. Magnuson, Henry Jackson.
W.Va.- M.M. Neely, Wm. Revercomb.
Wis.- Alexander Wiley, Jos. R. McCarthy.
Wyoming- F.A. Barrett, Jos. O'Mahoney.
Address: SENATE OFFICE BUILDING
WASHINGTON, D. C.

IKE'S MIDDLE-EAST PLAN & PROTOCOL No. 10

Many well-meaning people have been influenced to believe the "PROTOCOLS OF ZION" are a forgery. Henry Ford, in an interview published in the N.Y. World, of Feb. 17, 1921, stated:

"The only sinewent I care to make about the PROTOCOLS is that they fit in with what is going on. They are 16 years old, and they have fitted the world situation up to this time. They fit it now."

Those who have a copy of the PHOTOCOPIES are asked to turn to Protocol No. 10 and read sections 13 to 20. Keep in mind this was written more than fifty years ago, then consider Eisenhower's demand for the power of a Military Dictator in the Middle East.

We quote in part from Protocol No. 10:-
The chamber of deputies will provide cover for, will protect, will elect presidents, we shall take from it the right to propose new, or make changes in existing laws, for this right will be given by us to the responsible president, a puppet in our hands. Naturally, the

authority of the president will then become a target for every possible form of attack, but we shall provide him with a means of self defense in the right of an appeal to the people, for the decision of the people over the heads of their representatives, that is to say, an appeal to that mob. Independently of this we shall invest the president with the right of declaring state of war. We shall justify this last right on the ground that the president as chief of the whole army of the country must have it at his disposal. In case of need for the defense of the new republican constitution, the right to defend which will belong to him as the responsible representative of this constitution.

Besides this we shall, with the introduction of the new republican constitution, take from the Chamber the right of interpretation on government measures, on the pretext of preserving political secrecy, and, further, we shall by the new constitution reduce the number of representatives to a minimum, thereby proportionately reducing political passions and the passion for politics. If, however, they should, which is hardly to be expected, burst into flame, even in this minimum, we shall nullify them by a stirring appeal and a reference to the majority of the whole people.

The president will, at our discretion, in-

terpret the sense of such of the existing laws as admit of various interpretation; he will further amend them when we indicate to him the necessity to do so, besides this, he will have the right to propose temporary laws, and even new departments in the government constitutional working, the protest being for the one and the other being the requirements for the supreme welfare of the State.

By such measures we shall obtain the power of destroying little by little, step by step, all that of the outside when we enter on our rights, we are compelled to introduce into the constitutions of States to prepare for the transition to an imperceptible abolition of every kind of constitution, and then the time is come in turn every form of government into our despotism.

The recognition of our despot may also come before the destruction of the constitution; the moment for this recognition will come when the people, utterly wearied by the irregularities and incompetence—a matter which we shall arrange for—of their rulers, will clamour: "Away with them and give us one king over all the earth who will unite us and annihilate the causes of disorders—frontiers, nationalities, religions, State debts—who will give us peace

—o— (Continued on Page 4) —o—

Common Sense**U.N. CONTROL OF A-BOMB**

— (Continued from Page 2) —

of the American people, most of whom were horrified when they heard about it. Specially selected personnel of 15 for the mission to deliver the atomic bomb to Hiroshima and Nagasaki included 7 Jews, directed by a Jew, Gen. Curtis LeMay, or more than 50% when we consider Jews constitute only 5% or 6% of the population of the U.S. The inhabitants of Hiroshima and Nagasaki were doomed to their horrible death by Kuhn, Loeb lawyer Stimson and his circle of Red physicists. Now the USSR can say "We have every right to drop atomic bombs on the U.S., because she used them first against the Japanese civilians."

While International Jewry directed the development of the atomic bomb, its very existence was kept a secret from the American people. It was truly the best-kept secret of the war, although Major Racye Jordan in his diaries, published by Harcourt Brace, 1952, records that Harry Hopkins sent tons of reports and uranium samples to Russia via air mail through the Lend-Lease Air Base at Great Falls, Montana. Thus the Communists were kept informed of every atomic development, while loyal Americans were not allowed to know about or participate in the program.

However, one "American" journalist was permitted to know everything about the atomic bomb project. Of course he was a foreign-born Jew. Hero is his Who's Who in America biography for 1951:

"William L. Laurence, son of Lipman and Sarah (Vernus) Slew, born in Salantai, Lithuania, graduate of Harvard Law School. Selected by heads of the atomic bomb project to visit secret war plants and write series of reports following use of bomb against Japanese from April to Sept., 1945. Only journalist present at first atomic test explosion in New Mexico July 16, 1945. With atomic bomb mission to Marianas Islands, Aug. 1945, flew with mission to Nagasaki, witnessed both atomic bomb explosions at Bikini, awarded Pulitzer Prize for report on Nagasaki!"

William Slew does not bother to inform us how he came by the name of Laurence, or who selected him to be the only journalist allowed to know about our bomb. A Lithuanian Jew, his loyalty was presumably greater than that of miliee-born Americans. He's now atomic expert for the N.Y. Times, owned by Jews, Sulzberger and Adler, who boast that news must be slanted.

Atomic Submarines

When the Navy started building an atomic submarine, a former personal aid of Lewis Lichtenstein Strauss, was chosen to head the program. He was Captain Hyman Rickover, a shulster-appearing Jew. Subsequently, the White House ordered the Navy Dept. to promote Rickover to the rank of Admiral over the heads of hundreds of loyal Gentile officers. The Navy refused and a desperate battle ensued. The outcome was that Rickover was made an Admiral, and the upper echelon of our Naval officers was left completely disgusted and demoralized. One top naval officer said in an interview that the damage done our Navy by the Rickover case was incalculable, and had greatly assisted the Russians by breaking down the morale of our officers.

The Strange Case Of Dr. Oppenheimer

Of course a Jew, Dr. J. Robert Oppenheimer, a scientist, was placed in charge of the atomic research program from the very beginning, while the Jew, Anna Rosenberg, of Budapest, Hungary, was placed in charge of hiring the manpower for the project. The American people were horrified when Maj. Gen. K.D. Nichols of the Atomic Energy Commission, charged in a letter to Oppenheimer on Dec. 23, 1953, that Oppenheimer's brother, Dr. Frank Oppenheimer, had been an ardent and long-time member of the Communist Party, that J. Robert Oppenheimer's wife Katharine Puening had been the wife of a fanatical Communist, Joseph Dallet, who was killed fighting for the Communists in Spain, that she met Steve Nelson (Meinrich) in Spain, that

when she came to the U.S. and married Dr. J. Robert Oppenheimer, Steve Nelson, one of the top echelon Communists, was a frequent guest in their home in Berkeley, California.

Many other Red connections of Oppenheimer were cited, his membership in some of the more notorious Communist-fronts, his signature on numerous petitions in behalf of Communist causes, his frequent entertainment of the most prominent Communist leaders of the U.S., and his close connections with Jewish Communist spies in the atomic energy program.

Consequently, Oppenheimer was removed from the atomic energy program, and denied access to our atomic installations. On May 28, 1954, the AEC decided that Oppenheimer was "a loyal citizen." But they couldn't trust him with our national security! However, this was only a joke. All of our top-secret atomic developments were kept at the Institute for Advanced Study in Princeton, N.J., a Jewish cultural center set up by the late Louis Bamberger, wealthy department store owner of Newark, N.J., and directed by L.L. Strauss, who placed Oppenheimer in charge of the Institute. The longtime friend of the USSR, Albert Einstein, who had urged Communists not to testify before Congressional Committees, was at the Institute, and Emmanuel Goldenecker, the Russian Jew who directed the Federal Reserve System for 30 years, was also sent to the Institute upon his retirement.

This is an admirable case of locking the barn door after the horse has been stolen. Oppenheimer and his little group of Jews at the Institute had all of our atomic secrets. The obvious course is that Oppenheimer should be arrested at once and the atomic secrets removed from the Institute. The Jewish scientist Bruno Pontecorvo worked his way to the top of Great Britain's atomic program, then took the English plans and his wife and children and fled to the USSR. What is to prevent Oppenheimer from doing the same?

H-Bomb Delay

Already it has been proved that Oppenheimer has done inestimable harm to our defense program and has been of great assistance to the Soviet Union. On Feb. 12, 1950, Oppenheimer, Lilienthal, and Albert Einstein appeared on Eleanor Roosevelt's TV program and opposed the development of the H-bomb. Dean Acheson, lawyer for the Soviet Union participated in National Security Council discussions which delayed the production of the H-bomb. The Nichols letter of Dec. 23, 1953, charged that Oppenheimer continued to fight a desperate delaying action against the H-bomb even after it had become a matter of national policy on which the go ahead had been given by our government. He even tried to dissuade other scientists from working on the H-bomb!

Protege Of Lewis Strauss

J. Robert Oppenheimer is a personal protege of Lewis Lichtenstein Strauss, the present head of the AEC, and International Jewish banker, partner of Kuhn, Loeb & Co. which financed the Communist Revolution in Russia, according to the Sisson Report to President Wilson in 1918, according to the Overman Report (Senate Document 66, 1919) and according to many other Government documents. In the society column of the N.Y. Journal American Feb. 3, 1949, Cholly Knickerbocker said:

"Today it is estimated even by Jacob Schiff's grandson, John Schiff, a prominent

* fight it with common sense

member of N.Y. society, that the mid man bank about \$20,000,000 for the final triumph of Stalinism in Russia."

Jacob Schiff was the senior partner of Kuhn, Loeb & Co. John Schiff is now President of the Boy Scouts of America. His sister Dorothy Schiff, many times married, is editor of the violently left-wing N.Y. Post. Naturally she has staffed her paper with a number of Marxists who call themselves "ex-Communists."

The N.Y. Times of March 24, 1917, told of wild revels by Jewish Communists at Carnegie Hall the previous evening, led by Rabbi Stephen S. Wise and Com. Kennan, personal agent of Jacob Schiff in Russia before the Communist Revolution. Kennan boasted of how he had distributed tons of revolutionary propaganda to Russian prisoners in Japan during 1905, all paid for by Schiff. His nephew and namesake, George Kennan, subsequently became Ambassador to Moscow.

Why Atomic Energy?

The Jews had to gain control of atomic power for several reasons. First of all, they already control most of the public power in America and other nations. Victor Emanuel's giant holding company, Std. Gas and Electric, controls one-third of U.S. electrical power. J. and W. Seligman's holding company Electric Bond & Share, controls one-fourth, Lehman's holdings in Niagara Power accounts for another huge portion, while the Schoellkopf family and Kuhn, Loeb & Co. hold the rest of public utilities.

If atomic power were developed outside of Jewish hands, it would bankrupt them and their billions of dollars worth of holdings in electrical power. Consequently, they wrested control of it from the U.S. Army, set up a 5 man Commission according to the plan of David Niles, and set up a Joint Congressional Committee on Atomic Energy.

Sources: Poor's Directory of Directors

Who's Who in America

MIDDLE-EAST PLAN & PROTOCOL 10

— (Continued from Page 3) —
and quite which we cannot find under our rulers and representatives."

But you yourselves perfectly well know that to produce the possibility of expression of such wishes by all the nations it is indispensable to trouble in all countries the people's relations with their governments so as to utterly exhaust humanity with dissension, hatred, struggle, envy and even by the use of torture, by starvation, BY THE INOCULATION OF DISASES, by want, so that the GOYIM see no other issue than to take refuge in our complete sovereignty in money and all else.

But if we give the nations of the world a breathing space the moment we long for is hardly likely ever to arrive.

Copies of the Protocols may be secured from the CHRISTIAN EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATION for one dollar. (\$1.00)

It should be daily reading for Patriots. When Ike gets the Military power in his hands by the Middle East Plan, Congress will become powerless and we will have a military "Dictatorship" as stated in Protocol No. 10.

Read and pass on!

IT PAYS TO BE FREE -- READ THE CIVIL RIGHTS REVOLUTION

by Aldele Riske

\$1.00 each ----- 3 copies for \$2.50
order from
Christian Educational Association
Union, New Jersey

ARE REFU-JEWS BUYING UP MAIN STREET U.S.A.?

Wonder how much truth there is to the rumors we've been hearing that the "foreign aid" dollars (which we taxpayers finance) are finding their way back into this country through the refu-Jews, and then used to buy up the main street of all important towns in America. It is believed many billions have been used thusly, in this country already.

Common Sense*

Union, New Jersey, U.S.A.

Conde McGinley, Editor

\$1 for 30 copies, \$3 for 100, \$10 for 300

One year's subscription, \$1. Three years for \$2.50

First Class (Sealed) - \$3.00 per year

FOREIGN 10 MONTHS \$1.00

Common Sense'

Published twice monthly at

1083 Chestnut St. Union, New Jersey, U.S.A.

Trade Name Registered United States Patent Office

* communism is treason! * fight it with common sense!



The Nation's Anti-Communist Newspaper

Common Sense

Copyright Registered 1933 United States Patent Office.

Issue No. 273 (12th Year)

Union New Jersey, U.S.A., April 1, 1957

Entered as Second Class Matter
January 21, 1933 at Union City, N.J.
under the Act of Mar. 3, 1879

Five Cents

"The Truth, the whole Truth,
and nothing but the Truth"

Walter E. Walter
Editor & Publisher
Common Sense

The True Facts On Why Jews Are Fleeing Europe!

After promoting hatred, conflict and wars in Europe for centuries, Jews are leaving for the newer countries where the Christians, not having age-old experience with the Jews, welcome them with the "BROTHERHOOD" program.

It is quite difficult for warm-hearted Americans to believe the world wide conspiracy and all the subversive movements originate in the Jewish brain. We know the whole Satanic Marxist program come from Europe, but those who have not taken time to study the question, hardly understand who directs it. Anti-Communists in Poland know who have been ruling and slaughtering them for years.

The Hungarian people know the Communist heads of Hungary have been Jews; they know that the thousands of Communist Secret police are almost entirely Jewish. The Russians here know it, but are afraid to mention it to strangers, fearing their relatives in the Soviet Union will be ill-treated.

Many many people from the different European countries have visited the headquarters of COMMON SENSE and told us that it definitely was and is the Jew who has ruled Europe with Communism, but here they are confronted daily with the "BROTHERHOOD" propaganda and advised against mentioning the Jew if they want to keep their job. Polish, Lithuanians, Latvians, Hungarians, Yugoslavs, Slovaks as well as Russians, Ukrainians and Germans visit us and all relate the same story. However, some prominent anti-Communist writers, who love money more than they hate Communism—and fear becoming unpopular, go through the motions of fighting Communism, but fear to connect the real menace behind Communism—the Jew.

I Holds Europe 'Finished' in Eyes of Jews

Times, Jan. 10, 1957, p. 7

VIENNA, Jan. 10 (INS)—Herbert A. Friedman, executive head of the United Jewish Appeal, says that "Europe is finished for them."

Friedman's statement was made in Vienna when he announced that a campaign is under way to raise an extra \$100,000,000 to meet the special needs of Jewish refugees from Egypt, North Africa and Hungary.

Explaining the flight of the Hungarian Jew, Friedman said 14 per cent of the nation's Jewish population had fled the now-victorious country. The exact number who have fled is 16,000, or double Austria's total Jewish population of about 8,000.

They are content with centering their fight on the effect and completely ignore the cause. Such is the power of the Zionist Jews in the U.S. where they are taking control at an alarming pace, and new nations are entering from Europe to join them!

It is believed from reliable sources that the coming spring will see Jews swarming into the U.S. like locusts to swell the forces of the American Jewish Committee, The American Jewish Congress, and also to strengthen the A.D.L. (Jewish Gestapo), while approximately 300 Jewish organizations are increasing pressure on Washington to destroy the McCarran-Walter Immigration law. It is estimated at least 2,000 a day are coming into the U.S. illegally.

When Tom Clark was head of the Justice Dept., he placed that figure as conservative. **MARKISM MARCHES ON!!**

As the Christians in Europe reach the limit of endurance and make desperate efforts to break the chains of Communism, their intense hatred of their Jewish masters explode into action. Many observers believe that Moscow, realizing the spirit of revolt is increasing throughout their satellite countries to the point where uprisings, such as the Hungarian revolt, are likely in all satellites, may use the atomic bomb to completely subdue the Christians.

The Toronto Globe and Mail of Canada, Jan. 3, 1957 issue, said that a high ranking Canadian official and a top Jew met in

Vienna, Austria with 15 leaders of International Jewry, and ordered all Jews to leave Hungary! Apparently, word has reached the top Jewish leaders in Poland (as in other countries) that the threat of atomic war is now imminent.

When German troops were advancing on Russia in WW II, the first to be evacuated were the Jews. Anna Louise Strong has alighted this in speeches to at least 2 Communist audiences in Chicago and Los Angeles in recent months. The Gentiles were forced to remain in their homes, facing the on-rushing troops. They had to stand by and watch the Jews being loaded with their belongings aboard trains, buses, automobiles and airplanes. Is it any wonder that the Russian people hate the Jews?

Jews have always been evacuated and removed to safety in time of war, or at the threat of war. In Germany the Jews (those few who did not reach the U.S. and other countries before the war broke) were kept safely in concentration camps which were immune from bombing, while the people in the cities were bombed and killed indiscriminately.

A side product of this exodus is of course that these Jews, to a man Communist, are being shipped to the U.S., Canada, Australia, etc., to further poison and corrupt the very vital of these countries

—o— (Continued on Page 3) —o—

New York Journal-American
4 Mon., Feb. 18, 1957

Report Jews Flee Poland in Terror

LONDON, Feb. 18 (INS)—Dispatches from Warsaw told today of a mass exodus of Jews from Poland and of "raving anti-Semitism."

The London Daily Telegraph said the flight rivals in extent that from Egypt in Biblical times.

The Polish newspaper *Poznaniak* was quoted as saying:

"We are witnessing the selfliquidation of the Jewish community that has existed in Poland for nearly 700 years."

The exodus was said to have started as a mere trickle but now has grown into a flood.

Polish authorities, the dispatches said, are no longer trying to halt it.

The number of passport requests reportedly have already passed 25,000 with no lessening in sight.

Now, according to the Daily Telegraph, is there an effort to hide the existence in Poland of what a leading Communist, Juliusz Burstin, calls "raving anti-Semitism."

Explaining the flight of the Hungarian Jew, Friedman said 14 per cent of the nation's Jewish population had fled the now-victorious country. The exact number who have fled is 16,000, or double Austria's total Jewish population of about 8,000.

Przyglud Kultury, Burgin said:

"The exodus is in fact containing a frightful charge against our people, authority, our party and all of us."

**Perlzweig Cites
Gomulka's Stand**

Dr. Maurice Z. Perlzweig, director of the International Affairs Department of the World Jewish Congress, 35 E. 84th St., issued a statement today analyzing conditions in Poland.

He said:

"The anti-Semitic uprising in Poland is being bitterly fought by the head of the Polish Government, Gomulka.

"However, five pro-Gomulka deputies of Jewish origin have been returned to Parliament.

"But despite Gomulka's efforts, anti-Semitism is becoming more articulate.

"It has spread to some of the more remote parts of the country.

Walter Favors Halt in influx From Hungary

Washington, Feb. 18 (INS)—Chairman Emanuel E. Walter of the House Immigration subcommittee said today he was continuing his efforts to have the Administration to halve the flow of Hungarian refugees to the United States.

"I feel we should stop the refugee program right this minute," he told a reporter.

Walter said any recommendation for halting the program would be made to Acting Director of Homeland Security Julius B. Rosen by the Immigration subcommittee. He was the second member of the group to propose halting the program.

Walter repeated his charge that the "vast majority" of the first 6,200 Hungarian refugees admitted to this country were Communists fleeing from freedom fighters.

"My feeling is that every one of the 6,200 were Communists," he said.

I Escaped From Communist Hell

A description of "life" in the Soviet Union by Ivan P...., as told to a dedicated American who will henceforth be known as the Patriot...Continued from previous issue.

In 1933 I left the abominable misery of the KULAKS (peasant class) without a permit and headed over border with my bag of my luck as an industrial worker. Along with some other escapees from the collective farm I obtained a ride on a freight train. When the train stopped we would get off to beg food from the inhabitants; often we were reduced to eating grass from the woods.

In Leningrad I was permitted to work without papers loading rock on freight cars at a phosphate mine, where the master was short handed and struggled to save his neck by selling for the rats. In order to put his own status in order the master supplied me with proper papers stating that I was an industrial worker. When the bitter Russian winter closed down the mine, I was permitted to journey South, being assigned to work in a rubber plant near Leningrad.

MASS DRUGGING

In large factories and in the army we were given a yearly course of mysterious injections, one each month for 6 months. We were convinced that we were being drugged, but we observed that all who received these shots were put into a chronic state of intense nervous hyperactivity, resulting in constant tension and dissension among us. We found that Jews never received this drug, neither did people who worked in small units and on the farm. These latter reported that they did not suffer from this recklessness. Probably the purpose was to keep people in line, promptly blustering amongst themselves, thereby preventing any concerted action on the part of the slaves against their slave masters.

If 3 or more Gentiles are observed talking among themselves and their conversation cannot be heard publicly, they are immediately suspected of conspiring against the government. I shall not bother to describe the hideous system where everybody is required to spy on everybody, since that phase of the Communists' method has already become well-known in the U.S.

THE "CLASSLESS" CLASSES

Here in the great "classless paradise of the proletariat" I found the same rigid official classification of the countless sub-human as on the farms. They classified the proletariat as follows:

1. Ruthless (politicians)—demonstrate ability to think, also those who express political disapproval of the government.
2. Propaganda (seized Mitogora)—secretly denounce the government.
3. Shaping (whisperers)—believe in God and secretly read the Bible.
4. Fascists (after 1930)—discuss nationalism of people, officers and soldiers who refuse to fight to enslave other peoples (such as recently in Hungary).
5. Vredilell (abolitionists)—those who help prevent a factory from producing its quota.
6. Elites—those who want to change jobs.

Needless to say, the proletarian who are put into these classifications receive the broad 2 man knock of the secret police and quickly disappear from our midst forever. It is quite nerve-wracking to hear these midnight knocks down the hall night after night and go out each morning to find that other unfortunate sufferers have been chosen by the Jewish exterminators. Sometimes one hopes maybe his own time will soon come and his interminable agony come to a sudden end.

If a Gentile refuses to work, he or she is called a saboteur. If he is just obstinately stupid, he is sent to prison for 6 months imprisonment. After his release he can never live closer than 100 kilometers from a large city where the Master Slave enjoys life in their Islands of Paradise in a sea of Hell. If his masters are of a more enlightened nature, he is liquidated.

THE FINNISH WAR

In 1939 I was drafted into the Red Army, serving as a driver in the infantry. During our marching we were not trusted with munitions except under strictest security. Target practice is done only in small groups, with but 3 bullets being given to each soldier. Three empty cartridge cases must be immediately returned to safeguard against any secret of communism. About 4 times every week searching for bullets are made among all soldiers, and was beaten whoever is caught with bullets in his possession!

When we were sent to Finland we did not want to fight. Guns and ammunition were not issued us until we were in position of the front and the Special Army of slave drivers in position behind with their machine guns trained upon us! Our officers were afraid to come to the front, for both the Russians and the Finns snipers would shoot at them. The Finns and we sat down several miles apart and enjoyed an unofficial "truce." Both sides drew water from



Picture smuggled out of the USSR by a man now living in the U.S. The men in this line asked for an increased ration of bread. All were lined up outside, and every 20th man was shot!

a little stream running between us without any display of intelligence. Trying to provide both sides some of our others and traps of the Special Army would come up and fire at known soldiers drawing water from the brook.

The Jewish World Enslaves had no intention of having their impotent Gentile cattle upset their plans for the rape of little Finland, so the Special Army composed mostly of criminals was greatly increased. So with their machine guns at our backs we were forced to fight.

THE OUTSIDE WORLD REVEALED

Two old women were the only Finns who remained in the area which we captured, all the rest having fled. The prospect of becoming inhabitants of the "Communist Paradise" We always suspected the government lied to us about the misery of the outside world, but our suspicions were fully confirmed when we inspected the houses in which the Finns lived. They had real beds, blankets, plates, tables, and numerous household utensils that we did not even know existed!

Here the common people lived like people! We lived in a barren hell, jammed together in straw-huts, sleeping in our clothes under our overcoats. Naturally began discussing this, whereupon our communists informed us that this was a special area where only capitalists lived! But we knew they lied.

SEIZURE OF ESTONIA

Next came the seizure of the Baltic Republics of Estonia, Latvia, and Lithuania. We arrived at the Estonian border after crossing the undivided "dead zone" which separates the Soviet Union from the rest of the world. The Estonian border guards refused to open the barrier, so we brought up tanks, and after 2 days of brawling and threats the border was opened and we poured through. The Estonians were desperately unhappy to see us, but when no officers were around, we tried to explain to them that we were acting against our wills.

We advised them that their educated people must escape immediately, and appreciating our unhappy position, they offered us food. We tried to organize a rebellion against Communism in cooperation with the Estonian police and Army. Up to this time we had not been issued ammunition. We stormed our Secret Police with tanks to convince the inevitable arrest of Estonian leaders. Many Estonians committed suicide rather than experience the Jewish New Order of the World. When the Estonians began to fight back, our communist trucks rushed up and we were issued 10 rounds each. The fight was half over in a couple of hours and all our used bullets were taken up. We received orders not to fraternize further with Estonians.

We were amazed at the abundance of fine merchandise in all their stores. Many Gentile officers or members of their families came in boxes from Russia to shop in Estonian stores and soon depleted their stocks, exhausting them completely in 3 months. Jews did not participate in this wild buying spree, for they already had all their greedy hearts could desire.

At Narva I saw Russian soldiers take advantage of the chaos to strike back at their enslavers. They seized 2 civilians at their persecutors, in which were 2 Jewish embassy workers, a woman and 2 Secret Police. Our soldiers burned the cars and seized all their belongings, including their guns and 200 grenades.

REFINEMENTS OF SLAVERY

A week after the declaration of war upon Russia by Germany I was called into the army. As a result of their experience in Finland, our Jewish masters increased greatly the strength and tenacity of the Special Army, as well as rules and regulations for the regular army. When a soldier is absent from duty for less than 2 hours, he is tried by his army Trykay (all-Jewish secret board of 3 men). When he is absent without leave for more than 2 hours, loses his gun, reads an enemy propaganda leaflet, or, jail, to obey orders, his

superior officer must shoot him on the spot himself. He shot by the Special Army. Those guilty of killing in shoot a deserter going over to the enemy are "tried" by their Trykay and sentenced to be publicly exhibited before a firing squad.

Another interesting feature of the Jewish culture is the labor battalions composed chiefly of the predominance of educated Gentiles, but also illiterate. They work under the on-military construction, digging up unexploded bombs and shells, and build secret constructions upon completion of which they are ordered to protect the secret!

No regular army units are ever allowed to be stationed closer than 20 kilometers from the large cities, only the Special Army being allowed in these significant areas. For here luxuriate the Master Race, Leningrad and Moscow each contains about 500,000 Jews, who do not relish the thought of having an army of their mortal enemies so close!

WAR AGAINST GERMANY

As the Red Army approached to the north of the rapidly advancing invaders, the Communists strived to "save" their people from the alleged horrors of the Nazis. So our Secret Police forced all the Bolsheviks who could not stay ahead of the enemy advance, including the wounded, wounded soldiers, women with small children. Their bodies were plucked into planes and sent with time to destroy them. When bodies carrying people into the "softly" of the vastness of the Soviet Union broke down, Red soldiers surrendered to machine guns. The Germans carrying their own flesh and blood. Then the cut-downs were opened, and the bloody wreckage inspected for signs of life. If such were found, a camp-de-garde was administered to convert this arm. Such is the nature of Jewish "brotherhood!"

When I reached the front, I was issued a rifle and after taking my position on the line, I was issued ammunition. At night soldiers fought and killed communists, Soviet Police, and some religious Gentile officers, causing great disorganization.

An amazing fact I recall in retrospect is that the Germans used no effective propaganda. However, handbills and pamphlets were prepared and circulated by Russians stating that Germany intended to liberate us from Communism.

While the German invading army numbered only about 2 million soldiers, 2,000,000 Russian Gentiles went over to the Germans, most of them asking that they be allowed to fight against their Jewish enslavers.

I was captured in the bitter battles near Moscow in Jan. 1942. The Germans made little effort to free the captured Russian soldiers, so the hungry prisoners often broke out and sought food and work in the occupied territory. The escaped were caught and reimprisoned. On the Soviet pounds of pardon for those who returned to fight the Germans, about one-fifth of all these prisoners found their way back into the Red Army.

We learned that high German officers, including Field Marshal von Brauchitsch himself, wanted to organize a Russian liberation army. It was at this point that Adolf Hitler, through Rommel in Estonia, gauntlet of the East, convinced Hitler that the Russian liberators may would join the Western Allies against Germany. Von Brauchitsch countered by pointing out that the Germans did not like the Russian troops, the Nazis could never hope to win the war.

RUSSIAN ANTI COMMUNIST FIGHTERS

Sergeant Vlasov defected to the Germans in 1942, in order with Hitler to organize a Russian liberation army and provisional government. Again on the strength of Rosenberg's "advice" Hitler believed Was Rosenberg a Jewish infiltrator into the Nazi high command? After their defeat at Stalingrad German field commanders of their own initiative began to turn Russians into their ranks.

Gen. Kuntusky was allowed to organize an all-Russian group, which in one night alone captured 2 battalions and 18 tanks. These prisoners were told that they had the choice of fighting Communism or returning back to Hitler. Those chose to fight Communism. Kuntusky had written propaganda leaflets for use on the Red Army, but the German General Staff vetoed the idea. Then he employed handspackers, urging the Russian Guards to join the Germans in their fight against their hated Jewish enslavers.

His success disturbed the German leaders, who began to fear that Kuntusky would have an army larger than Hitler, but since the Russians had fought so well against Communism, they were forced to be incorporated into the Wermacht. Kuntusky refused to incorporate his men into German units, giving the argument that his success was due in the fact that the Russians would not fight against his all-Russian army. He many threatened German officers who tried to take his men away from him! Gestapo agents killed Kuntusky, and settled the argument.

Eleven Russian generals joined the Wermacht, including Vlasov and Kravtsov, Belichenko, Malushkin, and Shchors. Later the

American military government forcibly repatriated these unhappy heroes, who met death. In Moscow before the unrelenting firing squads. By 1945 over a million Russians were in the German army.

FORCED REPATRIATION

After the surrender of Germany there were 4 million former Soviet subjects in Allied Occupation Territory, all but a few being forcibly repatriated. About 80% accepted repatriation without argument because they had no source of food or housing. The rest were mercilessly driven back to the bloodsoaked Soviet butcheries through the exertion of savage pressure by the Jewish-controlled American Army, under the orders of Gen. Dwight D. Eisenhower.

One day I was hiding in the woods near a wire enclosed barracks at Lienz, Austria, where about 60,000 Soviet deported persons were living. When the West Army was ordered to repatriate them forcibly, the Russians huddled together in a huge compact phalanx, holding to each other to prevent their being loaded into the waiting trucks. The English commanding officer then told them that only those who so desired would be repatriated, but the Russians shrewdly refused to trust him. After the frustrated soldiers had departed, most of the single men and women fled into the woods, leaving about 10,000 people in the barracks, mostly those with families. As was suspected, the soldiers returned to continue their repatriation efforts.

In Rimini the remaining deportees ran up to the 6th floors and began throwing first their children and then themselves out the windows. The horrified U.S. soldiers withdrew in confusion. Members of the U.S. Military Government next arrived to try to trick them into loading onto the waiting trucks. U.S. officers read a list of names of former Russian officers and told them to come out to discuss forming a Russian liberation army. Instead of holding a discussion they forcibly repatriated these officers, their grief-stricken families remaining in the barracks.

ALLIED ATROCITIES

In Germany allied troops returned, some having gotten drunk in the meantime. The DPs were told that they must return to the Soviet Union. A U.S. colonel, sick at having to participate in this abominable forcing of escaped slaves back to certain death in the Jewish "paradise," tore off his jacket bearing the insignia and flung it to the ground. An American general came up and spoke sternly to him, but the colonel never picked up his jacket. The Russians had again formed their protective phalanx, but this time the "lovable GI's" charged them with light tanks, killing and maiming many of these atrociously abused sufferers. After the phalanx was broken, many women ran to the river nearby and flung their children and themselves into the water, many drowning. At last the pliful survivors dragged and shoved into the trucks and started on their melancholy journey to a certain death in the hell from whence they had escaped—sealing their lips forever to prevent their telling the horrible truth about Russia to the world, and the truth about the world to the Russian slaves—another hideous sacrifice on the gory altar of ZIONISM!!!

At Dachau and Flatting it was much the same. When U.S. troops surrounded these DP camps, the Russian inmates set fire to the barracks, and cremated themselves. At every door hung the body of a Russian soldier, who made of himself a route, but unmistakable demonstration that the DPs could not return to the pillowy clutches of his inventors of Gestapo.

A comment by "The Patriot" Good Christian American boys were forced by the Zionist Invisible Government of the United States to inflict this horrific mass murder of innocent Russian Gentiles! This is a graphic example of the true meaning of the merciless Zionist deception of "brotherhood." They inlent incessantly about the alleged 6,000,000 Jews "murdered" by the Nazis, most of whose "ghosts" we see amazingly alive today in the N.Y. metropolitan area, though there are plenty left over to infest our Government's overseas agencies almost to the exclusion of native Gentile Americans. Even out in the country districts here we have our share of these latter-day re-creatures!—these "gassed and cremated" anti-Semites who speak with foreign accents!

Is all this hubub about the 6,000,000 just to divert our attention from their Gentilicide of from 50 to 100,000 suffering slaves in the Soviet slaughterhouse? God knows how many hundreds of millions of innocent souls will be exterminated in the Orient! And just how many tens of millions have they decided is the quota for the U.S.? Do you intend to be one of them? Or would you prefer to live as one of the subhumans? You do not have very much longer to ponder these questions.

After witnessing in the DP camps of Austria the horrors of forced repatriation of the Russian deportees, I fled to the U.S. Zone of Germany, living without a ration card was so difficult that I was obliged to trade my jacket for bread in order to live.

ATTEMPTED BLACKLIST

While I was in Regensburg, 3 men stopped me in the dark, telling me I was Russian that they knew that I was Russian. They informed me that if I wanted to go to the U.S. I must kill a certain Gentile, offering me aid and de-

complices. They told me that, if I refused, the next day the U.S. MP's would arrest me and send me back to the Soviet Union, where I would be punished for refusing to aid Communism! I refused and fled.

A Russian who called himself Eugene, who roomed at the camphouse as I, told me that I must "rob a certain former-Nazi woman of her jewelry, offering me an accomplice. This jewelry was to be turned over to a Russian Colonel". In the United States Zone of Germany, it appeared that the same evil Jews who ruled the Soviet Union with such atrocious tyranny exerted a large measure of control also in the U.S. Zone of Germany! Soviet agents (were) still here in the U.S. Zone repelling back to Berlin the names of Gentiles escaped whom the Soviet authorities promptly demanded be repatriated. The Jewish controlled American Military Government had little time in complying with all such Soviet demands.

I found out that the Jews were trying to influence Gentile Russians to commit major crimes in Europe before going to the U.S. These unfortunate prisoners of blackmail would forever be in the evil power of the Jews, doomed to obey every order to murder, steal, spy, lie, and sabotage in the U.S. Any refusal to obey their most heinous command would bring immediate deportation to face prosecution for well-documented crimes committed in Europe UNDER THEIR ORDERS! Thus, at last, the people of America can realize the reason for the rash of atrocious crimes that broke out in the Allied Occupation Zones of Germany, committed by Russian DPs who were fulfilling the first requirement for an American Visa. In this way the Jews triumphed in the Allied Occupation Zones of Germany many of the most capable potential German leaders, who might have organized a German Nationalist Movement to free their miserable country a second time from the deadly grip of the blood-sucking International Jewish Government.

GIVEN A VISA TO THE U.S.

I applied for a visa to enter the U.S. being questioned first by a young Jewess, who turned me down cold. Applied for one place and then another. Finally I contacted Gentile American officials and heard the story of how only Jews and blackmailed Gentiles escape were being allowed U.S. Visas among the Russians. By some means a Gentile official obtained a visa for me! (I am of the nearly slight screen the Jews maintain over immigrations to the U.S., through their complete dominance of the Counter-Intelligence Corps and State Dept. overseas offices.)

Now that I have laid my story, I know that the Jews controlling the U.S. Government will leave no stone unturned to secret me out and illegally railroad me back to that slaughterhouse for Gentiles known as the Soviet Union.

On two occasions already here in the U.S. Jews have attempted to seize me, intending probably to drag me to the Soviet Embassy. However, many good Christians have so far come to my rescue and turned these arrogant bullies into covering jellyfish.

! GULLIVER, WAKE UP!

The misinformed people of the U.S. must heed the warning that my story provides. It not only CAN happen, but IT IS HAPPENING HERE! A weak majority of alien Jews will certainly enslave and slaughter the sleeping Gentiles of the U.S. too, unless they wake up to the awful danger they are in, and take drastic measures to destroy this mad, fantastic, atrocious conspiracy!

The True Facts

— (Continued from Page 1) —
and strengthen the Marxist pressure groups in the U.S.

The very nature of an atomic war has changed the whole concept of evacuation. Its suddenness and the uncontrollable fission fall-out spreading over the entire countryside means to the Jew that he cannot depend on gold, political pressure, and threats to save his life. He must be out of the war zone BEFORE THE WAR STARTS!

Naturally the "little Jew" must be kept alive, although in some cases he is expendable. He does not have to know why he is being told (by his leaders) to leave a certain country. A few leading Rabbis and leaders have been let in on the secret that there must be an atomic war under the present circumstances. The odds have shifted so far in favor of this inevitability that the current political upheavals have of necessity been seized upon as pretexts for the evacuation (called an exodus) of the Jews from the danger zone.

Malenkov, in a speech to the Presidium, stressed the fact that "Talmudism is our enemy" (as reported in Pravda) and ended with its originator being stripped of his power. An anti-Zionist policy has been followed rather consistently as a political

policy, but this is not necessarily anti-Jewish.

The crystallizing of the forces in the various groupings of nations in Europe is taking place right now! In Paris on the 20th of Feb., six nations agreed on two treaties to merge their respective economies and to pool THEIR NUCLEAR RESOURCES UNDER A EUROPEAN ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION not unlike that of the U.S. The very same day, the U.S. Defense Dept. announced it was distributing nuclear weapons within the United States to strengthen the nation's defenses. These events, in addition to the fore-knowledge available to us from detailed analyses of the happenings in Europe, spell out, very clearly, the shadow of an impending atomic war.

As for the situation in Hungary and the relation of the freedom fighters to the Jews of that nation, no one has "spilled" the truth better than one Joshua Gershman, editor of the Communist Jewish Weekly Voehemblatt, published in Canada. The Daily Worker, 1/11/57, p. 4, carried excerpts from that paper. We quote: "In Toronto about 2 weeks ago, in a hostel housing a number of Hungarian refugees, a group of wild, blood-thirsty hooligans nearly lynched a Jewish-Hungarian refugee, Gyorgy Boros, accusing him of having been a member of the Security police in Hungary shortly after the outbreak of the armed conflict in Hungary. The Saltmarer Rabbi in N.Y. received a dispatch from Vienna which said: 'Jewish blood is being split by the rebels in Hungary, and especially in Budapest.'"

A correspondent for the Paris journal France Soir, Michel Gordet, wrote about "physical excesses against certain Communist leaders and Jewish personalities in Hungary."

Writing in the Tel Aviv Ma'ariv, Mr. Gledi, the paper's correspondent, said: "I saw anti-Semitic posters in Budapest, Hungary. On the walls, street lights, street cars, you saw inscriptions reading: 'Down with the Jew Gero!' 'Down with the Jew Rakosi,' or just simply 'Down with the Jews'!"

In a bulletin of the Zionist Press agency, Jewish World News, Rabbi R. Pozner, relates: "Jewish refugees who left Hungary refuse to remain in the refugee camps in Austria because of anti-Semitism there... THE MAJORITY OF THE JEWS WHO LEFT HUNGARY DID SO FOR FEAR OF THE HUNGARIANS AND NOT THE RUSSIANS."

The Paris daily, Naye Presse relates that "MANY JEWS WERE SAVED FROM CERTAIN DEATH BY THE SOVIET SOLDIERS."

The London Jewish Chronicle, 1/11/57, p. 1, had a lead story about the murder of a Jew by "anti-Semites" in Poland, and the "panic among Polish Jews" which followed the occurrence. It said: "Even those Jews who have been members of the Communist Party for years are now seeking means to leave the country." (Are we to believe that the death of ONE Jew would cause this mass flight?) The story continued about the "deep-rooted" anti-Semitism of the people.

Labor Action, 1/28/57, p. 3, stated: "The Russians installed a large number of Stalinist hatchetmen of Jewish decent as their quislings in the East European satellites. Typical was the role of Jakub Berman and Hilary Minc, in Poland, and Rakosi and Gero in Hungary. This extended also to the composition of the Secret Police cadres." (Labor Action is a Jewish Trotskyite paper.)

Seymour Fieldkin, writing from Warsaw in the N.Y. Post, 1/21/57, p. 25, on "Poland's Jews" stated that; "There is a real exodus from about 60,000 to 70,000 Jews; 'Get the Jews' is the customary cry... After the war anti-Semitism continued to flourish. JEWS WERE CONCENTRATED IN HIGH COMMUNIST PARTY POSITIONS, ESPECIALLY IN THE DREADED AND HATED SECRET POLICE."

— (Continued on Page 4) —

Civil Rights & Secret Police

Terrific pressure is being waged on Congress to pass the so-called "CIVIL RIGHTS" Bill. This bill like all movements promoted by Marxist Zionists is misnamed. It is intended to deny Civil Rights instead of guaranteeing CIVIL RIGHTS!

People in the North and South, who have not studied the bill or understand the anti-Christian forces promoting it, are under the impression that the CIVIL RIGHTS BILL concerns only SEGREGATION.

Who are the forces that are bringing pressure on Congress to pass this "police" Bill? The main organizations which have been apologizing for Communism, smearing anti-Communists and are alive with members who have Communist-front records.

For years they have been trying to put over the Heinous monstrosity on the U.S., which provides prison for one who causes mental harm to a person because of race or religion. Unsuccessful in this, they now hide such intentions under the CIVIL RIGHTS bill which is a "Frankenstein Monster" the Invisible Government masterminds hope will further help to confuse and divide our people in their plan to condition us for "dictatorship."

The well-meaning citizens who have been deceived into supporting this bill will have a terrible awakening far worse than with prohibition if this monkey-wrench is thrown into the Government machinery.

Here are only a few of the forces behind this Bill:

The powerful World Zionists, American Jewish Committee, American Jewish Congress, Anti-Defamation League, B'nai B'rith, About 250 other Jewish Organizations, All Jewish publications, except the American Council for Judaism, The Communist Party, Daily Worker, The Socialist Party, Americans for Democratic Action, Walter Reuther (who spent 18 months with his brother "Actor" studying Communists in the Soviet Union.) This approximately 1200 Marxist fronts!

This CIVIL RIGHTS bill would bring citizens further under control of Centralized Government. It bypasses State Courts and Laws of the State. It destroys States' Rights.

Informed people know there is an undeclared move in action to weaken and destroy the National Guard. Apparently, the plan is to build Central Intelligence Agency (now Zionist controlled) into Communist style Secret Police to replace the National Guard and all State and County police, (note the enormous building program in Washington.)

The CIVIL RIGHTS bill dovetails with plans to set up nation-wide Secret Police as in the Soviet Union and its Satellites.

Fathers! If you wish to keep our country a free place for your children to develop under, take the time to write your Congressman and U.S. Senator NOW!

Remember he is there to represent you, and how he is to know what you want unless you tell him.

WRITE YOUR SENATOR NOW!!

TRUTH ABOUT JEWS

—o— (Continued from Page 3) —o—

The foregoing quotations should settle once and for all the relations of Jews to the upholders in Hungary and Poland. However, their flight from these countries and subsequent entry into this country, along with the imminent threat of atomic warfare, poses a situation so fraught with dire consequences for all of us that it is indeed difficult to see how we can cope with it.

This powerful, highly financed, aggressive minority which has set up all subversive movements, pronounced wars and hate is now to invade and finish taking over our country.

Why is this happening? Is it because our popular anti-Communists do not have the courage to expose these conspirators? They know full well who these Zionist pressure groups are and what they are doing!



Rear Admiral John G. Crommelin, (Ret.)

Wetumpka, Alabama

February 25, 1957

Honorable William F. Knowland
United States Senate
Senate Office Building
Washington, D.C.

Dear Bill:

For the past month or so you have been making noises like a man who might have his eye on the White House in 1960. Nothing would please us more down here in the Deep South than to see a real American Democrat and a real American Republican have a real "stamp down" political battle for the Presidency. Most informed Southerners are sick and tired of a "canned program" like the recent comic opera of the past presidential election. The one hundred and thirty-seven million white Christian citizens of the United States will not be fooled again; Suez or no Suez.

Doubtless you remember our conversation back in Washington in 1949. Then we discussed my grave concern over the systematically planned destruction of the offensive potential of the Armed Forces of the United States and the unwarranted concentration of power in the hands of a very few people with the resultant elimination of the civilian and Congressional checks and balances as provided in the Constitution for the military establishment. Of course, you remember that one year later the so-called police action in Korea, a national disgrace, well justified my apprehensions.

Therefore, imagine my dismay (for I know that you fully understand and appreciate the character of the "Hidden Force" or "Invisible Government") when the local newspaper of Feb. 4, 1957 carried the following headline and article:

"TARGET DATE IN SENATE FIXED ON CIVIL RIGHTS"

"Washington, Feb. 8 (AP)—Sen. Knowland (R-Calif.) today put a March 1st target date on efforts to get President Eisenhower's civil rights program before the Senate for debate. By whatever means the end is accomplished, he said he is confident that civil rights legislation will be enacted in this session of Congress.

"I hope we can get a bill reported to the Senate by the Judiciary Committee by the end of the month," he said. "As soon as the Middle-East resolution is out of the way, then we ought to turn our attention to civil rights."

Now, Bill, I just cannot believe that a man of your integrity could possibly have succumbed to the un-American pressure of the ADA, the NAACP, and the Anti-Defamation League. If you really wish to do something for your country why not initiate a Senate investigation and expose the ADA, the ADA, and the NAACP for what they really are?

Although the ADA has issued orders to its "giros of the fourth estate" to give me the "quarantine treatment," within the past month I have made talks in Falls Church, Virginia, in the embattled courthouse at Clinton, Tennessee, in Prattville, Alabama and before the Daughters of the American Revolution at Pensacola, Florida. The subject of these open-forum discussions has been "The Hidden Force," and I carefully explained just what it is. Whether you Westerners realize it or not we Southerners are beginning to know what domestic Communism really is and how it operates; this despite the fact that, from fear of political reprisal, not a single U.S. Senator nor Representative has the guts to stand on his feet and tell the American people the truth about Communism and the United Nations.

Bill, when you were an Army officer you took practically the same oath I did when I was a Navy officer—"to uphold and defend the Constitution of the United States against all enemies, foreign and domestic." You must know as many millions of other Americans now know that this so-called Civil rights bill is nothing but a fraud perpetrated by the Herbert Lehman's, Felix Frankfurters, Emmanuel Cellers, and Richard Neubergers and politicians of that mixed breed for the real purpose of subjecting all the forty-eight States to Federal Potice Control.

Since you know what the "Hidden Force" really is and since you know that I know you know, it causes me grave concern to see a man of your potential knuckle under.

It is not too late. You can still redeem yourself. Surely you realize that "the word is getting around" that the domestic Communists, despite their sponsorship of the "brotherhood" ballyhoo are using every stratagem to keep the Protestant and Catholic elements of one hundred and thirty seven million white Christian citizens of the United States disunited while they, the Communists, Zionists, and Internationalists, the breed of insatiable greed, use the bloc Negro vote to control the federal political machinery. It may be of more than passing interest to you to know that very recently even the Negroes of Montgomery, Alabama, are beginning to see through the NAACP and its non-Christian backers.

Now Bill, if you doubt the validity of the statements in this letter, I would be most happy to have you come down and visit me and be my house guest; and I will arrange to deplane the Civil Rights issue with you right here in the Elmore County Court House. If circumstances prevent your coming to Alabama, I shall be most happy to meet you to open debate on your reported Civil Rights stand at any place in the United States, including Washington, D.C. and at any appropriate time you may select.

Sincerely,
John G. Crommelin
Rear Admiral U.S. Navy, Retired

For further information on this Marxist conspiracy, read the CIVIL RIGHTS REVOLUTION written by Adlrich Blake

\$1.00 each 3 for \$2.50

order from
Christian Educational Association
Union, New Jersey

HELP US TO SECURE
A MILLION READERS

VIGILANCE IS THE PRICE OF LIBERTY

Common Sense*
Union, New Jersey, U.S.A.
Conde McGinley, Editor

\$1 for 30 copies, \$3 for 100, \$10 for 300
One year's subscription, \$1. Three years for \$2.50
First Class (Sealed) — \$3.00 per year
Foreign 10 Months \$1.00

Common Sense
Published twice monthly
330 Chestnut St. Union, New Jersey, U.S.A.
*Staff Mass Repressed United States Postage Due



*communism is treason! * fight it with common sense!

The Nation's Anti-Communist Newspaper

Common Sense

Copyright Registered U.S. Patent Office.

Issue No. 274 (12th Year)

Union New Jersey, U.S.A., April 15, 1957

Entered as Second Class Matter

January 21, 1950, at the Post Office at Union, N.J.,

under the Act of March 3, 1893.

"The Truth, the whole Truth,
and nothing but the Truth"

Without fear or favor
Cecil H. Collyer
Editor & Publisher

Five Cents

Tax-Exempt American Jewish Committee Is Not A Charitable Organization

This issue is devoted almost entirely to the reproduction in print of part of the contents of an amazing tape recording, which is a commentary on the 1953 BUDGET REPORT of the directors of the American Jewish Committee.

On page 4 of this issue, we tell you how you can procure an actual photo-copy of this book.—Editor.

"STRAIGHT FROM THE SERPENT'S MOUTH"

There has recently come to light a "confidential" "top-secret," "hush-hush" document of utmost interest and value to Americans. It exposes hitherto unsuspected facts of a certain war. It reveals enough to convince every Doubting Thomas there actually IS an undercover set of so-called "Americans" working ceaselessly to destroy America. But you, Christian Reader, were never supposed to know of such a document, let alone see it with your own eyes. For it is a —————— "private memorandum, a revelatory dossier designed and printed only for fellow ——————"; it is an outline and blueprint and summary of the activities, past and proposed, of a group of persons thereby numbed as the worst and deadliest enemies ever tolerated under the American Flag.

This is not the Communist Party. It is not the Mafia. It is not "The Syndicate." Nor is it even one of those many, many crackpot cults this nation tolerates and with which this diabolical group has every affinity, provided that cult is likewise destructive. None of the Lat-Morlmer "Confidentials" have covered so much as a blot at it. Will it eventually be recognized as a criminal organization engaged upon the most illegal of all unlawful purposes, namely, the subversion, overthrow and destruction of the American Government?

Beyond this "top secret" document's detailed self-exposure of its evil designs against America, one of its most important disclosures is the record, page upon page, for 281 pages, of the MONEY it spends for anti-American purposes.

"Money talks!" In this secret document it shouts, boasts, gloats, and it even prints without hesitation or shame the "low down;" that is, the itemized statements and figures of WHO is to be worked upon by this secret body of ——————; how NUMEROUS are its victims-to-be; WHERE they are to be found; how BEST to subvert them; how much MONEY is allotted for their subversion.

This is all set forth in implacable cold figures, with utmost explicit details as to methods, accomplishments and expectations. For religious bodies, so much spent on them; youth organizations, so much; veterans associations, so much; college professors and public school teachers, so much. No national grouping of whatever kind is overlooked. There are listed MONEY allotments for influencing of farmers, trades



unionists, scientists, newspaper staffs and magazine writers. All "influencers" and shapers of public opinion, such as motion pictures, television and radio groups, have MONIES devoted for their "control." And so on through the TOTAL list of American institutions and associations of every description and purpose. MONEY, real CASH, MILLIONS of dollars, have been and is now being spent to change American patriots from what they have been to something other than American, namely, ——————

When such "mony talks," does it not sound like conspiracy?

In history's long record of propaganda, intrigues, assassinations and revolts, this secret document's self-exposures are something new. Never before has there been revealed to the light of day such a consummate and diabolically SYSTEMATIC —————— by so few against so many. Never has there been acknowledged such inexhaustible sums of MONEY collected for such evil ends. Never until now was uncovered a personnel so malevolently, persistently and wickedly sworn to carry to catastrophe ends the destruction of a culture upon which rests the ethical future of the whole world. And, finally, never before such METHOD, analysis, practical application, coordination of parts and breadth of action, as revealed in this "top secret" document's exposure of its underground war upon the Christian religion, hence upon the Christian Governments,

And what is this "top secret," "confidential," clandestine and Not-To-Be-Seen-By Gentiles document?

Why nothing less than the "AMERICAN JEWISH COMMITTEE'S ANNUAL BUDGET, 1953."

Yes, but you thought the Jews, the "poor oppressed Jews," were only interested in taking care of their own....So you did, you naive, easy-going, tolerant, sleep-at-the-switch Christians/Americans. Quite naturally, therefore, they would have a

"budget." Would that was all there was to it! For so they do, take care of their own so often will your help. But it doesn't stop there. Far from it. They are going to "take care" of you too. And when they do, you'll "know all about it." But you do not have to WAIT for this to happen; for it is all spread out in this Jewish secret document; their plans, processes, methods, devices, tricks, schemes, and deceits; and not least the MONEY they have spent in this enormous solicitude for Christians; the MONEY they are spending; the MONEY they will spend....Touching—this enigma anxiety over the Welfare of Christian Americans, who have thus far pretty much stood on their own feet.

Once again, "Money talks"—and this gang of —————— have got it...

If you had this anti-American secret document before you, Christian Reader, you would look in vain for scurrilous language. It is neither venomous, vituperative nor curse. It is strictly factual, both as to motive and inference. This is a "business proposition." "Money talks." Money gets results. It bought all this 281 pages of figures and language. It paid for all this huge staff in the spending for results. Yet in all the printings in the world, never was a language so warped, twisted and perverted; never before such consummate mastery of the craft of "double-talk." It is a veritable lexicon of the most grandiloquent phrases, the most recent up-to-date vernacular from the leftist professional classrooms of sociology, political economy and psychology, not overlooking either that voodoolike mumbo-jumbo, "psychology;" that "science" of the shaded whislor and cooed lutanar.

In short, it is all on the order of "uplift." It is set forth always in the sanctimonious terms of "do-gooding." It reeks with deceitful self-righteousness for benighted Christians, but breathes never a word of the Golden Rule. Written with forked tongue in cheek, there is not a line in the entire document, secret though it be, which says in plain words exactly what it means.

But we can say what it means. It means a war to the death with all of the Christian World.

THE UNOFFICIAL GOVERNMENT OF THE UNITED STATES

In a great speech on Feb. 14, 1955, Sen. Wm. E. Jenner of Indiana stated that the government of the United States is a "TWO-FACED MONSTER," that our country has a "DUAL GOVERNMENT." One of these is the visible government—the Congress, the President and the Vice President, and other high officers appointed by the Executive branch, some of them confirmed by the Senate, but the great majority, of them not subject to such confirmation.

The other government, as Sen. Jenner points out, exists partly within the visible government of the U.S. and partly without. This government has its members, or

—o— (Continued on Page 2) —o—

Unofficial Govt. Of U.S.

—o— (Continued from Page 1) —o—
agents, willing or unwilling, in the Congress; in the Supreme Court; in the Executive office of the President and other Executive agencies; in the government departments, and elsewhere.

Even more significant, however, the hidden government—revealed by Senator Jenner—has established controls over press, radio, television, the theater, charities and foundations, many schools and educational associations, and other media of influencing the public, including many churches, particularly those in the National Council of Churches.

Since censorship is a principal arm of the hidden government, a problem of considerable difficulty confronts the average citizen who wishes to know the truth about the extra-official controls and influences to which he is subjected.

Fortunately, however, the method of operation of the invisible government can frequently be shown from its own official documents.

The American Jewish Committee is but one of many Jewish groups which seek so successfully to shape the policies of the official government of the United States. The New York Times, for instance, listed the names of 16 Jewish organizations whose officials went to Wash. in a group to tell Sec. of State John Foster Dulles the kind of Middle East policy which they desired.

These 16 organizations are not to be considered all of the branches of the Jewish power block. There are power blocks which are not exclusively Jewish. There are doubtless power groups whose names are not known.

Among the visible branches of organized Jewry, however, the American Jewish Committee seems (with the closely cooperating order of B'nol Brith) to be quite the most powerful.

Through its own publications, intended for more or less general circulation, much can be learned about the aims and methods of the American Jewish Committee. For instance, a magazine called "Commentary" and an annual Yearbook tell much.

Much more is learned, however, from documents prepared, apparently not for general wide distribution but for members and others under their influence.

A 36 page booklet entitled FACTS ABOUT THE AMERICAN JEWISH COMMITTEE (AJC, 386 4th Ave., N.Y. 16, N.Y., March, 1951) is helpful.

From this brochure it is learned (p. 2) that "funds for the American Jewish Committee's activities are raised jointly with the Anti-Defamation League of B'nol Brith." A special map of the U.S. (p. 30) shows the network of local offices, including as many as 6 per State. Many of the goals of the AJC organization are clearly stated in FACTS. Some of the goals are as follows:

1. The shaping of U.S. government policy by the maintenance of a staff in Wash.

2. The control of the press, radio, motion pictures, etc., in many specified ways such as "feeding facts to newspapers;" "suggesting special 'angles';" "working with producers and writers," etc., etc.

3. The control of U.S. churches by seeing that "Christian teachings" are "altered," by helping in the preparation of lesson materials for Sunday schools, etc., etc.

4. The control of the thinking (brain-washing) of the American people and "the methods of modifying their thoughts."

By all odds the best available way to learn about the aims of the American Jewish Committee, however, is to study a document entitled AMERICAN JEWISH COMMITTEE BUDGET, 1953. It is obvious that this book does not contain all the facts.

The document entitled "American Jewish Committee, Budget, 1953," does however, contain enough facts and in sufficient detail to give beyond any question or doubt a picture of many of the significant ways in which the American Jewish Committee

works to achieve its purposes, which include the shaping of the policy of the government of the United States.

From its great headquarters in the United Nations city of N.Y., the American Jewish Committee directs its powerful Washington organization. Like a government it has its subordinate stations in all parts of the country. The branch offices afford a set-up for pressure, propaganda, the collection of intelligence, and other openly admitted activities. It is to be especially noted that the American Jewish Committee relies to a very large extent on an intelligence set-up which includes secret investigations.

An examination is here made of the major fields in which the AJC operates:

- 1- Churches of Christian denominations.
- 2- Education, 3- Veterans' organizations.
- 4- Tax exempt foundations and other "Charitable organizations."
- 5- Newspapers.
- 6- Magazines.
- 7- Books.
- 8- Motion pictures.
- 9- Radio and Television.
- 10- Government.
- 11- Labor.

Here then, in the American Jewish Committee's own words, is an account of their plans and purposes. The quotations are intended as samples only and do not include everything on given topic. All page references are to AMERICAN JEWISH COMMITTEE BUDGET, 1953.

Influence On Christian Denominations

Because of the traditional influence of Christianity, it is not to be wondered at that the Christian denominations were among the very first targets of the American Jewish Committee.

The exerting of influence seems to have been attempted to some degree in most major denominations. A penetration sufficient for exercising a major degree of control seems, however, to have been achieved only in the National Council of Churches and the denominations in its network.

"Our primary resource group within Protestantism is the National Council of Churches of Christ's two major divisions—Christian Life and Work and the Division of Christian Education." (p. 98)

In regard to Jewish preparation of Protestant Sunday school lessons: "The National Council of Churches Dept. of Christian Education will call upon us for many new materials during the coming year." (p. 102) The American Jewish Committee's influence on Audio-Visual materials used by the NCCC is shown on p. 67.

The only Protestant organization in which AJC control is analyzed in some detail is the Methodist Church. Referring to the AJC book *Make Way For Youth*, its success is noted and "new orders have come from the NCCC, the Methodist church, and the Australian Library." (p. 70)

The AJC is particularly powerful among Methodist women. Under "Resources outside the agency" (pp. 39-40) are listed not only such organizations as "The U.S. Committee for a Genocide Convention," "National Conference of Christians and Jews," "Voice of America," "United Parents Association," the "American Association for the United Nations," "National Citizens Committee for UN Day," but also "Women's Div. of the Methodist Church."

The last named Methodist group, "published handbook for community action, *You Hold The Key To Human Rights*, written and produced by our (AJC) staff." (p. 40)

Pages 148-49, and 179 of AJC, B. contain references to the moves of the AJC, working sometimes through the N.C.C.J., to influence Catholic policy. Claim is made for the establishment of contacts, but no mention is made of preparation of materials or other such specific evidences of control as is shown for the churches in the National Council of Churches.

With regard to broadcast programs of a religious nature, the influence of the AJC appears to be supreme:

In general, "We have now reached a mutually satisfactory arrangement whereby all national religious programs will be co-

sponsored by the Synagogue Council of America and ourselves." One of the examples is "The Week In Religion" (pp. 54-55).

Specifically, as an example, "a national network preparing an Easter script, Pontius Pilate, was referred to us by the NCCJ (National Conference of Christians and Jews) for guidance. Similar recognition has come with greater frequency in Catholic matters." (p. 101)

For "Christological Interpretations" of the Bible, see p. 65. See especially, pp. 100-102 for influence on Protestant denominations.

Education

The AJC lists certain organizations which cooperate so fully with its program that they are described as "resources" of the AJC. Particularly noted for cooperation is the U.S. Office of Education. "Sponsored 6 newspaper advertisements produced by us for American Education Week. Published a cartoon booklet, *They Can't Wait*, on public school needs, which we wrote and illustrated and distributed some 60,000 copies to date," etc. (p. 39)

The United Parents Association also has "used our materials." (p. 39) Much influence is exerted on the National Education Association (NEA) "which has requested repeated printings of our pamphlet, *Danger! They're After Our Schools*; to a total of 90,000 to date." See also, p. 109.

References to influence on education are scattered through the AJC, B. book. On page 156 is a reference to the subsidizing of "research projects in the social sciences" by "fellowships" and "grants in aid." Professors are presumably among the "opinion molders" who receive books (p. 175) and other AJC propaganda. "Farm Study" is discussed on p. 154. The AJC has a magazine called *COMMENTARY*, and "a great many gift subscriptions are sent to government people, libraries and schools." (p. 185)

Veterans, Charitable, Youth, and Other Organizations

The American Jewish Committee gives the membership figures (p. 115) for 11 veterans organizations and shows its methods of influencing the only 2 with significantly large memberships, the American Legion and the Veterans of Foreign Wars. The AJC notes in veterans circles a "tendency to bracket liberals with pro-Communists..." (p. 116) Veterans, according to the AJC, have shown a tendency "to withdraw support from the UN, because of alleged liberal and pro-Communist influence." (p. 116) The AJC thus decides that it should give "even greater emphasis" to educating veterans and veterans' leaders to support "our basic democratic processes," the "our" reflecting, of course, the AJC concept. (pp. 116-117)

Proposed corrective measures are drastic, and 15 "resources outside the agency" (AJC) are listed. Here are some of the things the AJC claims to do (p. 119):

1. They "maintain a monthly press service for 480 veterans publications..."

2. They "put editors on guard against accepting advertising" which the AJC disapproves of.

3. They "confer with editors when stories or drawings, published in their magazines or newspapers, seem likely to create unfavorable impressions."

4. They "suggest resolutions for State and National Conventions."

5. They "prepare background material and speeches for use by organization leaders."

On page 120, the AJC makes this significant statement:

"Veteran groups generally have taken the extreme position in combatting Communism. Hence, their views on civil rights and civil liberties differ widely from those of the American Jewish Committee... We have stepped up our education in this regard..."

Detailed accounts of successes with veterans organizations include the following:

"We frequently supply speeches or speech material to officials of the Legion and the Veterans of Foreign Wars. Practically all of the addresses delivered by the National Chaplain of the Legion during 1950-51 were supplied by us, for which he expressed appreciation. Many of our speeches were used in national broadcasts by the Commander-in-Chief of the Veterans of Foreign Wars, and those not used were printed and circulated to Depts. and Posts of the VFW in clippings form." (p. 122)

Many other achievements are noted including "endorsement by leaders" of the Restitution Laws promulgated in Germany by Gen. Clay, and preventing the 1951 American Legion Convention from endorsing "The McCarran Act in 1950." (p. 122) The AJC "supplied much of the material and photographs for the American Legion magazine article, 'Israel and The Soviet Union.'" (p. 123)

The Great Tax-Exempt Foundations and Other "Charitable" Organizations

Both Ford and Sloan foundations are listed as subject to AJC influence:

"We worked with Sloan and Ford Foundations in the development of their broadcasting and telecasting plans; also participated actively and directly in the Foundation's programs allied to our interests." (p. 57)

An item of assistance is recorded (p. 56): "Supplied the Ford Foundation with story material which was used in its well known radio series on CBS, 'The People Act.'"

See also below under "Radio and Television," for the contact of Mr. Saudek of the Ford Foundation with the AJC.

Other organizations and foundations mentioned as being subject to some degree of AJC control or contact include Camp Fire Girls (pp. 40, 138, etc.); America's Town Meeting of The Air (p. 57); World Assembly of Youth (p. 137); Girl Scouts (pp. 137, 139); Child Study Assn. (p. 137); General Federation of Women's Clubs (p. 137); National Mid-Century Committee for Children and Youth (p. 137); UNESCO (p. 137); National Social Welfare Assembly (p. 118); N.S.W.A. Committee on Camping (p. 137); N.S.W.A. Committee on Comics (p. 137); the Science Research Associates (p. 138); National Conference of Christians and Jews (p. 118 etc.); and many others.

Newspapers

In the field of newspapers, the AJC program is elaborate:

"Our material generally goes to a selected list of 1700 daily newspapers throughout the country. Since editors of the smaller papers are most receptive to 'canned' editorials, feature articles, cartoons, and the like, we confine the distribution of such material to those with less than 100,000 circulation. Editors of the 300 large papers receive occasional factual memoranda which they use as background material for their own editorials." (p. 42)

Much evidence of success is listed. "For example, when public pressure, which we have helped to activate, results in the admission of displaced persons to the U.S.A., it may be reasonably concluded that our considerable efforts in this direction were successful." (p. 44) Other fields in which success has been achieved or envisaged, with the help of the press, include "the defeat of the anti-school forces" (p. 44) "Federal FEPC," and "Revision of U.S. policy in Germany." One of the AJC goals is the public "Disapprobation of Red Witch-hunts." (p. 44)

Magazines

The AJC effort with magazines is very great:

"One of our most productive resources outside the agency is the Society of Magazine Writers, to which we belong. The Society's 60 members are responsible for about 80% of the important articles appear-



ing in American magazines. To one or another of these writers we furnish ideas that evaluate in published articles..." (p. 77)

By "conferences with editors and writers" the AJC achieves its purposes. "On most magazines we know at least 1 or 2 editors to whom we can speak frankly on most subjects. We give them complete outlines of suggested articles." (p. 77)

Also, "we are able to make suggestions to free-lance writers because we stand ready to supply them with the kind of research that is invaluable..." (p. 78) Again "on the preventive side we work regularly with editors, pointing out unwise features of projected articles." (p. 78)

"The most telling evidence of success is the responsiveness and voluntary repeat performance of editors. Among the publications that have developed considerable receptivity are 'Reader's Digest,' 'Colliers,' 'Look,' 'This Week,' 'Life,' 'Time' and 'Newsweek.' (p. 79) Listed in the receptive category also are 'Woman's Home Companion' and 'Everybody's Digest.'

Books

There are scattered references to books here and there in AJC, B, of which the most significant is probably this under the heading "Revising of Social Science Textbooks."

The AJC program in this field is concerned especially with "the problem of revising the teachings of social science textbooks on immigration and the ethnic factors in American life. Our expert in this field has not only prepared the necessary background material but has cooperated with textbook publishers on this project." (p. 234)

Motion Pictures

The AJC "Film Division" achieves its results not only through its own direct efforts, but lists the following as "resources outside the agency":

Hollywood's major picture companies, Distributors and producers of educational films, Motion Picture Producers Association of America. Details (pp. 62-72) are too numerous to record. Here is a sample:

"Only 2 years ago, a producer made a film from the book, 'I Can Get It For You Wholesale.' This featured an opportunistic and ruthless Jewish clothing salesman. After several conferences with our Hollywood liaison man, the chief character of the story was changed to a girl dress designer, who achieved success through opportunism. Furthermore the character was so portrayed that under no circumstances could it be assumed that she was Jewish." (p. 64) Unfavorable mention is made also of an "anti-Communist picture," not named, which was objectionable because it "may have reinforced the idea in the minds of some that most Communists are Jews." etc. (p. 64)

Radio And Television

The "Legal and Fact-finding Dept." (p. 6) of the AJC, meets not only with "publishers, newspaper people, Church and Labor officials, etc." but "with radio and television officials." Here is a part of the story (p. 53):

"Close relationships have been established with the major radio and television networks:

- 1- The Columbia Broadcasting System,
- 2- The National Broadcasting Co., 3- The Mutual Broadcasting System, 4- The American Broadcasting Co., 5- Dumont Television Network.

In putting over its objective the AJC enjoys "close relationships with key individuals in the networks, advertising agencies, program package offices, program producers, directors and writers." (p. 53), examples are:

- 1- "Mr. Davidson Taylor, Vice-President of the National Broadcasting Co. in charge of public affairs television programs."
- 2- "Mr. Edward Simley, manager of NBC public affairs radio programs."
- 3- "Mr. Robert Saudek, director of the Ford Foundation radio and television department."
- 4- "Dr. George Crothers, Columbia Broadcasting System's public affairs radio department."
- 5- "Mr. George Rosen, radio and television editor of Variety." (p. 53)

Some of the "methods and materials" used in influencing Radio and TV are (p. 54) furnishing the networks with "kits of script material," and with "information and story material for all kinds of programs—dramatic, quiz, documentary, fiction etc." For religious programs see (t) above.

Labor

Scattered through AJC, B, are references to contacts with organized labor. The account of the "Labor Division" begins on p. 84. Among the "objectives" of the AJC are these to:

- 4- Induce labor publicly to support specific measures bearing on social issues of interest to the AJC." (p. 85)
- 6- Induce labor to support legislation dealing with essential human relations problems, such as Immigration, FEPC, UN, Genocide and Housing." (p. 85)

The resources outside the agency (pp. 86-87) include:

- 4- Directors of university workers' programs.
- 7- International labor unions.
- 8- National Conference of Christians and Jews.
- 14- Department of Labor.
- 15- Mutual Security Agency.
- 17- CIO Community Services Committee.
- 18- AFL Community Chests Dept.

Moreover, "all national labor service materials designed to meet labor's needs in the development of educational programs, and in leadership training, are created in cooperation with the organized labor movement..." (p. 88) Also, the AJC has established a press service, regularly offering cartoons, editorials and a serial comic strip to labor editors." (p. 88)

Government

By all odds the biggest of the AJC's many ventures is their set-up for influencing government. In addition to their direct efforts to influence members of the government, much of their material directed to press, radio and television, veterans organizations, etc., has the ultimate goal of influencing legislation or Executive action. A whole section in AJC, B, 1953, is headed: WASHINGTON OFFICE

The Wash. office serves (p. 269) "as the established liaison of the National Foreign Affairs Dept. (of the AJC) for day to day contact with governmental authorities, particularly the Dept. of State..." It is recorded that "The Wash. office has served as the permanent liaison in the Capital not only for the American Jewish Committee but indirectly, and informally also for all cooperative undertakings of various groupings of Jewish organizations..." The undertakings are designed primarily, it appears, to make U.S. policy hostile to German nationalism and friendly,

—o— (Continued on Page 4) —o—

American Jewish Committee

—o— (Continued from Page 3) —o—

To "Israel" (p. 220, etc.); To abolish all immigration laws disapproved of by the A.J.C.; and to discourage investigations of Communism. Among the targets at which A.J.C. propaganda and pressure are aimed are: "Governmental officials, Legislators and political leaders." "Repeated reflections of favorable public opinion must be brought to Senators. Views of influential citizens must be continually advertised."

The A.J.C. is strong in the field of government education:

"The U.S. Office of Education...asked us to supply text and drawings for a cartoon book on public school needs published by the Government Printing Office." On p. 39 two subdivisions of the U.S. government are actually listed as "Resources" of the A.J.C. These are "Voice of America" and the "U.S. Office of Education." The Dept. of State is especially cooperative. "Only recently the State Dept. asked for permission to continue circulation of the German and Japanese versions" of an A.J.C. booklet, *Make Way For Youth*, (p. 70) On p. 138 it is recorded that the A.J.C. is "consulted by State Dept. regarding philosophy and practice of youth councils."

Secret Activities

The strong arm of the A.J.C. is their branch devoted to secret activities and investigations.

"Quite important in the publicity and public relations work which this dept. does is its planning and carrying out publicity-wise a good many projects, supported or undertaken by the A.J.C., but not identified as Committee undertakings. Often, the very nature of the project makes such identification unwise." (p. 251)

The "need of the Investigations Division's services" has "greatly increased" during "the past 2 years." (p. 30) "The Investigative Div. derives its information as to anti-Semitic activities in large part through the medium of confidential investigations and operations, and contacts with confidential sources." (p. 29, 157)

ACTION BY YOU, THE CHRISTIAN IS SORELY NEEDED

As revealed above every part of our existence is under constant threat. Enemies of Christianity will show absolutely no mercy in obtaining their goal. Your life and property and that of your loved ones is not safe while this exists.

All loyal Americans must combat this anti-Christian force with every means at his disposal. While we twiddle our thumbs and dream of personal success, many of our elected representatives, who are good Americans, are threatened constantly by these evil forces who favor anti-American legislation.

As a result of our apathy we now face the most critical time in our history. Apparently we are already under the rule of the United Nation's One World Government. We must in some way eliminate this dangerous situation and regain the sovereignty of the United States of America.

The world is witnessing the greatest historic spectacle of recorded time. Almost in a single lifetime, we see the rise of a nation of really free individuals and then the swift, sudden threat to destroy that free society including the race of man who created it.

"What can I do?" is the question which generally presents itself when uninformed individuals first learn of the plot against Christian civilization. Learn the truth. Even though the press, radio, television and motion pictures and current magazines are under the influence of these world conspirators, the facts are available to those

with enough intelligent curiosity to want to learn the fate facing a free people. Factual Books such as **THE IRON CURTAIN OVER AMERICA** (\$4.00 order from Common Sense), **THE PROTOCOLS OF THE LEARNED ELDERS OF ZION** (\$1.00 order from Common Sense), **FEDERAL RESERVE CONSPIRACY** (\$1.00 order from Common Sense), **JEWISH ANTI-COMMUNISM** (50¢ order from C.S.) and many others may be obtained as a start in the right direction so as to counter the daily brainwashing of the normal means of communication.

Learn what's good and what's bad for America. Tell the stories to friends at neighborhood gatherings, through your social clubs and church groups.

Write and wire your Senators and Congressmen, the State Department, even the Department of Defense, and let them know your full American views. The enemies of America flood these governmental agencies with propaganda to force legislation favorable to them. Remember the government is still supposed to be the servant of the people. Every loyal American must act. There is no time for a "Let George do it" attitude. These conspirators are bringing their centuries old plot to a rapid conclusion. The situation is critical—only an intelligent, informed and militant citizenry can prevent the bloodshed of another 1776 if America is to be saved.

ACT NOW! BEFORE IT IS TO LATE!!

Order Now! While They Last!

The 1953 BUDGET BOOK of the A.J.C. is actual photographs of the original, 281 pages. Every American, who is concerned about the unrest, confusion, threat of war, high taxes and the bankrupting of our country, should read this amazing document!

Not long ago a number were produced and carefully placed in the hands of important people. The BLACK MARKET price in two large cities is \$35.00. In an effort to hold back the Marxist anti-Christian tide in our country, COMMON SENSE has arranged to make the same photo-copy available for \$5.00.

We have a limited number of this amazing book containing more information on the "conspiracy" than may be gained in years from any other source. Orders will be filled as received. If our supply is exhausted we will return your money promptly.

When ordering ask for BUDGET 1953.

Send a copy of the AJC BUDGET 1953 to your Minister, Bishop, Priest. This will be the best \$5.00 investment you can make toward saving your country. It may turn the tide. This book is "PROOF POSITIVE" for even the most naive! We would like to place a copy of this 281-page book in the hands of every Senator, Congressman, Bishop, Minister, Priest, as well as every patriot in the U.S.

order from

Christian Educational Association
Union, New Jersey

PATRIOTS AWAKE! HELP FINANCING
THIS PROJECT

Common Sense*

Union, New Jersey, U.S.A.

Conde McGinley, Editor

\$1 for 20 copies, \$3 for 100, \$10 for 500

One year's subscription, \$1. Three years for \$2.50

First Class (Sealed)—\$3.00 per year

FOREIGN 10 MONTHS \$1.00

Common Sense

Published twice monthly at

53d Christian St., Union, New Jersey, U.S.A.

Second Class Registered United States Post Office

HELP SECURE A MILLION READERS

Why Tax Deductible?

Why is it necessary for Jews to spend at least 20 million (tax deductible taxpayer's money) a year in the U.S. to promote tolerance of them? No other class of people find this necessary.

On April 4th, The Joint Defense Appeal (American Jewish Committee and Anti-Defamation League) launched its 1957 drive for \$5,600,000 at a dinner at the Waldorf Astoria. The purpose as stated "programs combatting bigotry and discrimination," has nothing to do with two campaigns for 100 million dollars each, this yr. by United Jewish Appeal which is used mainly to bolster Israel in their plot to grab still more territory from the Arabs. Why is it all your life you hear Jews screaming persecution (when caught with the goods) from many countries?

For 20 years we have read leading Jewish publications and in every issue they say "anti-Semitism," or "discrimination." Still they are the most discriminating people on earth—won't even eat off the same dishes the Christian uses.

Here are just two of hundreds of anti-Christian quotes COMMON SENSE has from Jewish publications:

"One of the finest things ever done by the mob was the Crucifixion of Christ. Intellectually it was a splendid gesture. But trust the mob to bungle. If I'd had charge of executing Christ, I'd have handled it differently. You see, what I'd have done was had him shipped to Rome and fed to the lions. They never could have made a savior out of mince meat."

Ben Hecht, Zionist writer of Hollywood, p. 20 "A JEW IN LOVE."

"To Christians of all denominations Jesus is the symbol of all that is pure, sacred, and lovely. To Jews—of the fourth century, Jesus became the symbol of anti-Semitism, of libel, of cruelty, of violent death.".....Joseph Dunner, Zionist Jew, in "The Republic of Israel," p. 10.

It is plain to anyone who takes time for investigating that all over the world is not out of step. It is the Jews who bring discontent, confusion and hate in countries until they are driven out. This will never stop as long as the Rabbis continue to shape the minds of Jewish youngsters in the anti-Christian cult which is camouflaged as Religion.

THINK HOW EASY

If each reader would send in just one new subscription, the COMMON SENSE reader list would be doubled immediately. What a practical effort for our COUNTRY and FREEDOM!

Human nature being what it is, we know not every subscriber will be an active part to this cooperative project. Hence, some patriots who are fired with zeal to drive this world Marxist Conspiracy from our shores could secure a number of new subscribers to offset those who send in none. Some wonderful patriots are doing this now.

A short while ago, a patriot sent in 305 subscriptions within 2 weeks. During the last month an informed business man in a western State sent us 450 subscriptions. A patriot out in Wyoming sends in 5 or 10 regularly; a friend in California sends an average of 10 a month; many send us 2 or 3 subscriptions a month.

COMMON SENSE carries no advertising, hence is free to give the unvarnished facts the people need to help them understand what is going on. For this we are constantly smeared by Jewish organizations as anti-Semitic, anti-Catholic, anti-Negro, and anti-everything else they can think of. The fact is, we are none of these things—but every bit of our investigation and probing, has led us directly into the Jewishness of Communism, we are dedicated to exposing this vicious serpent no matter how the chips fall. Our desire is to give you a paper each week with news while it is "hot."

Ask your friends to give you a dollar for twenty-four issues packed with truthful information, not available elsewhere!



*communism is treason! *fight it with common sense!

The Nation's Anti-Communist Newspaper

Common Sense

Copyright Registered 1944 United States Patent Office.

Issue No. 284 (12th Year)

Upton, New Jersey, U.S.A., Sept. 15, 1957

Entered as Second Class Mail
Volume 12, No. 11, Post Office Upton, N.J.
Under Act of March 3, 1943

Five Cents

"The Truth, the whole Truth,
and nothing but the Truth"

Editor-in-Chief:
C. W. Glavin
Executive Editor

Many Popes Condemn Jews And Their Obscene Talmud

THROUGHOUT THIS ARTICLE THE READER WILL FIND QUOTES—THEY ARE DIRECT FROM THE JEWS OWN ENCYCLOPEDIA. WE PRINT THE FACTS HERE AND LET YOU BE THE JUDGE.

We have always hoped it would not be necessary to publicly oppose the position held by a Minister of the Gospel. During the last five years such strides have been made in Judaising Christian circles that thousands of Christians, Catholics, and non-Catholics, are greatly alarmed.

The large number of readers and the many contacts we have throughout the U.S. keeps us continually informed. Many Methodists, Presbyterians and Baptists have quit their Church because of the Marxist-Judeo influence exerted by the NATIONAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES, which is closely aligned with the AMERICAN JEWISH COMMITTEE. See American Jewish Committee Budget 1953 where they boast of their influence in Churches. Order from Common Sense, price \$5.00.

The 1954 Budget reports to their Jewish members that they rewrite Catholic Textbooks for school children. When a member of the clergy contradicts his willings to theology, we do not unallow him. However, when he enters other fields, he is subject to criticism the same as the lay man and especially so if he writes about a subject about which he is not well informed.

In his article published June 2, 1957, Father Glinder has dealt with a subject on which he is anything but an authority. The Editor of COMMON SENSE has given 21 years study of

the Marxist "CONSPIRACY" which is likely the appropriate time Father Glinder has given to the study of religion, hence we may both claim to be authorities, but on different subjects. Father Glinder has written on an explosive subject and in a ridiculous form, just as this editor would likely do writing on religion. Such ridiculous nonsense by a Priest can be harmful. Catholics who respect him as a Priest are misled and confused. Catholics who are students of the Jewish communist plot are embarrassed to have a Priest propound such absurd, false information.

Elizabeth Dilling is a sterling Christian Protestant who formerly defended the self-styled Jews. After twenty-five years research, sixteen world trips, lecturing in every city in the United States and writer of several books, she certainly should qualify as an outstanding authority on a subject of which Father Glinder is an amateur. Hence, COMMON SENSE publishes Mrs. DILLING'S, Answer, 1st part, to Father Glinder in the true facts they do know.

The "Jewish question" is the most important question before the world. Not excluding the Hydrogen bomb. The alarming threats to the world cannot be fully understood by those who do not fully understand this subject. Those who attempt to write on the "Jewish question" should understand it, and this is possible only after much study. Many Priests do understand the subject

and well over 6 hundred Priests and many Ministers read Common Sense... Editor.

Dear Father Glinder:



Your editorial, "BIGOTS, FANATICS, CRACKPOTS, Etc." in Our Sunday Visitor of June 2nd, 1957, has been sent to me by Catholic friends and readers of my writings. One of these is a brilliant Jesuit priest and Elizabeth Dilling Pastor who sends it with the comment that he cannot understand what led you to write it, as you are "usually well informed." He encloses \$3.00 to cover the cost of sending you my two books, the 299 photostats and its commentary, THE PLOT AGAINST CHRISTIANITY.

Actually, if unwittingly, in attacking the

—o— (Continued on Page 2) —o—

We Need A Runnymede Now Before It's Too Late!

Of the many American lawyers who assembled recently at Runnymede, probably not one in ten had ever read the Magna Carta. Our Chief Justice may have brushed up on it for the occasion. It is not a document easily found in book stores and libraries. In fact, in some big libraries it takes time to locate a copy. It is discussed in encyclopedias but generally not quoted in full.

The barons and bishops who forced the Charter from the hands of King John not only wanted freedom from the unbridled will of the King, but they also demanded freedom from the financial power of the Jews—a power too often used by the King himself. By threatening the Jews, the King could replenish his exchequer.

It must be remembered that the Christians of that day were not allowed to accept interest—that field was left wide open for the Jew. The Jew used it until he had enslaved the debtor. All that was concealed by the Charter.

The Kings following John pledged allegiance to the Charter and released it generally following the original text. The feeling against the Jews, their trickery and usury grew until the coming of King Edward who settled the matter by giving them six months to leave the English. I do not have hundreds of thousands of

shores. How much simpler would be the problems facing England today if the policy of King Edward had been adhered to. But wars bring the Jew back into power. His money is sought for and to get it concessions must be made. With the coming of Cromwell came the return of the Jews. Their appeal to return was referred to a commission of merchants and devines appointed by Cromwell—"The Protector" and although they reported against it, Cromwell connived to let them return. Like a growing cancer they have penetrated throughout the soft spots of the English race. But the English basic stock is still sound, fully capable of purging the nation of the Jew notwithstanding the fact that his sons and daughters have married into English wealth, aristocracy and royalty.

Today they have a powerful influence on all English policy just as they have throughout the United States. They were the deciding factor in our recognition of Israel 11 minutes after it had been declared a state by the U.N. Forrestal had opposed the recognition of Israel. Due to his opposition the Jews were after his scalp and he was on his way out as a Cabinet officer. When four Ambassadors of the Middle East appealed to President Truman not to recognize Israel, but to abide by the promises made by President Roosevelt to the Arabs, President Truman is quoted to have said—"I am sorry, gentlemen, but I have to answer to hundreds of thousands who are anxious for the success of Zionism."

Arabs among my constituents." That fixed the Jewish vote for the time.

We need a Runnymede in the United States to free ourselves from the growing power of the Jews in finance and politics. It is reported that our Secretary of State has said that he trembles at the growing power of the Jews throughout the world. The wisdom of the statement credited to Benjamin Franklin when he urged the framers of the Constitution not to grant suffrage to the Jews, stands proved. All the effort today to prove that Franklin made no such statement is beside the point. The fact remains that such a recommendation by my delegate would have been wise for the importance of the facts involved stand 100% true no matter who might have voiced them.

Although there are over thirteen million Jews of all classes in our Republic they have not, as yet, entered the life blood of our race so seriously that a purge is impossible. Let us work and pray for that day when an aroused Congress, backed by forty-eight legislatures reposing the determined will of the great majority of our Christian citizens, frame a charter which the President of that day will be forced to sign, issue and execute. Such a charter should give the Jews a limited time in which to close their affairs and leave our shores, at home and abroad.

Nothing less will save the United States of America.

George Van Horn Moseley



1

TALMUD

— (Continued from Page 1) —
anti-Phariseism of Jesus Christ; the Popes, and other authorities of your own church, would seem, to be factious, that you went out on a limb, and fell with the limb! Too bad, because I checked up by reading another editorial of yours on prophecies of Christ and found it sound, excellent. Just what sort of spirit inspired your all-out verbal tirade against "anti-Semites" who issue "mimographed material"—cheap stuff—forgetting that the Divine One, who had no place to lay His head, told Truth without even a mimograph, and that poverty is a monastic vow—well—that is the question I might suspect a canny "convert" at your side. Anti-Christianity, Atheism, is well-financed-always! You know that.

You start off gaily with this: That any idea of a Jewish plot is as ashame as the idea that Catholics or Masons are trying to run the world—neatly junking Christ's own prophecy of Matthew 23:35 that the Pharisees synagogue of Satan would be guilty of "all the righteous bloodshed upon the earth..." You may not know that the religion called "JUDAISM" today is anti-Biblical, pagan, anti-Christ Phariseism, Babylonian Talmudism in written form. It is sheer criminality out of the sewers of Hell—which is why Christ and the Popes spoke as they did against it.

YOU SAY:

"It takes all kinds to make a world, including a generous sprinkling of crackpots ranging from the mildly eccentric to the slavering fanatic—and how they love religion! To judge from our inns over a period of years, a great many people in this country are convinced that the whole world is secretly being run or about to be run by:

"1. Jews, or

"2. The Catholics, or

"3. FREEMASONS."

"Once a person harbors such a notion, it becomes an obsession. He thinks and talks of nothing else... It is actually a form of insanity..." You return to this theme by referring to: "this madness of anti-Semitism," and you end with the warning that if you do not beware of the "opinion that 'they' are weaving plots and conspiracies against mankind...In the end someone may have to call the wagon and have you carted off to the nearest MAD-HOUSE."

At this point, if you will return to the last photostat in my compilation, an article in the American Hebrew by Rabbi Spitz, you will see that that is exactly his idea: to fill JAILS and ASYLUMS with opponents of Phariseism; hideously called "anti-Semites."

THE PAPAL BULLS

You continue:

"Traditionally, the Jews have always been the whipping boy for such people." At this point, shall we read the Bulls of the Popes from the earliest centuries down the line, to the 20th century—together—and denounce them as "BIGOTS, CRACKPOTS, Etc." JEWISH ENCYCLOPEDIAS ON POPES

The Jewish, and the Universal Jewish (1943) encyclopedias unite in stating that the Popes protected the Jews from violence, were ardently in favor of converting them, and fluctuated between lapsing and enforcing bans against Jewry, on the principle that they were "so many CAINS" bent on destroying the Christian mind and soul.

Would you have "carted off to the nearest madhouse" the Popes who, as rulers of the Papal States or advisors to Kings, did the following? Take Jewish slavery: The basic doctrine of Pharisee Judaism is that all non-Jews rank as animals; "the people who are like an ass—slaves who are the property of the master." (Keith 111a etc., etc.) That Jews were principal slave dealers down through the Greek and Roman empires, and were first to bring African slaves to this

country, is revealed under "Anti-Slavery," etc. (Jewish Ency., 1905) To quote:

"In this" (stove-dealing) "Jews became conspicuous during the later era of the Roman Empire...it is to Jewish relations to slavery that one can trace a number of outbreaks against the Jews on the part of the common Church...Emperor Constantine, the Theodosian code, Pope Gregory I, prohibited the retention of Christian slaves by Jews." (p. 651) And: "certain precepts in the Malmontean code of laws were specifically antagonistic to the emancipation of non-Jewish slaves." (page 649).

THAT is because the enslavement of the entire "animal" world is the objective of the only "Humans," the Pharisees, who alone are "MEN" (Exhibit 288 of the PLOT). Malmonté is a Pharisee Talmudic Big-Shot (1135-1204) of Judaism, today.

Protestants fail to realize that it was the attitude of the POPES on Jews which permitted Christianity to survive and not be blotted off the face of the earth.

Says the Jewish Encyclopedia (1905):

"The general principles governing the Popes in their treatment of the Jews... (1) to separate them from social intercourse with Christians as far as possible; (2) to prevent them from exercising any authority over Christians, either in a public (as officials) or a private capacity (as masters or employers)."

Gregory I ("the Great" 590-604) who denounced Jewish slave-holding, warned the Bishop of Marseille in 591 that Jewish converts were not to be trusted.

Pope Gregory III and Stephen IV (768) continued the attack of their predecessor Honorius I (637). Hadrian I (772-95) attacked the toco influence of Jews in Italy and forbade the Bishop of Orte to wear garments of Jewish style.

Leo VII advised the Archbishop of Mayence to expel the Jews if they refused to give up their heretical religion. (930-9) Leo VIII had a law passed against employment of Jews in administrative offices at the synod held in Rome in 1078 saying: "that the placing of Jews in authority over Christians was an insult."

More Papal "BIGOTS":

Although Pope Alexius III (1159-81) had as his financial advisor, Jehet, the nephew of Joseph Garo, compiler of the Schulchari Aruch (bolled-down Talmud law), the third Lateran Council under his Presidency, "renewed old limitations on the Jews, forbade the employment of Christian servants, and ordered that no new synagogues be built."

Lucius III (1181-5) Urban III, (1185-7) and Celestine III (1187-91) praised Philip Augustus of France, and expressed gladification over his expulsion of Jews.

Innocent III is the "bête noir" of Jewish history. Pope He set the pace" for subsequent Popes from his period, (1198-1216). At the fourth Lateran Council in 1215 over which Innocent presided, his anti-Semitic attitude was incorporated in legislation. He urged the impulsion of a special mark to be worn by Jews on the outer garments whereby they might be easily distinguished from Christians (the Jew Badge). The Jews had again organized a confederation which they sent to Rome to obviate the legislation to be introduced by Innocent, but this time they failed. The Papal policy for the rest of 13th century was directed toward enforcing the regulations of the Fourth Lateran Council! (Innocent's).

Gregory IX openly spoke of reducing the Jews to a servile status and of using the badge to that end. In June 1239 Gregory turned his attention to the TALMUD and other rabbinic works, thus starting a phase of Papal-Jewish relations which continued into the 18th century—he ordered the confiscation (of)...these works which...not only contained blasphemies against Christians but were the bulwarks of Judaism, preventing the success of the Church's conversionist efforts. This order led to the famous disputation of Paris (1240) and to the burning of many cartloads of TAL-

MUDS (1242-1248).

"Innocent IV (1243-54) continued the attack on the TALMUD, (1244 and again in 1247) and caused a second confiscation in Paris." Yet, no one followed your advice and wheeled up a wagon and had these men "carted off to the nearest madhouse."

Alexander IV (1254-81) continued the fixed policy. In letters to the King of France and the Duke of Burgundy he urged the enforcement of the rule of the JEWS BADGE and reminded them of their duty to forbid the TALMUD. The King of Navarre was given permission to confiscate money of Jews on the ground that it had been amassed through usury."

But in "BIGOTS...CRACKPOTS"

Omitting in your editorial, "BIGOTS, FANATICS, CRACKPOTS, Etc." the fact, of which you are evidently ignorant, that the Talmudic religion discriminates against the whole human race and denies it even human status, and all legal rights under any code, you commiserate over the dear Jews, thus:

"They have been thrown together through the years by persecution and discrimination quite as much as by their religion. With the professionals barred to them and restrictions on the right to hold real estate, they naturally gravitated into banking. In other centuries, A Christian was not allowed to charge interest, so the Jews had a monopoly and many of them got rich. But riches foment jealousy."

So the Popes who issued edicts against the Jews owning property, were just JEALOUS? How about the revered word, "Pharisees," which means separated ones? Do you ever read the current Jewish press, Father Ginder, and note the constant frenzy expressed that the separateness of Jewry MUST be maltailed? That assimilation is equivalent to obliteration? You continue:

"In America, at least, the Jews are indistinguishable from the rest of us...they have their own physiognomy and their own customs. But THAT is the ONLY DIFFERENCE!" And oh! What a difference! Oh, Oh, what a difference...

These Popes Thought So...

Urban IV (1261-64) urged European rulers not to appoint Jews to public office. Clement IV (1265-69)...was the first to bring the Jews of Poland, openly into the sphere of Church policy...prohibiting them from managing lands, employing Christian nurses, and building new synagogues...this Pope urged the King of Aragon to seize and destroy all copies of the TALMUD. The comparatively new institution of the INQUISITION was told to pay close attention to converted JEWS. This last bull, "Turbo Gordi" was destined to be repeated quite frequently by succeeding Popes. The mild Gregory X (1271-76) repealed it. Nicholas III (1277-80) wrote an identical letter to the King of Castile because of his employment of Jews in state affairs. It was, Nicholas III whom the Cabalist Abulafia hoped to convert to Judaism.

Honorius IV (1285) "An Interperial Bull which he dispatched to England in 1286. Therein he also attacked the TALMUD, cast doubts on Jewish moral life and asserted that the Jews daily cursed Christianity."

Instead of carting Honorius "off to a madhouse," in your thoughts, Father Ginder, it would be better to study the Shemonah Esreh, of 18 "benedicitions," the seventh and twelfth of which curse Christians to hell, so that Orthodox Jews, in reciting them 3 times weekdays curses the Christians 6 times, but 8 times on holidays, when he recites them 4 times: The "Alement" which calls for spitting when Christianity is alluded to, and the Passover Ghad Gadyah or "Only Kid," halting one nation smashing another until only the TALMUDISTS are left, might help to prove that Honorius was not the one who needed the madhouse.

A study of the supreme bible of

Judaism, the TALMUD, will show that his reflections on "Jewish moral life" were well founded; if Jews live DOWN to their religion.

More Papal "Edicts"

"Clement V (1305-14) continued to oppose papacy-leadership by Jews," says the Universal Jewish Ency., and the Church Councils and Popes went on passing edicts to control this anti-Christ element. "The refusal of the German Emperor Louis to stop money-lending by Jews subsequently became one of the heresy charges against him." John XXII followed a consistent policy of severity toward the Jews of the Papal States; he resumed the attack on the TALMUD...the TALMUD was burned in Rome in 1322...and Jews were expelled from various places under the Pope. "Benedict XII (1334-42)...urged the destruction of a new synagogue." Clement VI ordered the Jews of Aix-en-Provence to wear the badge...and he "urged authorities to aid the Inquisition in the search for repeat-Jews." Urban V (1362-70)...urged that "No Jew...be compelled to wear the badge and to live in a separate quarter." Gregory XI (1370-78)...Despite the pleas of the Jews of Carpentras, refused to free them from districts where John XXII had划定 their residence. He issued sharp reprimands to an Archishop of Magdeburg, in the Bishop of Nuremberg, and to King Henry of Castile for showing favor to the Jews (1372). To whom he wrote: "second time charging him with showing particular favor to such as hated Christians."

Eugene IV (1431-47)...yielded to the demands of the Council of Basel which, in 1434, called for anti-Jewish legislation. He ordered the enforcement of the badge. (1432 and 1435) extendedquisitional power over Jews (1434) and countenanced accusations of "host desecration" (his "Decretum Alii Nostrorum" [Aug. 8, 1442] was one of the most hostile but ever promulgated. It all but created a ghetto, ordered the breaking off of social and economic relations, and revoked all privileges. Nicholas V (1447-55)...asserted that advantage was taken of Papal privileges to change the souls of Christians. He forbade social and economic relations, office-holding, new synagogues, and decreed the badge."

You might ask yourself, Father, whether the millions and millions of dollars being showered upon Catholic colleges by the Jewish cult Ford Foundation is indicating that? Attitudes toward the enemies of Our Savior until they burn out such men as you? Is not this process subtle? Arap quoting:

Papal IV, "Issued the bull, 'Cum nimis absurdum.' Among its regulations were the establishment of a ghetto, the stern enforcement of the badge, the prohibition of more than one synagogue in any community, the last article of which rescinded all grants by previous Popes. Having been enacted, as head of the Inquisition, by the freedom enjoyed by Jews and Marranos" (the Talmudists who pretended to have turned Christian in order to undermine from within the Church). "Paul IV set about as Pope to ferret out 'Judaizers.' Paul IV persecuted Hebrew books, not limiting his confessions to the TALMUD...his death brought a feeling of relief among Jews. In Feb., 1559, Pius V struck an even more serious blow when, in 'Hebræorum gen' he accused the Jews of immorality and sorcery, and expelled them from the Papal State. Caused the closing of 108 synagogues. This resulted in a further attack on the TALMUD," under Gregory XIII (1572-85).

Under Clement VIII, (1592-1605):

"Every restriction on Jewish life was lifted from previous Church legislation, so that social, economic, professional and intellectual contacts between Jews and Christians were made all but impossible. The badge was enforced; a Jew could not look in a Christian..."

In Feb., 1592 the Pope renewed bulls of Paul IV and Pius V and ordered all Jews,

with the exception of those in Avignon, Rome and Ancona, out of his dominions. The attack on Jewish books was intensified. The confiscated books were burned in front of St. Peter's on Jan. 14, 1601...during the reign of Urban VIII (1623-44)...new, stringent regulations for the badge were enforced by the Inquisition. Clement X (1670-76), could not be induced to prevent the expulsion of Jews from Vienna...forbidding Jews to drive through the streets of Rome. Innocent XIII (1721-24) and Benedict XIII (1724-30)...repealed the restrictions of such hostile Popes as Paul IV and Paul V...Clement XII (1730-40)...instituted an extensive confiscation of Jewish books. Pius VI (1775-99) renewed all the edicts which had been dormant under his predecessor...followed by a severe edict against TALMUDIC and CABALISTIC books."

Pope Leo XIII "was the first Pope who exercised no territorial jurisdiction over the Jews...he encouraged anti-Semitism by bestowing 'distinctions' on 'leading anti-Semitic authors,' as Lueger and Drumont; he refused to interfere in behalf of Capo-Di-Mosso or to issue a 'statement against the blood accusation.' In an official document he denounced 'Jews' and 'marxists' as the enemies of the Church." Drumont only died in 1915.

"La France Juive" (published 'Frangé) by Edouard Drumont covered Europe, going into a hundred editions, and translated into many languages. "He obtained his historical information about Jews from clerical sources." That he was horrified by the POPE for his "anti-Semitic" writings would indicate that your wagon, Father Ginder, to cart robes to the "midhouse," will have to be a difficult affair!

I'm afraid there won't be any room for "cheap stuff" like this, because I use a mimeograph!

Rome: Jewry's Enemy No. 1

Is it any wonder that ROME and its official church, since Constantine made it so in 323 AD, has been the symbol of everything horrendous to Talmudists? From the time that Pompey was dragged into the JEWEL bathes of Hyrcanus and Aristobulus in 63 BC, the Romans had persecuted with Pharisees Jews.

The Bar-Kochba revolution, which sadly killed some million non-Jews, in 135 AD, was barely put down when new hostilities arose and the battle of the GHETTO began in earnest in 323 AD. In 387 the Pagans won. Now Protestants and Catholics are fighting with one another to serve this Anti-Christ sect, "which say they are Jews, and are not" (Rev. 2:9, 3:9).

Protestants Beware!!

PROTESTANTS are an ignorant as doxy CATHOLICS about the BABYLONIAN TALMUDIC Religion, spawned in Babylon until around 1000 AD, in the synagogue rituals, daily uttering prayers for the "saints" of Babylon no longer there, teaching after filth and whoredom even burning children to Moloch for black magic, as ordained in the BABYLONIAN TALMUD. They simply do not know that there is a world religion backed by the supreme financial and political power described in Revelation 17, 18 which was bred in Babylon, is named for Babylon, and is a newer of Babylonian satanism. They don't KNOW that. See, on Babylon, Exil. 268, The Plot.

The Church never taught baby-ropeing.

Common Sense*

Union, New Jersey, U.S.A.

Cond. McGraw, Editor

\$1 for 30 copies, \$3 for 100, \$10 for 300

One year's subscription, \$1. Three years for \$2.50

Postage (Sealed) - \$3.00 per year.

FOREIGN 10 MONTHS \$1.00

Common Sense

Published bi-monthly at

820 Chestnut St., Union, New Jersey, U.S.A.

Subscription Office: 100 South Second Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

sodomy, incest, murder, theft, perjury—TALMUDISM DOES.

The Great "Catholic Menace"

Whence comes the popular theme in Fundamentalism that the CATHOLIC Church is as great a menace as communism and is rising to take over the world? What are the facts? Is the CATHOLIC Church a GROWING menace, or is it being chased into the cutwombs along with all Christians all over the world?

This Time Of Jacob's Trouble

Christian Persecution

As the seventh anti-Christ world government is rising, we see being fulfilled the warning of Christ that before the Anti-Christ rose to his fall, Christians would be persecuted in "all nations" for His Name's sake. Then Christ will come "to Zion" to reign (Matt. 24:9; Mark 13:13; Luke 21:12, 17). Zion is one of the Jerusalem mount.

The Case Is This:

Only one religion calls itself Pharisaism today:

The Jewish religion as it is today, traces its descent without a break, through all the centuries, from the PHARISEES. The TALMUD is the largest and most important single member of that literature and the study of it is essential for any real understanding of PHARISAISM (Universal Jewish Ency., "Pharisees").

Christians make notorious remarks about Judaism because they have NOT studied the TALMUD. That is the ESSENTIAL, which you bark, Father Ginder!

When Christ faced the Pharisees in PERSON, He called them children of the killers of the PROPHETS (Matt. 23:31-34).

Who Said Protestants This Lie?

Who sold the Christians on the idea that the self-styled JEWS, a gang of Negro-Chinese Adalite European former Christian Babylonian pagans, are what they call themselves: "Israel," "Judea," "People of the Book," "God's Chosen People"? The TALMUD (Galatians 3:29 and all the rest of Scripture) to the contrary!

Who makes the CATHOLIC Church the "Babylonian White," and the Roman empire, revived, God's own enemy? THIS TALMUD! The TALMUD, which states that "without metaphor" the "MESSIAH" is "the Jewish people" (See Exh. 141 of Keth. 111a)—although that does not bar out a Dictator for them.

Who has been fighting, first the Roman empire, then the CATHOLIC Church, for the last 1800 years? THE TALMUDISTS.

The TALMUD speaks of "in hostile world, symbolized by the TALMUD as ROME, which overthrew Israel" (Talmudists) (Sutherland 21th, p. 117, Smiling edition). Again: "ROME...came to be used symbolically of CHRISTIANITY" (Smiling 12th, p. 52).

Back To "HIGOTS FANATICS, ETC."

Returning to your thesis that "many people" are possessed with the worse than nutty idea that the world is about to be run by:

1. The Jews, or
2. The Catholics, or
3. The Freemasons."

You launch into a derisive attack on those who describe the Hungarian revolt as "rebellion against the Jew-Soviet slavery...the Jew-communist hounds." This, you say, came in one of those "vulgar mimeographed broadsides, cheaply thrown together" (like this of mine)—so, of course, untrue. You doctry such "madness of anti-Semitism" which "circles through our mails." You go on to ask:

"If the world were in the hands of a Jewish conspiracy...How explain Soviet anti-Semitism and the fact that in Russia the Jews are kept herded into one province that is virtually one big ghetto?"

Now, I wish, Father Ginder, that you could read the JEWISH press which has been wailing about the "anti-Semitism" in

— (Continued on Page 4) — 0 —

Talmud

— (Continued from Page 3) —

Hungary and Poland, and the fact that the chief positions being held by JEWS has made it unsafe for Jews to stay there. It would take time, but you would see that someone has sold you a bill of goods—and HOW!!

"No Rabbi Ever told A Jew
To Steal"—You Say

You really shake the limb in behalf of the Jewish "religion," saying:

"Sure—there are bad Catholics. If a man misbehaves he is acting in spite of his religious training, not because of it. No priest ever told a Catholic to cheat. No rabbi ever told a Jew to steal. So if a Jew steals, he is that much less a JEW." For this "Rock and Roll" song, the only cure is to read the universal law of the Jewish religion, in its countless forms, which is that non-Jews rank as animals and may be "milked and basted" as long as it is not found out and does not cause other "Humans" some trouble from the "animals." As you will have my book of photostats and the COMMENTARY, just look it up, Father Ginder! In civilized countries, being a "JEW" is illegal. It is only behind an Iron Curtain that us "Cows" can be milked and basted Talmudically—and it is being DONE!!!

The Anti-Catholic Marxists

Unless you know that Marxism is but the carrying out of the basic doctrine of Talmudism—the stabbing of the "animals" you can be brainwashed by the perpetrators—as you apparently have been. Look up Karl Marx in any Jewish encyclopedia and see the praises for his "keen dialectical" reasoning due to his Talmudic ancestry. His bible of Socialism—The Communist Manifesto, calls for abolition of all

property rights, of marriage and religion and morality and calls for free community of women. If you lack time to learn that every Socialist movement has been run by "Jews" and still is, you might get "Jew and Non-Jew," from the Commission on Information About Judaism of the Central Conference of Rabbis, etc., and read on p. 30: "SOCIALISM WAS ORIGINATED BY JEWS; and today Jews play a leading role in its spread and interpretation."

That is a quick and accurate way of summing up what I have learned the hard way through 25 years of research on the subject, keeping endless records often used by the FBI.

A Suggestion

If I might suggest something, Father Ginder, it would be that you send to your co-religionist, Conde McGinley, Union, N.J. and get the reproduction of the report of that czar of world Talmudism, the AMERICAN JEWISH COMMITTEE. Also get the Jewish-run FORD FOUNDATION reports. You may indeed GASP at the millions of dollars which are being poured out on Catholic institutions and colleges by these enemies of your church and of ALL forms of Christianity. Ask yourself: "Are those many millions buying any change of attitude on the part of Catholics?"

If Jews are undermining the Catholic Church from within, they are perfecting Talmudic Judaism which calls for the destruction of Christianity; gives Christ FIVE sadistic deaths; calls His mother a whore and prostitute, consigns all Christians to eternal hell under "boiling excrement," etc., etc.; Christianity never sprung from the sewers of Babylonian Talmudism! WAKE UP! Reread the Bulls of the Popes warning you on trusting "converts." As news comes of TITO, whose chief man is Moshé Pjade, Talmudist, closing a 400-year old Franciscan monastery, to use it

for war materials, supplied by the USA, probably; as the Red Beast crucifies Christians from Berlin to the China Sea, and Zionism dominates every capitol; as 13 Bishops and 5,000 religions are in jails or at slave labor in Czechoslovakia—NEED their CRIES! That is the prayer of Elizabeth Dilling for YOU!

PLOT AGAINST CHRISTIANITY

By Elizabeth Dilling

Part I Commentary ----- \$1.25

Part II Photostats of Talmud ----- \$1.25

order from

Christian Educational Association

Union, New Jersey

**HELP US TO SECURE
A MILLION READERS****YOU TOO
CAN HELP!**

For those who have wondered how much money Israel receives yearly from the United States (which means the average citizen) here is the answer:

\$15,000,000 US farm surpluses—Israeli Bond sales (Tax deductible) \$51,000,000 United Jewish Appeal Funds (Tax deductible) \$100,000,000—Private capital investment \$25,000,000—and Tourist dollars \$5,000,000 which makes a grand total of \$226,000,000.

Expected additional "aid" (legalized extortion):

\$30,000,000 Added farm surplus—Outright grant by the U.S. \$25,000,000—An Export-import Bank loan \$75,000,000 which makes a total of \$130,000,000.

The totals listed above do not include previous yearly grants. Even so, they are astronomical figures. (Source: N.Y. Post, 2-21-57 p. 34)

With these figures in mind, may we remind you that COMMON SENSE has continually and vociferously opposed such terrible drains on our American Treasury since the very first day Israel became a State.

Our opposition has been based on the conviction that suppressed information once revealed and placed in the hands of those whom the Jews call "opinion molders" CAN and WILL have an effect on high levels. We know from confidential sources that in the past our efforts have borne fruit in unexpected quarters.

Officials in the Pentagon, the Immigration Dept., the State Dept., CIA, Naval Intelligence, the FBI, Senators, Congressmen, top executives in corporations, many influential people, read COMMON SENSE and USE the information in its pages. In many ways these hidden patriots try to and often succeed in stemming the tide of legalized extortion called "aid to Israel." (as one example of patriotism at work).

WE MUST CONTINUE TO REACH THESE PEOPLE, AND MORE LIKE THEM! WE MUST HAVE MORE FACILITIES FOR DISSEMINATION OF TOP SECRET MEMORANDA IN OUR POSSESSION TO THESE PEOPLE!!

We must have at least one editorial assistant to take the burden, at least partially, from the editor's back.

This is of such a vital nature that it is only possible to hint at the potential value of the operation we have in mind.

There are many of you who have in the past requested that we embark on such a project. Here is your chance to participate in it.

IF YOU CONTRIBUTE ONLY ONE MILLIONTH OF THE AMOUNT ISRAEL RECEIVES FROM US EACH YEAR—WHICH IS \$2.26—THAT IS A START.

If you wish this project to start, please contribute your one-millionth or whatever you can and your efforts will be more than appreciated.

Jewish Influence In Communism

Nikolai Lenin

missarials, the highest offices of Revolutionary Russia, was during the Lenin regime as follows:

In 1917-18, out of 316 Commissars, 300 were Jews.

In 1920, out of 457 Commissars, 322 were Jews.

In 1921, out of 550 Commissars, 447 were Jews.

In 1922, out of 525 Commissars, 445 were Jews.

The U.S. Secret Service (a forerunner of the present Central Intelligence Agency) was aware of this Jewish influence in the Soviet government, and circulated to allied governments a confidential report on the matter.

This U.S. Secret Service Report is included in the 32-page booklet "JEWISH ANTI-COMMUNISM" which may be purchased from

Christian Educational Association

Union, New Jersey

Price 50¢

* communism is treason! * fight it with common sense!

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/18/01 BY 3300-344N.CK-Nk

SUBSCRIPTION RATES:
(24 Issues Annual)
U.S.A. and Canada \$1.
Elsewhere, airmail \$1.
Foreign & Canada, (10 mos) \$1.

The Nation's Anti-Communist Newspaper

Common Sense

Issue No. 285 (12th Year)

Union, New Jersey, U.S.A. October 1947

Five Cents

Integration! Communism's Wedge In The United States

Not since the Civil War has there been so much confusion, misunderstanding, and suspicion between our people. It was set off by the Supreme Court decision on May 17, 1954 ordering the mixing of the races.

Anna Rosenberg, the Hungarian born Zionist, while Assistant Secretary of Defense had been forcing the mixing of races in the Armed Services and sent scores of Negro soldiers to Germany, the result was hundreds of Negro babies left behind for the German people to take care of. Eleanor Roosevelt advocated that the U.S. adopt 1000 of them.

Now comes the big push to force Negroes to quit their schools and crowd in with white children, and in New York City and Washington, children are forced to leave their school class by and go by us to an integrated school.

Newspaper headlines tell of trouble in many States because of this forced mixing of the races. Over 90% of the Negroes oppose integration. It will be binding between North and South, Black and White, Christian and Jew, Catholic and Protestant. Courts, under orders from Washington, are forcing people of the south to submit to rule by Court injunction. Only a small percentage of our people have studied the world conspiracy so as to understand this is all a part of the onus plot to disorganize and take over our government. Those who have read the Protocols can see the plan being accomplished. Zionists are getting ready to ring the trap and many of us are helping them do it!

Gullible people look on this de-segregation issue as merely a White girl and a negro boy sitting side by side in school, goes for deeper than that!!!



Associate Justice

An Austrian-born Jew, who rules the Court with an iron fist, was the main incorporator of the Communist-front American Civil Liberties Union, a member of the legal staff of the NAACP, and placed Alger Hiss in the Government along with many more Reds.

During the past 2 years, the Supreme Court has brazenly rendered decisions in favor of communists. The Court ordered FBI files opened to communists. Good American citizens are alarmed and demanding impeachment and control by Congress.

The Zionists in N.Y. are splitting their sides laughing at the naive Christians who cannot catch on to the overall plan. Half the population in the world is under Jewish-communist rule. In 16 European countries, China and the Soviet Union, because they did NOT understand until

AFTER the trap was SPRUNG!

The Supreme Court is supported by taxpayers, but it serves only the powerful Jewish minority directed by the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith. Take time to put this jigsaw puzzle together.

The following is from Drew Pearson's column of 1942:

"For today, as the Court winds up its term, second only to the President himself, Justice Frankfurter has more to do with guiding our destinies of war than anyone in Washington." He goes on to say:

"He put his own men in three key Cabinet posts; is on intimate terms with British Ambassador Lord Halifax, and Chinese Foreign Minister T.V. Soong; has an old student of his, Dean Acheson, sit at the right hand of Secretary of State Hull."

Drew Pearson continues:

"Almost no major move is made without Frankfurter's finger in it. If the President is sending a mission to India to help the British settle independence problems, Frankfurter sits in on discussions. If an investigation is to be made of Pearl Harbor, Frankfurter recommends his friend Justice Owen Roberts—who is appointed. If a Federal Judge is to be named in Massachusetts, Frankfurter recommends his old pupil Charles Wyman, who is appointed."

Frankfurter is an Austrian-born Jew. For years he was attorney for the NAACP, for 25 years he was the most important Director of the American Civil Liberties Union, cited as a communist-front. The Un-American Activities Committee said that 90% of those they defended were communists. These two organizations, together with the Anti-Defamation League,

—o— (Continued on Page 2) —o—

United States Day Under One Flag

The United States Day Committee was formed by a group of patriotic citizens in the City of Tulsa, Oklahoma, in the winter of 1953. It resulted from weekly meetings by the group discussing various political developments. The flood of propaganda belittling the United States extolling Internationalism through the United Nations, seemed to be the most immediate danger. The question was what to do about it? The answer seemed to be to have a United States Day, October 23, on which emphasis could be laid on the importance of our constitutional form of government, unhampered by alien ideas under a "super-government." It was felt that instead of being an instrument of peace, the United Nations was a very definite danger to our system of self-government and was being used to circumvent our constitutional principles. We have been overjoyed to find that various patriotic groups and organiza-

tions put the interest of their country and its people above everything else and cooperate in all patriotic endeavors. All of them have helped in the promotion and observance of United States Day. Some of them, extending the period of observance to a week, thereby could have their observance on their regular weekly meeting

date. Some of them working toward having their National organization pass approval of United States Day as an annual observance by their organization. And we have had the whole hearted cooperation from such groups as "The Congress of Freedom," "For America," "The American Coalition" and many others. As a result, many of the addresses made on United States Day were given by some of the most outstanding speakers of America.

So patriots let's get to work and awaken the American people and save this nation of ours.

You're for God and Country
United States Day Committee

OFFICERS:

W.L. Foster, Chairman, S.S. Lawrence,
Vice Chairman, P.M. Combs, Treasurer,
W.E. Garrison, Executive Secretary.

ADVISORY COMMITTEE:

Richard Lloyd Jones, Tulsa, Oklahoma;



—o— (Continued on Page 2) —o—

De-Segregation

(Continued from Page 1) — were the most active in presenting the de-segregation argument to the Court, WHILE FRANKFURTER WAS JUSTICE ON THAT COURT! While he fought law at Harvard, his secretary was a known communist.

He was attorney for Sacco and Vanzetti, the anarchists; and Tom Mooney, the communist who bombed the San Francisco Preparedness parade; supported nine Negroes who raped two White girls in Scottsboro, Alabama; was head of Advisory Committee of the Socialist Workers Education Bureau of America. He placed hundreds of communists in the New Deal under FDR, among them Nathan Wiff, Lee Pressman, David Currie, John Ait Alger Hiss and Dean Arthurson were also his protégés. His own brother, Otto, served terms in the penitentiary, in West Virginia and Iowa. Look up his record!

Another Marxist who was a member of the Court before his death, Louis D. Brandeis, coined the slogan "Zionists, organize, organize, organize"—and they did. Brandeis was Frankfurter's uncle. When Frankfurter, while at Harvard, felt he had prepared Alger Hiss as a stooge for Jewish interests, he arranged for him to routine his training while secretary to Brandeis. Later Hiss sat at the dying Roosevelt's side at Yalta, where he turned over millions of innocent victims in Poland, Estonia, Latvia, Lithuania, East Germany, and Manchuria to communism.

Sworn testimony in Washington shows that Louis D. Brandeis, his wife and daughter Elizabeth all solicited funds for the Commonwealth College at Mena, Ark. This college which flew the hammer and sickle flag was closed by that State as a communist institution.

How was President Woodrow Wilson forced to place Brandeis on the Supreme Court? Briefly, the highlights.—While Wilson was president of Princeton University, he became quite friendly with Prof. Peck's wife who lived next door. Later while Wilson was President, Samuel Untermyer, representing Mrs. Peck used Wilson's personal letters in a demand on Wilson. It is reported as a settlement Wilson allowed Untermyer to place a man in the next vacancy on the Supreme Court. Brandeis was appointed!

Samuel Untermyer was head of the World Jewish Economic Federation. In 1933 he attended a gathering in Europe of Jews from all over the world. The purpose of the meeting was to start a world boycott of Germany. On the day he returned from Europe he made a radio broadcast which was reported in the N.Y. Times of August 7, 1933. Untermyer stated: "Our race is starting a sacred war against Germany... for we Jews are the aristocrats of the world." Our United States put ten million of our boys in uniform before the shooting stopped. That war is not over. The Jewish communists gained control of China and 16 countries in Europe and are now working on the United States.

These same Marxist Jews were the hard core of those who steamed us up for World War II and steam-rolled every one who was opposed. It appeared more popular than desegregation does today. They manouvered the churches behind the war just as today, war popularity was forced on us. Lives were lost, cost 1850 billions of dollars, and billions more since. Built up communism placed the USSR in a position to destroy us and my honest person knows now that it was wrong. It did not work. Few understood who was pushing us into war and even less had the courage to denounce them.

De-segregation will go about like Prohibition, both are commendable. Millions of misguided people incited by religious狂热分子 forced Prohibition on the U.S. Congress as a vote "dry" did not let that influence on their own drinking—as today, free Communism in Washington stops off-line banking in schools but finds

their own children to Virginia where the schools are still segregated. Thousands of people drink bootleg whisky, beer and canned heat. Arthur Brisbane, great newspaperman, wrote that a person would see prohibition repealed a year later the Legislatures repealed it.

Even like Prohibition is being why the world not help us? Hence we are having law by all stems from Zionist influence. The majority of citizens do not have time to investigate or prove able to the Zionists who want Christians organized while they help Israel enslave a war in the Middle-East, at the conclusion of which they plan no taking several countries with two-thirds of the oil supply.

The Chicago Daily Tribune printed an interesting article on the front page of the May 1950 issue entitled "Three Men Control Government In Themselves, Frankfurter Rated Most Powerful." And we quote small portion of this article: "The three men who have played important roles in the United States for a score of years weave in and out in a curious pattern of British, American and Soviet relations. These men

are: Felix Frankfurter, associate Justice of the United States Supreme Court.

Henry Morgenthau Jr., former Secretary of the Treasury.

Herbert H. Lehman, United States Senator and former governor of N.Y., "FRANKFURTER MOST POWERFUL."

A person with highest State Dept. connections identified these three figures as the secret government of the United States. Frankfurter was pictured as the most powerful man in the government, reaching into the White House with his privileges.

Lehman was pictured as a powerful Wall Street force. He is a former partner in Lehman Bros., Wall Street banking company still controlled by his family. Morgenthau was named by the State Dept. authority as the spokesman of the powerful Zionist groups.

"The names of all three figures were woven into the case of Alger Hiss, convicted spy. All have played a role in domestic and foreign policy of their time."

The Chicago Daily Tribune of April 25, 1949 quotes Frankfurter, who replied when asked who really runs the U.S.: "The real rulers of the nation are undiscoverable."

Patriots, keep one eye on de-segregation and the other on the Middle-East where your sons may again for "Democracy" (Jewish interests). The Invisible Government has Washington in its grip!

Frankfurter's ACLU Approved Force To Overthrow Government!

Investigation in 1920 revealed objective; The American Civil Liberties Union for 40 years furnished legal defense for anarchists and communists when their traitorous activities landed them in jail. Morris Ernst, one of the New Deal's principal advisers, who was sent to London by FDR to secure the Fabian program to be adopted by the New Deal, was President of the American Civil Liberties Union for years. Felix Frankfurter and Morris Ernst organized the ACLU.

Frankfurter for 25 years was the leading force in the ACLU. Today he sits on the Supreme Court bench, also rules the State Dept. from his residence where five advisors consult with him. Now one can easily see why the recent decisions favoring communists came about.

From "Revolutionary Radicalism. Its History, Purpose and Tactics with an exposition and discussion of the steps being taken and required to curb it. Being the Report of the Joint Legislative Committee Investigating Sedition Activities filed on April 24, 1920, in the Senate of the State of New York, Part I—Revolutionary and Subversive Movements abroad and at home," Vol. 11, Albany, 1920.

The following is from a statement of one of the directors of the American Civil Liberties Union (in 1920) at the request of the committee:

COMMON SENSE HAS BEEN INFORMED THAT FRANKFURTER WAS THE DIRECTOR WHO MADE THIS STATEMENT.

"Efforts are undertaken to secure the release of persons in prison for offenses involving solely the expression of opinion in speech or print.

"Expression of opinion, as we define it, includes any language unaccompanied by an overt act—that is, an act which in itself is a violation of the criminal law.

"Language that is part of an overt act or criminal act is part of the issue of free speech; but the language unaccompanied by such an act, even if the logical consequences of it lead others in the commission of the act, is legitimately within the conception of free speech. For instance, the advocacy of murder, unaccompanied by any act, is within the legitimate scope of free speech.

"There are some of our Committee who dissent from this view which I have expressed here, believing that the line should be drawn at a point this side of the view of extreme free speech advocates. This view I have set forth, however, is I believe, the view of those who believe in free speech without reservations, as do the great majority of our Committee. I would say in behalf of the entire Committee that all of them believe in the right of persons to advocate 'the overthrow of the government by force and violence.'

ZIONISM MARCHES ON

IF THIS NATION IS EVER DESTROYED, IT WILL BE FROM WITHIN, NOT FROM WITHOUT.

— Abraham Lincoln

Yes, you'll love it down in Georgia
The state that keeps its word
To maintain Segregation
And thus avoid race-trials.
Racial Troubles moving North
To terrorize the South
That there could see "Southern Side"
Ah, sir, they'll understand!

— H. G. Bailey

How Naive Can One Be?

As to Chief Justice before Felix Frankfurter had selected him for the Supreme Court, Warren had never had a day's experience as a Judge not even as a police Judge!

Some researchers think they have read the Talmud when they receive a book sold by Jews for Christians to read. The Talmud consisted of 62 books, lately in 85 larger books. To learn how filthy, anti-Christian the Talmud really is, order "Facts are Facts" by a former Jew (price \$1.00) or Plot Against Christianity by Elizabeth Billing, Part I Commentary (\$1.25) Part II, Photostats (\$1.25).

There appeared on the front page of the N.Y. Times 9/14/57 an article describing the study of the Talmud in N.Y. City by Earl Warren. "Chief Justice Earl Warren enrolled yesterday for a short course of instruction in judicial processes more than 2,000 years old." The article continues: "The head of the nation's highest tribunal sat down with scholars of the Jewish Theological Seminary of America for three days of discussions of Jewish law and its relevance to contemporary legal problems." The article explains Rabbi Finkelstein's closeness to the Supreme Court Judge. "Dr. Finkelstein, chancellor of the Seminary at Broadway & 122nd St., said he had long been acquainted with Mr. Warren. He disclosed that the Chief Justice had expressed a desire to learn something of Jewish legal tradition with its guiding emphasis on moral law."

The Rabbi thinks the Talmud is divine. "It is unusual in any country for a Chief Justice to sit down with a group of scholars," he said. "We desire to express our respect and reverence for him as a person, and for the legal system at the head of which he stands, by sharing with him our most treasured possession—the Talmud and its teaching."

The article continues, "Mr. Warren will participate this afternoon and tomorrow in discussions of the Talmud, containing the code of Jewish ecclesiastical law, called the Mishnah, and its interpretation." They

U.S. Day

(Continued from Page 1) —

Ron Spruill Braden, New York City, Mary D. Cain, Summit, Mississippi, Early R. Cass, Tulsa, Okla., Rear Admiral John G. Crommelin, (U.S.N. Ret.) Wetumka, Alabama, Lt. Gen. P.A. Del Valle (USMC Ret.), Baltimore Md., Robert B. Dresser, Providence, R.I., Gen. Bonner Fellers (U.S.A. Ret.), Washington, D.C., Merlin K. Hart, New York City, Robert LaFevre, Colorado Springs, Colorado, Alice Roosevelt Longworth, Washington, D.C., Lt. Gen. Sumpter L. Lowry (Ret.), Tampa, Florida, Halsey McGovern, Washington, D.C., C.A. Macduffey, Detroit, Michigan, Col. Alvin Owsley, Dallas, Texas, Albert Penn, Gosford, Ind., Samuel B. Pettingill, Chicago, Ill., Lt. Gen. George E. Stratemeyer (U.S.A.F. Ret.), Winter Park, Fla., Thomas E. Whitteman, Greenwich, Conn., E.L. Wigand, Pittsburgh, Pa.

UNITED STATES DAY should be observed by every City, town, and Community throughout the Nation:

FIRST: To bring to the attention of all the people the fact that the people of this nation have enjoyed greater freedom and a higher standard of living than the people of any other nation in the history of the world.

Warren Studies Talmudic Law Here



Chief Justice Earl Warren with Dr. Louis Finkelstein, Chancellor, at the Jewish Theological Seminary.

imply that late Supreme Court decisions are like the Talmud. "The interpretation is analogous to a Supreme Court decision expounding the merits of a case, rabbinical reasoning, and its conclusions." Here comes the Fifth Amendment: "At last night's session following a dinner, Dean Saul Lieberman of the Seminary's rabbinical school discussed aspects of the Mishnah dealing with the law and court procedures. It included the Jewish legal view of self-incrimination involved in the Fifth Amendment that has posed a vexing question in American constitutional law."

— Did someone say they talked about race mixing? Dr. Finkelstein said that the subject of racial segregation would not be mentioned at the Seminary talks. This would be in deference to judicial tradition against public discussion by a Supreme Court Justice of any case of which the Court was involved. Mr. Warren wrote the majority opinion outlawing segregation in public schools."

Read and pass on!

HELP US TO SECURE A MILLION READERS

And that these freedoms and standard of living have resulted from our form of government.

Ours is a government, which, under the Constitution and Bill of Rights, protects the individual and the States, and assures the independence and sovereignty of the nation.

It is an obligation of every loyal citizen to protect this heritage and pass it on to future generations.

SECOND: To awaken the American people to the fact that we are in grave danger of losing our freedom and national sovereignty by the usurpation of individual and states' rights by the federal government and surrender of national sovereignty to internationalism.

As shocking as it may sound, we have already lost much that our forefathers fought and died to attain. By an arrogant usurpation of power, without the consent of the people or the Congress, the federal courts have changed the meaning of the Constitution. They have restricted the rights of individuals and of the states contrary to all previous decisions of the courts. Likewise, by the encroachments of the federal government, many of the freedoms and prerogatives of the States have been lost.

And, because of Executive agreements and treaties, many of them secret, our nation has already lost many of its

sovereign rights. And if present trends are not checked by loyal American citizens, the Internationalists will soon make of the United States a second rate nation—or worse still, surrender its sovereignty to the United Nations or some other World Organization dominated by our enemies.

A FEW ILLUSTRATIONS OF FREEDOMS LOST

1. The United States has lost the right to win a war. We furnished 90% of all the allied men fighting in the Korean war, yet the United Nations refused us the victory. For the first time in history, we not only lost a war, we lost face with the peoples of the world.

2. The federal government has usurped the right to tax our people to support citizens to serve in foreign armies—even under the direction of our enemies. The federal government not only taxes us to carry on the legitimate costs of our own government, but through taxation forces us to contribute to a world-wide "give away program." Millions of us feel that much of this so-called "foreign aid" is not helpful to either the peoples or the governments to which it is given. Yet we are forced to contribute to it.

3. Every citizen, including the farmer, has lost the right to direct his own business affairs. Behold the farmer who planted six acres more of grain than the government told him to. He is being punished even though he fed it all to stock on his own farm. No longer is "a man's home his castle" or the soil he has earned by the sweat of his brow is really his own!

The above illustrations are only a few of the many that could be given to show how the individual, the state and the nation are losing their constitutional rights, either to the federal government or to Internationalism. And these are not mere statements. Every one of them, and more, can be proven by the facts in the case.

FLY THE UNITED STATES FLAG AND NO OTHER

We recognize the tremendous propaganda machine that is attacking our way of life and meet it head on.

First we must face the fact that the Internationalists in the Godless, alien-controlled United Nations, and through UNESCO, together with those in government positions, aided by the tax-free endowed funds of foundations, have an almost unlimited amount of money at their disposal for propaganda purposes and that they are making good use of it to brainwash the American people against the ideals that have made the United States great and in favor of socialist and international ideas.

They have entered every educational agency, the press, radio, television, schools, colleges, women's clubs, civic organizations, and even the churches. Their propaganda is literally flooding every avenue to the mind of man, woman, and child. And the only possible chance to offset the erroneous information they are proclaiming, is meet them in every field of battle, and give the people the truth. Truth will win the battle for the minds of people. But it will take the cooperative efforts of all patriotic persons.

We have to be prepared for unsafe attacks. This has been the method used by those opposing all patriots and patriotic groups. They use a smear campaign against all who put the interests of the United States above every other nation. They call such persons or groups, Extreme Rightists, Super Patriots, or even Nazi Groups.

WHAT CAN YOU DO?

We favor friendly relations and cooperation with all peaceful nations, but we believe, any change in our Constitution should be reserved to the people of the United States alone. Our central purpose, therefore, is to preserve intact the sovereignty of the United States as an independent nation under the Constitution.

— (Continued on Page 4) —

*communism is treason!

Common Sense

*fight it with common sense!

U.S. Day Oct. 23

(Continued from Page 3)
without limitation by treaty or Executive
agreements, or Super Government.

CAN THIS BE TRUE?

The answer rests with the patriotic men and women and young people throughout the United States of America. Concerted action alone can win.

SUPPORT PERSONS AND MOVEMENTS

1. Attend public meetings and speak your mind.
2. Vote your convictions on all issues.
3. Write letters to news columns.
4. Write letters to your Congressmen:
 - a. Approving patriotic efforts;
 - b. Disapproving non-American stands.
5. Join with other patriotic persons in the community to preserve American ideals in community, state and nation.
6. Expose "United Nations Day" for what it is - a day of infamy and shame.

HELP RALLY THE FORCES IN YOUR COMMUNITY TO OBSERVE UNITED STATES DAY OCTOBER 23

Groups of America-loving people everywhere should band themselves together to observe this day in their communities.

- by doing anything and everything possible to rekindle in the hearts of the people their love and enthusiasm for their own United States;
- by having meetings, parades, and radio programs;
- by helping organize our young people for activity in patriotic programs;
- by taking the message of their country's greatness to schools, colleges;
- by forming committees to take the lead in arranging programs locally.

In order to make our efforts uniform and effective nationally, please write to the National Headquarters for pamphlets and flag stickers for your use.

THE UNITED STATES DAY COMMITTEE, INCORPORATED
P.O. BOX 353, TULSA, OKLAHOMA
W.L. Foster, Chairman
W.E. Garrison, Executive Sec.

Write The President?

Patriots who write to the President wonder what effect their letters have and what becomes of them. Here is the answer. A Minister is annoyed to receive an answer from Maxwell Rabb whose real name is Robbinsitz. This Zionist Jew from Boston was placed in the White House by the Invisible Government to watch contacts with the President. Rabb is also Secretary to the Cabinet and handles all communications between the White House and Congress. Think this over.

David Niles, another Boston Jew, held these key spots during the Roosevelt and Truman régimes.

A patriotic organization worked hard to secure 50,000 signed cards asking President Truman to protest to Tito because of brutal treatment of Archbishop Stepinac; a committee arrived at the White House and was forced to deliver the cards to David Niles who added his name to those of the Invisible Government to see that the United States cooperated with Marxist Tito.

If one Rabb been in prison, the White House would have been put in a panic and Congress would have been called upon to declare war if necessary to release the Rabb.

But persecution of Christians is different. Hence, if you have in mind to write the President about anything not favorable to the American Jewish Committee, save your postage and time. Use the effort to help correctly inform youth in schools and colleges.

THE WHITE HOUSE
WASHINGTON

July 18, 1957

Dear Reverend Beck:

The President has asked me to thank you for your recent letter.

Your interest in writing to give him this expression of your views is very much appreciated.

With kind regards,

Sincerely,

Maxwell M. Rabb

Maxwell M. Rabb
Secretary to the Cabinet

Reverend J. J. Beck
P.O. Box 288
Bessemer
Alabama

Invisible Government to see that the United States cooperates with Tito.

If one Rabb been in prison, the White House would have been put in a panic and Congress would have been called upon to declare war if necessary to release the Rabb.

But persecution of Christians is different. Hence, if you have in mind to write the President about anything not favorable to the American Jewish Committee, save your postage and time. Use the effort to help correctly inform youth in schools and colleges.

Put only Americans on guard tonight...General George Washington

EKO-AMERICA RALLY

Three Dynamic Speakers
Including International authority on Hungarian affairs.

Our speakers will tell you facts you have been wanting to know.

MALEST CONSPIRACY EXPOSED!

Sunday, October 13, 1957.—2:30 P.M.—at the headquarters of

CHRISTIAN EDUCATIONAL ASSN.

630 Chestnut St., Union, N.J.—#4. Stayveans bus passes our door.

Come and get acquainted with other patriots—if we are to save our country, good people must know each other. Bring your friends.

We reserve the right to deny admission to anyone

ADMISSION FREE REFRESHMENTS OUTDOORS (weather permitting)

Home Of Common Sense



5,000 square foot of floor space, located at 530 Chestnut Street, in Union, New Jersey. Six miles from Newark and only 12 miles from New York City. You are welcome to visit our headquarters anytime.

ATTENTION PATRIOTS!

ANNOUNCING AN AMAZING BOOK

By

Robert H. Williams

Former Counter-Intelligence Officer

Major Williams discovered a shocking secret book "The Jewish Utopia," giving the complete plan of the Zionists for world domination. Major Williams has written a book exposing this Zionist secret plot to destroy us.

The title of this book is THE ULTIMATE WORLD ORDER which contains several pages of photographs of the original text, plus many pages of exact quotations, showing the essentials of the Zionist plans, in their own words!

Be the first in your neighborhood to receive this information.

Price 75¢ each 2 for \$2.00

order from

Christian Educational Association
Union, New Jersey

communism is treason! *fight it with common sense!

SUBSCRIPTION RATES
(24 issues annual)
Postage included... \$3.
Plain envelope, airmail, etc., \$3.
Foreign & Canada, 10 mos./\$4.

The Nation's Anti-Communist Newspaper



Common Sense

Copyright Registered 1948 United States Patent Office.

Issue No. 286 (12th Year)

Union, New Jersey, U.S.A., October 15, 1957

Entered as Second Class Matter
January 25, 1948, at Post Office at Union, N.J.
Under the Act of March 3, 1891

Five Cents

"The Truth, the whole Truth,
and nothing but the Truth"

Without fear or favor
C. E. W. Clay
Editor and Owner

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-10-2010 BY SP/TE/PL/EP/EM/AM

Are Zionists To Control Civil Rights Enforcement Laws?

When the surrender of Germany had been brought about by the Pharoahs (Jews) using FDR and Winston Churchill as fronts, there had already been government setups prepared to take over the cities. For some time before Germany was crushed, a training school in Virginia had been preparing groups of officials—mayors, police chiefs, etc.—for duty in each German city. They followed closely behind our victorious army, and as the German cities fell and were occupied, each was turned over to these already trained teams, most of whose personnel were JEWS.

Back in Washington, orders were being issued in the name of FDR by Rabbi Stephen Wise, Felix Frankfurter, Bernard Baruch and Henry Morgenthau, all are spokesmen for the Invisible Government, which completely controlled the New Deal. A Jew in control of Germany would have been too obvious, hence Gen. Lucius Clay, a man who owed allegiance to the Zionists was put in control.

When he returned to the United States, he had to be rewarded for the splendid job he had done (in the eyes of the Zionists). Bernard Baruch gave him a desk in Dillon, Read Company, Wall Street financiers at \$20,000 a year. Baruch controlled Dillon, Read Co., Dillon (real name Lapowsky) who was former Ambassador to France, and is now in our State Dept.

Lucius Clay is now front man for Sidney J. Weinberg, Wall Street man who stated in the N.Y. Times of Nov. 7, 1955 that he worked on the Ford family two years before they finally agreed to give up control



General Lucius Clay...



Sidney J. Weinberg

Zionists in manipulating governments use as a front non-Jew, whom they control, while they direct from behind with their cunning and money. Lucius Clay has been a valuable front. Jews seldom seek elections, but control many of the elected, hence force themselves into key spots. (See Coming Red Dictatorship sheet containing 50 photographs, free for the asking—stamps always appreciated).

of the Ford Motor Co. Weinberg is quite an important man in the Invisible Government and the strong arm in dictating policies to be followed by the White House.

Immediately after Eisenhower's first election, headquarters were established at the Commodore Hotel in N.Y. City where the machine for operating the administration

Weinberg, top man in Goldman Sachs, Wall St. bankers, is believed to be succeeding Baruch as Jewish leader. He controls many corporations and placed Lucius Clay as President of Continental Can Co., just as Herbert Lehman controlled Paul Hoffman by placing him as President of Studebaker.

tion was set up fulfilling a promise to Ike while in Europe that the Administration would be run for him.

At the Commodore, the frame-work of the government-to-be consisted of the following men, all of whom are tied to Zionist interests: Paul Hoffman, Tom Dewey, Sherman Adams, Milton Eisenhower, Lucius Clay, H. Cabot Lodge, and directing all this from behind the scenes stood Sidney Weinberg, Arthur Goldsmith, Felix Frankfurter and Bernard Baruch, spokesman for the Invisible Government.

To be positively sure that the non-Jews in the White House did not deviate from instructions, three Zionists—Maxwell Rabb, Isaac Jack Martin and Murray Snyder—were placed in strategic positions. Snyder has lately been transferred to the Defense Dept. as Asst. Secretary in charge of Public Relations.

Weinberg uses Lucius Clay as his front in maneuvering the Administration to conform with Zionist interests.

Now it is rumored that Eisenhower will appoint Gen. Clay to head a six man Civil Rights Commission which was provided for in the Civil Rights Bill. Now the enforcement of Civil Rights legislation, as was the enforcement of Zionist orders in Germany, will be once again directed by the Zionists using Lucius as Clay in their hands.

If the Gen. is appointed, indications are he will be expected to use armed force. It is believed if Clay develops too much opposition, Eleanor Roosevelt (57 communist-fronts) will get the post. She and other proposed members of the Commission—Tom Dewey, Adlai Stevenson, Francis Biddle—are owned by the Zionists.

THE ZIONISTS INSISTIGATE CLEVER MOVES TO BREAK DOWN STATES RIGHTS AND CENTER ALL POWER IN WASHINGTON WHERE THEY CAN CONTROL!!!



Sherman Adams and his good friend, Max Rabb (Rabinowitz) in a friendly pose.

It is whispered in Washington circles that Maxwell Rabb (real name Rabinowitz) had Sherman Adams pressure Eisenhower into ordering Federal troops into Little Rock, Arkansas.

"Unrest And Deceit"

Dear ole mammy darkey, your love and trust lives on,
But "someone's" lampreying with our friendship,
The dev'll's out to do us HARM.

Dear Ole Mammy Darkey, your love and trust so pure,
You told me lots of stories true now let me tell one to you.
Whatever it is they call you, be of dark or lighter hue,
Not even one of us could be, except for God's own will.
These troubled times HE could foresee.
So He gave us.....CHRISTIANITY.

He led the way, HE love the CROSS, to bring us solitude,
So the least we can do and ought to do is show our gratitude.
HIS PLAN has steered us thru the years and we are not to interfere.
HE made us for a reason...clear...then died to save us here.
Let us first of all be worthy, loyal and sincere.
Worthy of the plan HE had, that we abide in what HE said.
To worship HIM, respectful be, but most of all fulfill HIS plea.
To be content within ourselves, and question NOT, HIS PLAN,
As HE entrusteth each of us to do the best we can.
So that each may thru might and mein, keep his own race pure,
God tested us with obstacles....that we must all endure.
One was SEGREGATION....we know it is God's Plan,
He wants HIS Negro lady to have her Negro man.
How low the lousy White who will rob the Negra's nest,
Darkening the future....bringing such unhappiness.
The cruelty will be within, the "oneness" of our Negro friend,
Him we cannot live in HARMONY from UNREST and DECEIT.
Must we have a CHILL WAR to bring about defeat?
But agitation with more horrors on a peaceful, righteous plan,
For as sure as CHRIST was CRUCIFIED, they're out to cruelly HIS PLAN.
Dear Friend, Negro woman, with heart and soul like mine,
Pray with me, TRUST in HIM, in these troubled times.
Pray they "strike not" in the end.....

By falsely claiming they're your friends,
These communists would use you with their FAKE party line,
Their promises would FADE away and in the end they would decline.
Such abuse is plainly clear, in other countries through the years.
Give your honest, faithful soul, their rotten scheme to reveal.
God will bless you in HIS WILL, for you
Do your part to hold the line as I promise you I will hold mine.
And when the SNAKE is finally dead, you
Thought of color will not bleed us, this
For underneath we'll feel the same, that
And when we face OUR SAVIOUR, we
We'll feel clean and pure, proud and right,
For you've every right to be as proud,
To walk along and sing your song, tho'
Remembering God's obstacles that we must all endure,
Remembering too our MASTER'S PLAN to keep HIS races PURE.
I o' CHRIST will not be defiled, proof was cast on Calvary where HE died.
CHRISTIANITY was born right there, to help us in times of despair,
Don't you QUESTION HIS torment, anguish, blood and tears,
We, who cannot QUESTION NATURE or HIS timely seasons of the year.
Please, won't you listen to my plea...EXPOSE this ugly PLOT,
The ALIEN SCHEME with EMPTY DREAMS, that double-crossing flock.
God's Chosen People, NAY, false claims they lay to things which they are really not.
Dear People, have you ever stopped to think, "What would be your lot?"
NO ASSURANCE have you NOW...whereas CHRIST CAN SAVE YOU; they cannot.
Now the road we go can lead two ways, to righteousness or wrong,
But the LOVE OF GOD and the LOVE OF FLAG can never do us HARM.
Our true Christian background allows us to rejoice,
We could not be communists, we'd NEVER make that drastic choice.
For all the trouble brewing...in the SOUTH, HERE and ABROAD....
Is not the PEACEFUL PLAN of CHRIST...it is the hateful, oh that hateful Christ-
less ANTI-CHRIST.

Author.....K. Burgess, in loving

"The Bridge At Andau" & The Hungarians

By D.A.C. — Hungarian Doctor

James A. Michener's book "The Bridge At Andau" (1957, Random House) was a best seller.

Many thousands of Hungarians crossed into Austria over the bridge at Andau during and after the Hungarian revolution of 1956. Mr. Michener interviewed hundreds of Hungarian refugees. He is trying to help us understand the true face of communism.

About the role of the Jews in the communist system, his book has nothing to tell. Mr. Michener wants to lead us to believe that the sadistic tortures in the secret police of Soviet-occupied Hungary, during the years since 1945 were non-Jewish (see p. 146). But the Hungarian refugees know that the thousands of communist secret police in Hungary were and are to-day almost entirely Jewish.

On page 177 Mr. Michener writes, that "Few nations, for example, have a worse record of anti-Semitism, or a longer one," than Hungary. This statement is perfectly

refuted by the words of two eminent Zionists. Rufus Lears, Zionist historian writes in his book "Israel, A History Of The Jewish People," (1949, The World Publishing Co.) On pages 608-609, that around 1894 the Jew, Baron de Hirsch prophesied, Hungary "would never know the bone of anti-Semitism." Rufus Lears continues: Hungary was "a land to which the Jews were proudly and passionately attached, where....they were free and afraid to lead their own life." Rufus Lears writes that this situation remained unchanged in Hungary until the end of the First World War.

The number of Jews was about 4% of the population. At the end of the First World War in 1919, the same Jews, who were as "proudly and passionately attached" to Hungary, took over that country, created a communist government under the leadership of the Jew Bela Kun, and in four months tortured and massacred 30,000 Christian Hungarians.

The truth is that "anti-Semitism" in Hungary started in 1919 by hunting out

memories of the TRUELY GREAT PATRIOT, the Honorable Senator JOSEPH R. McCARTHY, that whatever good this creative piece may do, would further and strengthen his fight FOR AMERICA against the ALIEN, EVIL, and FOUL SCHEME of communism in subduing minorities, generally.

Communists, real and neop...An informed America is the ONLY SAFE AMERICA.

Admiral Crommelin Sends Telegram

Hear Admiral John G. Crommelin, USN Ret., sent the following telegram Wednesday, to President Eisenhower in regard to his actions in Little Rock, Ark:

"The press states you are taking steps to employ federal troops in Little Rock. Many patriots believe much information and advice reaching you is controlled by the same agents of the communist-Jewish conspiracy or invisible government who influenced Truman to fire Gen. MacArthur and deny ammunition to our fighting men in Korea. I feel it is my duty to inform you immediately that in employing federal troops to attempt to enforce integration, you are considered by many informed Southerners to be a tool of the communist-Jewish conspiracy."

Ret. Admiral John G. Crommelin, USN Ret., Montgomery, Alabama

No Wonder The Whites Are Scattering

Philadelphia Tribune (Negro Newspaper) 9/21/57, states that 1,000 Negroes from the South are coming to Phila. each week. They should know. That figures to be at least 52 thousand a year for Philadelphia Pa. alone.

Reports from New York City, Newark, Baltimore, Chicago, Los Angeles, (where the whites are scattering to the suburbs as fast as they can) are in keeping with these figures from Philadelphia.

A member of the Georgia legislature in a speech in New Orleans, only recently stated that during the last seven years over four million Negroes have gone North and it was likely a larger number would go during the next seven years. Apparently the North will soon learn by experience that it knows little of the race problem.

OUR THREAT IS FROM THE INSIDIOUS FORCES WORKING FROM WITHIN WHICH HAVE ALREADY SO DRAMATICALLY ALTERED THE CHARACTER OF OUR FREE INSTITUTIONS.

—Douglas MacArthur

the Khazar-Jew communist gangsters.

On page 172 Mr. Michener writes, that after World War II, communism brought security and food for the Hungarians. What kind of security it was, everybody may learn from "The Bridge At Andau." Food never was brought into Hungary, but was carried out from Hungary to the Soviet Union by the Reds. Hungary was always rich in foods. Industry products, bought from Western Europe were always paid with the best quality wheat, bacon, ham and wine by Hungary. That country never knew such misery as during the years since the Soviet invasion of 1945.

On page 38 Mr. Michener writes that one cannot "ignore the considerable real gains made in Budapest during the first days of communism." This statement is pure nonsense. A bloody terror started immediately after the Red Army took over Hungary in March of 1945. It was the worst reign of terror from the very first day of the occupation.

It is remarkable that we found only two places in Mr. Michener's book "The

Bridge At Andau, where the words "Jewish" (p. 143) and "Jew" (p. 144) have been mentioned. More remarkable, that in both places the words are mentioned in connection with the "Nazi terror." Of course the "chosen people" of the Khazar-Jew Zionists were always persecuted. They were persecuted while they crucified Hungarian priests in 1919, and while they tortured and murdered 30,000 Christian Hungarians in the same year. The inhuman and Zionist Khazar-Jews were always "persecuted," and the many millions of Russian, Polish, German, Estonian, Romanian, Hungarian, Bulgarian etc. victims of that "persecuted" scallie Zionist gangsters were only Christians, hardly worthy to be regarded as worms.

The following few words, from p. 149, give us some further hints concerning Mr. Michener's philosophy:

Communism in America could "easily find men and women who would enjoy kicking a Negro to death or shouting down some small businessman..."

Now this is the kind of philosophy that opens the door for an author to get his book on the best-seller list in America.

On page 143 of "The Bridge At Andau" Mr. Michener writes, that the worst accomplished by the communist torturers "fell short of what the Nazis did." Everybody who will read Mr. Michener's book, will find the correct judgement to that statement.

The Catholic weekly "The Tidings" reported on page 12 of the Jan. 4, 1957 issue: "Father Brun of the Belgian Sheut Society, who had also experienced Nazi cruelty in Germany, said after his suffering under the Chinese (Communist) that he preferred 10 years in a Nazi camp to one month in a Chinese (Communist) prison."

The world-conquering Khazar-Jew Zionist gang will never forgive the Hungarians for abolishing the Bela Kun terror regime in 1919. Hungarians, who are influenced by the Zionists, are in general unfriendly to the Hungarian nation.

Never forget, that the Khazar-Jew Zionists are the creators, the managers and the protectors of communism over all the earth. They are the hangmen over all behind the Iron Curtain. Communism is not "just another political system;" it is not a political system at all, but a gigantic butchery, created by the incalculable Zionists to destroy Christianity and the white race, to prepare the way for the world domination of the "master-race" of the Zionists.

Methodists

If you want to read a real American Methodist publication that is worth while, send \$1.00 for a year's subscription to:

METHODIST CHALLENGE
1801 South Flower St.
Los Angeles 15, California

Baptists

If you want to be in touch with a real American Baptist group that is opposed to the United Nations and other anti-American movements, write for literature to:

BAPTIST LAYMEN
P.O. Box 2562
Montgomery, Alabama

It costs only \$1.00 per year for membership and quarterly magazine.

(Submitted by a reader)

IF YOU DON'T HELP STOP COMMUNISM WITH COMMON SENSE ALONG WITH SINGING HYMNS IN CHURCH, YOU'LL BE SINGING THE "BLUES" IN A CONCENTRATION CAMP.

Simply Heavenly?



Langston Hughes, half Jew and half Negro, surrounded by innocent children seeking his autograph oblivious of his communist-front connections.

Now playing on Broadway in New York City "SIMPLY HEAVENLY" written by Langston Hughes an author (?) with over 70 Communist-front affiliations. He also wrote "GOOD-BYE CHRIST," a portion of which follows:

Goodbye, Christ Jesus, Lord God Jehovah, Beat it on away from here now,
Make way for a new guy with no religion at all—A real guy named
Marx, Communist Lenin, Peasant Stalin, Worker Me... And step on the gas Christ!
Move! Don't be so slow about movin'

The world is mine now, now on—And nobody's gonna sell Me...
To a king or a general, Or a millionaire.

Throughout the entertainment field, the Marxists acquire millions of dollars which is used to help condition us for Communism.

Negro Minister Forced On All-White Church!

The "new social order," euphemistically called in some church circles "the Kingdom of God on Earth," brought about the dissolution of a congregation of white Methodists in Los Angeles recently. The Normandy Ave. Methodist Church which is located in a neighborhood being taken over by Negroes and whose property over a period of 49 years has been paid for by white people, was arbitrarily assigned a Negro Pastor by the Bishop in charge.

The old congregation of the church certainly cannot be called race-prejudiced in view of their previous record. Their Sunday school is made up entirely of Negro children under white teachers and for years the congregation has kept the church membership open to "all colors, races and creeds." No Negro has accepted their invitation, however, since there are all-Negro churches in the vicinity. There has been no friction at all with the Negroes.

Tolerant as though they were, this assignment of a Negro Pastor to an all-white church was too much for the membership.

PEACE PLAN

"If you want peace, corral the 50 richest Jews."

—Henry Ford, Sr.

To lay aside all prejudices is to lay aside all principles.

He who is desirous of principles is governed by whims.

—Author unknown

SUGGESTION FROM A READER

Ask your friends to send in \$1.00 for a year's subscription for a friend or relative each month, as I pledge myself to do as long as the list of my associates last.

When the assignment became known, the membership met and reached the decision to withdraw from the church, even though that meant abandoning property and a congregational home which they loved and struggled for 49 years to pay for. On last account, the Normandy Avenue Methodist Church had a Pastor and a church building but no congregation.

John H. Seal, chairman of the letting church board, issued a statement which said:

"For 160 years our citizens have enjoyed religious freedom, bought with the life blood of our forefathers and written by them into our Constitution. We of the older generation were born into that heritage of freedom to choose for ourselves our own religion and pursue happiness in the practice thereof. But, as we observe the usurpation of power by tyrants, whether in civil or ecclesiastical government, we shudder at the realization that the demise of that heritage may be close at hand."

In the JEWISH WORLD of London, for Feb. 9, 1883, there appeared this benevolent message: "The dispersion of the Jews has rendered them a cosmopolitan people. They are the only cosmopolitan people, and in this capacity most act and are acting as a solvent of national and racial differences. The great ideal of Judaism is not that Jews shall be allowed to hock together one day in some hole-in-the-corner fashion, for, if not biblical, at any rate separated objects, but that the whole world shall be imbued with Jewish teachings, and that in a universal brotherhood of Nations—a greater Judaism. In fact—all the separate races and religions shall disappear."

Patriots! Something To Think About

For our new readers who are not familiar with the circumstances in connection with the court case in which the editor, Conde McGinley, has been involved for over four years, we give you these highlights.

During the last week of March 1953, the Zionist organization, American Jewish Congress, had their Vice President, Rabbi Joseph Prinz, file suit against the editor for \$250,000 because of a statement in Common Sense to the effect that Prinz was a red Rabbi. Because of the exposure of the Marxists-Zionists, the American Jewish Congress had been trying to stop the publication of Common Sense by calling on printing concerns and demanding that they stop printing the paper. At the time the suit was filed, the National Jewish Post, in screaming headlines, March 27, 1953 issue, quoted the Rabbi: "It's about time this scurrilous sheet was put out of business." It is obvious this was the reason for bringing suit.

During the so-called trial the editor's attorneys tried to introduce documented evidence showing that more than 200 officers, former officers and active members of the American Jewish Congress were affiliated with communist fronts. Rabbi Prinz was national Vice President of the A.J.C. This evidence, including a letterhead of a communist-front bearing the name of Rabbi Prinz, along with much other evidence was denied to the Jury. The editor's two main witnesses were only allowed to give their names and addresses. The Rabbi and his witnesses on the stand talked unrestrained.

We have a statement on file that during the second day of the trial, Sam Silverman, Chairman of the Independent Democrats of N.J. held a party in the court room "we got this S.O.B. (meaning McGinley) in the bag" and explained how. When court adjourned, Silverman walked with his same person, to the corner of Broad & Market Sts., and stated he was riding home on the same train with Judge Ewart, who lives in Toms River N.J.

On March 31, 1953, at the end of an eight day "trial" in Superior Court "In Newark, N.J.", during which the jury was not allowed to see hundreds of documented papers of evidence, Rabbi Prinz, V.P. of the World Jewish Congress, V.P. and member of the Exec. Committee of the A.J.C., and now President of the New Jersey A.J.C., was awarded a judgment of \$20,000 against Conde McGinley, editor of Common Sense.

Judge Ewart, instructing the Jury, gave them to understand their only duty was to decide the amount of judgment. The suit was promoted and directed by the Commission on Law and Social Action of the American Jewish Congress.

The trial was intended to be the final knockout blow to Common Sense, and, indirectly, to all those informed patriotic Christians who dare occupy the front lines in this battle to expose the Marxist world plot. Jerome Eisenberg, attorney for Rabbi Prinz, stated in his charge to the Jury that he wanted "a stiff judgment, not only to stop McGinley, but also a hundred other McGinleys."

The American Jewish Congress is the aggressive Zionist organization which forces its members into key spots in government, such as their Vice President, Simon Sobeloff, now U.S. Circuit Judge for Md., Va., W. Va., N.C. and S.C.

Attorneys representing Rabbi Prinz were: Will Mastow, Chief Counsel of AJC, Philip Baum, also of the N.Y. office of AJC, and Jerome Eisenberg, who at the time was Chairman of the Commission on Law and Social Action, all Jews.

Now read the clipping below from the Newark News, three months after the trial.

Sworn in by Brother

Newark News 7-2-56
John J. Ewart Becomes Ocean County's Second Full-Time Judge

Special to Newark News.

TOMS RIVER—John J. Ewart, a 60-year-old Toms River lawyer, yesterday was sworn in as a five year-term Associate Judge of Ocean County's second full-time judge, replacing Supreme Court Judge Howard Ewart, of Goshen.

Ewart, a Democrat, was praised for his ability and character by members of the judiciary and the bar as a "most fitting successor" in this court position. Supreme Court Judge Frederick W. Hall, Augustan Judge, said it was unusual that the first man in New Jersey chosen as a brother who was chosen.

Ewart, who will receive \$10,000 annually, replaced this week Lewis Dower Township Commissioner, a position he had held for more than 12 years. He was born on a farm in Goshen, Orange County, N.Y., in 1894, and was educated at Allendale High School and Princeton University.

Even at this late date we cannot tell you ALL WE KNOW but any child should be able to put this jigsaw puzzle together.

On the bench for the ceremony were the Ewart brothers, Hall and County Judge Albert S. Tarpey, who is Ocean County's second full-time judge, and his wife, Mrs. Albert Tarpey, and his son, State Sen. W. Reuben Mathias, who conferred Ewart's selection by Gov. Meyner.

In the first time in the 100-year history of the county that two brothers have been appointed judges. The new appointment was made because of the growth of the county and the increase in litigation.

Former county judges selected by a brother who was a brother.

Formerly Harry E. Norman of Lakewood, Miss. Less Barry, Russell C. Conover and Perry Craig, all of Toms River, Harry Wiley, president of the Ocean County Bar Association, and Robert F. Nease, president of the County Bar Association, congratulated the new judge.

Formerly Harry E. Norman of Lakewood, Miss. Less Barry, Russell C. Conover and Perry Craig, all of Toms River, Harry Wiley, president of the Ocean County Bar Association, and Robert F. Nease, president of the County Bar Association, congratulated the new judge.

During the 12 years Mr. McGinley has been exposing un-American forces and protecting himself against vicious attacks of the A.J.C. and others, he spent every dollar he had. In order to continue publication of Common Sense, a few patriots formed a corporation, the Christian Educational Association, and Mr. McGinley became editor at no salary. Now the American Jewish Congress, in another move to put Common Sense out of business, is trying to confiscate machinery and equipment which never belonged to Mr. McGinley. They have subpoenaed twelve friends of Common Sense in an effort to terrify and discourage this anti-communist group of patriots.

If Common Sense is to be saved, we will have to fight and fight hard. A few of us cannot stand up against the American Jewish Congress which has a membership of 50,000 Zionists. We have the facts and the truth, but need money for attorneys and court costs. We need real money. The situation is serious!

We pray that every patriot who reads this will send us quickly what he can afford. No need to tell you HOW the Marxists are methodically planning to destroy each and every one who dares to expose their plots. Help save this fighting Christian paper.

During twelve years of publication it has opened the eyes of thousands, but there are thousands more who are uninformed or misinformed.

We here at this end are praying and working long hours. We are not afraid but have exhausted ourselves financially. Please stand with us and we will stand with you.

Send your contributions to Christian Educational Association (Incorporated), Committee to Save Common Sense Box 807 Union, New Jersey

For new readers who are interested in learning more about this infamous trial, write for back issues on the case, free for the asking (stamps appreciated).

PLEASE HELP US TO SECURE
A MILLION READERS

Read and pass on!

You Are Being Robbed!

Reprinted from:

American Mercury Magazine Inc.

250 West 57th St. New York 10, N.Y.
The most vigorous & effective magazine in America. Only \$4.00 per year.
ASK FOR IT AT YOUR NEWSSTANDS.

For 125 years—from 1783 to 1914—28 Presidents of the United States spent less than 23 billion dollars altogether.

In 1912, Bernard Baruch ushered Woodrow Wilson into the White House. William H. Taft, Wilson's predecessor, spent less than 3 billion dollars during his entire administration. Wilson, advised by Baruch, spent 47 billion dollars.

The citizens of these United States struggled to regain their sovereign authority during the administrations of Harding, Coolidge and Hoover. These three Presidents spent only a fraction of Woodrow Wilson's reckless, irresponsible, international spending.

President "Pearl Harbor" Roosevelt spent almost 400 billions of dollars. Harry Truman, the "Red Herring" pet of the International bankers, spent 191 billion dollars from 1946 to 1949. What "High Tax" Harry alone spent would have provided a \$5,000 house, free and clear of any mortgage, for

you and 38,000,000 families in the U.S.

President Eisenhower promised to reduce spending. His West Point education was nullified by his "trainning" at Columbia University. As a result he currently prepared a budget of over 86 billions of dollars per year, the largest peace-time budget in the history of our country. The international bankers continue to "advise" him. Lenin predicted that "We will spend the United States into bankruptcy." Lenin's "plan" is being directed and followed.

How long will Americans play the role of "sucker" while their "invisible government" continues to tax their earnings—and to scatter what doesn't stick to their fingers to economic vultures throughout the world?

The annual interest alone on our national debt now equals seven and one half times the total debt before our Presidents had "international advisors." Unborn generations will stagger under our astronomical debts.

The master minds behind this diabolical plot create tax-exempt international organizations to carry out the "planned" conspiracy—the United Nations, the International Monetary Fund, the International Bank for Reconstruction, UNESCO, are just a few of them. The stooges for the International bankers in these organizations re-

ceive tax-exempt salaries. You, the hard working, tax-paying citizen, carry the burden of supporting them.

It is "planned" that Christian civilization will collapse under this program. The big tax-exempt foundations are ridiculous and financial promoters of this campaign.

More than two thousand million (2 billion) American dollars have been given, directly and indirectly, to Israel. That amount could have paid for about 600,000 homes for our people costing \$3,500 apiece. The one billion dollars we gave to communist Tito could have paid for about 300,000 similar homes. Of course, these foolish gifts further increase your taxes and your debts.

Wishing will not alter this dishonest situation. Wake up and do something!!

Russell McGuire

Common Sense*

Union, New Jersey, U.S.A.

Conde McGinley, Editor

\$1 for 30 copies, \$3 for 100, \$10 for 500
One year's subscription \$1. Three years for \$2.50

First Class (Sealed)—\$3.00 per year

FOREIGN 10 MONTHS \$1.00

Common Sense

Published twice monthly at

330 Chestnut St. Union, New Jersey, U.S.A.

U.S. Post Office Registered

* communism is treason! * fight it with common sense!



The Nation's Anti-Communist Newspaper

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 08/01/07 BY 60263/EW/CRAK

Common Sense

Copyright Registered 1941 United States Patent Office

Issue No. 283 (12th Year)

Union, New Jersey, U.S.A. Sept. 1, 1957

Published by Edward Clark Miller

January 1, 1941, at the Post Office at Union, N.J.

Entered as Second Class Matter

January 1, 1941, at the Post Office at Union, N.J.

Entered as Second Class Matter

Five Cents

"The Truth, the whole Truth,
and nothing but the Truth"

Without fear or favor,
C. W. Clark
Publisher and Editor

"Immigrationists" Conspire To Destroy The United States!

By Merwin K. Hart, President of the
National Economic Council
Letter No. 408

Today immigration is one of the greatest subjects agitated in the halls of Congress and throughout the country. The present disposition of some Congressional leaders is to pass an immigration bill. And it may be taken for granted that such a bill would further let down the bars. So note carefully what follows.

There is no subject to which more thought is given by International communism, under orders from Moscow, than immigration. For the greatest force of communism and one which has been almost wholly successful the forty years since the Communist Internationale was set up, is infiltration. And infiltration in any given country is impossible without getting entry for communist agents. This was early realized by Soviet Russia and she had acted on it without pause.

In 1922 the Communists Internationale in Moscow established the International Red Aid. This had three purposes: the movement and deployment of communists and those most susceptible to communist discipline; the fighting of deportations within the various countries; and the working within Western countries among aliens and various nationality groups for communist objectives.

Within ten years International Red Aid had penetrated sixty-seven countries. They had 83,000 organizations and various subsidiary groups, controlled by 40,000 highly placed, trained communist officials. These organizations had an aggregate membership of more than 11 million.

The American section of I.R.A., organized in 1925 as the International Labor Defense, within ten years developed 800 subsidiary organizations.

The communists supplemented and implemented this operation by what they call a united front tactic namely, to work with non-communist and even anti-communist groups on specific immigration objectives. That's where they foisted a multitude of good people, including churchmen.

A recent FBI analysis showed that of 5,000 of the more militant communists in the U.S., 91.5% were foreign born, married to foreign born, or of foreign parentage. One half of them traced their ancestry to Russia or its satellites. As we have stated before, Congressman Francis Walter in a Reader's Digest article of May, 1953, said that the House Un-American Activities Committee had found some three to five million persons who were illegal in the U.S. Mr. Richard Arens, director of that Committee, said recently that thousands of warrants were outstanding for the deportation of communists, criminals and other subversives, which were completely unenforceable.

Mr. Arens, in an address to the Daughters of the American Revolution, April 18, 1957, reported there had been a complete breakdown in the enforcement of



Congressman Francis Walter
We owe Doug Walter a great debt for standing up for America.

our Immigration laws; that in Miami he had seen stacked up on the desk of the District Director of Immigration scores of files on cases of foreign subversives, international agents en route to the U.S. via Cuba. Mr. Arens asked:

"How can you intercept these people?" And they said, "We can't. There is an outstanding order by the State Department that all documentation is waived for all persons coming into this country from Cuba ostensibly for less than twenty-nine days." And we knew there were fifty thousand communists then in Havana, alone.

"We returned to Washington and asked the State Department about it and they said, "The law says we may waive documentation in certain emergency cases, so we gave a blanket order." And we said, "What was the emergency?" and the answer was, "The emergency is the terrible pressure we are under to get people into the United States."

Pressure from the communists, of course. Pressure exerted in most cases indirectly through a multitude of groups. Most or all of these groups have secured deductibility before taxes for contributions, while groups like the National Economic Council which are fighting for their country's continued freedom, are refused deductibility.

Here then is a conspiracy to destroy America—a conspiracy that is being advanced and financed largely through money taken from the taxpayer.

Incidentally, Mr. Arens reported that they found consulates and embassies in this country to be virtually spy nests. He added:

"We interrogated officials of the Immigration and Naturalization Service and of the Dept. of State and not a single official testifying under oath could recall a single case in the history of the Republic in which a visa or admission was denied to an alien seeking admission to the U.S. in diplomatic

status, on security grounds. Robert C. Alexander, who was then the Assistant Administrator of the Visa Div. of the Dept. of State, testified under oath that the visa office was turning down or recommending adversely between ten and fifteen cases a month of dangerous Soviet agents who were seeking admission into the U.S., but, he said, "We are uniformly, without exception, overruled by the higher echelons in the Dept. of State."

"Within two weeks time, the State Dept. empaneled a special commission to reprimand Mr. Alexander for reckless, dangerous statements."

It would thus appear that these "higher echelons" in the State Dept. have long played and still play the part of accomplices of communism.

Mr. Arens said that his Committee pick—
o—(Continued on Page 4) —o—

No Christians Available



Murray Snyder
Assistant Secretary of Defense in charge of Public Affairs.

Snyder, a Brooklyn Jew, was formerly Assistant White House Press spokesman. This Zionist will observe every move in the Pentagon Bldg. Why not? Anna Rosenberg, the Hungarian born Jew was placed in the Defense Dept. by the invisible government where she supervised all manpower and packed the Army with Reds. When the late Senator Joseph R. McCarthy tried to expose these communists he was driven to his grave.

Practically all important key posts in our government are held by Zionist Jews, placed there by the invisible Government.

For photographs of 50 of these Zionists, ask COMMON SENSE for a copy of THE COMING RED DICTATORSHIP SHEET, sent free on request.

(Stamp appreciated to cover handling)

Hungarian Mosaic Or Queer Isn't It?

The state of Israel was founded on an undeniably unfriendly act of robbery; nearly one million of the Arab indigenes were chased out from the land of their ancestors, their property confiscated without any compensation, and many of them were brutally murdered. Only recently the Jews killed most unlawfully 452 Arab civilians when invading the Gaza Strip (Palestine Refugee Agency Report). The attack on Egypt by Israel which nearly started the 3rd World War can hardly be called a "lawful" act... As Eisenhower said: A LAW-MINDED NATION such as ISRAEL could hardly be regarded in the same light as Russia."—Queer isn't it?... Could you imagine someone upbraiding openly a POGROM in the American press? But, believe it or not, such a thing really happened, and happened only a few weeks ago. The famous writer James Michener, after observing the Hungarian revolt, said, and we quote: "I devoutly believe that the human race would have been better off if the Hungarians had ASSASSINATED EVERY ONE OF THE 30,000 AVH" (AVO or AVI)—Hungarian Secret Police).

But, as it was once stated by THE REPORTER, 70% of the AVO agents are Jewish, and its top officers are ALL Jews. Consequently Mr. Michener advocates nothing less than the outright assassination of 30,000 Jews, (70% of 30,000), and the complete extermination of the Jewish-controlled AVI.—Anti-Defamation League take notice and act! Queer isn't it?... During the trial of the famous "Atomic Spies" Julius and Ethel Rosenberg, Judge Kaufman said that by their treason they "changed the course of history." On March 1st the Senate Internal Security Subcommittee reported that the late Harry Dexter White and his "lieutenants" Frank Coe, Solomon Adler and Irving Friedman brought the economic destruction of Nationalist China by bailing back the gold shipments, and thus paved the way to communist invasion. There is little doubt that this betrayal of China also "changed the course of history" even more than the Goenbergs' treason.

Jacoby and Weizman persuaded Mr. Truman to establish Israel, and this stupid and criminal act not only "changed the course of history" but actually brought the world to the brink of the atomic war... Consequently already THREE TIMES within a few years a group of Jews had been able to "change the course of history" most radically. These questions arise: HOW could it happen? WHO is responsible? And HOW LONG will the Jews be permitted to shape the destinies of the world?—Queer isn't it? Or tragic?

Authoritatively Quotes

"Nine out of ten members of the Party Politburo" (in Hungary) "reportedly are JEWS." So are 10 out of 12 generals. They have many Jewish subordinates... The visitor to Budapest leaves with the impression that while the wheel turns, smoldering anti-Semitism may burst forth in a flame..." (Richard O'Regan, of the AP Agency) "Hungarian Government is entirely run by men of Jewish descent...a change in the Government might easily bring on a purge of all Jews...Gabor Peters," (Jew) "is the head of the AVH or secret police. Seventy per cent of Peters' staff is or was Jewish." (Claire Sterling, The Reporter, Apr. 14, 1953)—Queer isn't it?... "The people pursued AVH men... flushed them from their hiding places, shot, garroted, and hanged them by the heels from trees and lamp posts." (Time, magazine Jan. 7, 1957) "In Hungary, the rebellion started on the 23rd of Oct. when jittery communist security police," (AVH) "fired on a crowd of students outside of the Budapest radio station." (Collier's, Dec. 7, 1956) "On the 23rd of Oct. Planck dashed over to London, reportedly to tell Eden that Israel was all ready to launch preventive war on Nasser." (Time, Nov. 12, 1956)—Queer isn't it?...

"Around 360 students were standing by a side entrance in Parliament. Armed conflict might still have been avoided had not an AVH officer ordered the Hungarian secret police to fire upon the Soviet tanks whose crews were fraternizing with the students at this point. The Russian soldiers returned the fire. AVH men turned their machine guns on the 360 students and killed everyone of them." (Jud. Listowel, Sat. Ev. Post, Jan. 5th & 12th, 1957) "All Hungarian refugees unanimously agree that the role of the "FREE EUROPE" broadcasting station, sponsored by America, was provocative in character." (La Sennelle, of Belgium, No. 371, Dec. 1956)—Queer isn't it?... "Because Russia was taken up with Hungary, and America with the election, Israel saw its chance. When Israel attacked, Britain and France seized theirs..." (Manchester Guardian, Nov. 2, 1956)

"The decision of the President of the U.S. not to mix up with the Suez conflict is quite reasonable. Great Britain, France and Israel can between themselves finish Nasser easily enough...It is improbable that USSR will be able to help Nasser to such extent that the tide of the events will be turned especially because she has troubles elsewhere." (M. Weinbaum, New Russian Word, N.Y., Nov. 3, 1956) "Several Hungarian refugees were slightly injured in demonstrations which took place in a refugee camp in Salzburg as a result of rumors that Jewish refugees were given preference in deportations for the U.S." (Fr. Presse, Jan. 12, 1957) "Chairman Francis Waller of the House Committee on Un-American Activities said today the first 6,200 Hungarian refugees admitted to the U.S. were communists, some 30,000 Hungarian communists fled to Austria. In the initial stages of the Hungarian revolution, the fugitive Reds, including some secret police agents, then dropped from sight." (CNA-UP, Feb. 10, 1957)

QUEER AND TRAGIC IS IT NOT?

Scylbian

Hungarian Tragedy

From: Congressional Record—Appendix
Extension of Remarks Of
HON. ALVIN M. BENTLEY
Of Michigan

In The House Of Representatives, 7/2/51

Mr. Speaker, under leave to revise and extend my remarks in the Appendix of the Record, I wish to insert the following two resolutions recently passed at the Congress of the Association of Hungarian Students in the United States:

Memorandum

After the revolution in Hungary 18,000 Hungarians took refuge in Yugoslavia to escape the retributions of Bolshevik terror. This number includes 1,600 high school and 500 university and college students. After the hermetic closing of the Austrian border they found no other way to escape and they hoped to find guarantees for their personal freedom through the humanitarian aid of the Yugoslavs. Instead of freedom they found themselves in heavily guarded camps. This following letter will illustrate their present situation and the violation of all civil rights by the Government of Yugoslavia:

Common Sense*
Union, New Jersey, U.S.A.
Conde McGinley, Editor

\$1 for 30 copies, \$3 for 100, \$10 for 500
One year's subscription, \$1. Three years for \$2.50
First Class (Sealed) - \$3.00 per year
FOREIGN 10 MONTHS \$1.00

Common Sense*
Published twice monthly at
530 Chestnut St., Union, New Jersey, U.S.A.
*Trade Mark Registered United States Patent Office.

"Thanks God, I have only spent 6 days in the death camp of Gerova. I am one of the few Hungarian refugees who has not been worked over by the clubs of the guard. I am fortunate to be on a transport to leave shortly for Canada. Finally after 5 months a few of us have the freedom of limited movement. It is hard to explain the majestic feeling I have left the prison behind with its fivefold fences. We are permitted to see the doctor in Gerova but even then we may not use the road and have to walk through the mud. I am not complaining. All I am asking of you is to bring these to the attention of everybody you meet to let them know how mercilessly the Hungarians are being treated. We have written in vain to the Refugee Committee of the U.N. and the International Red Cross. There has been no response. Very probably our letters have not been forwarded, therefore they may not even know the conditions in the refugee camps. I beg you to be spokesman for 15,000 refugees still in Yugoslavia for their situation is very grave. Those who have returned to Hungary were bitter and convinced that the Kadar regime cannot be worse than the conditions here. I think this very fact speaks for itself. Not to mention the corrupt administration of the distribution of the gifts by the Red Cross. Every camp has stores of clothing. Yet people are walking around in underwear for they have no replacement for their torn clothing. The newly born babies are covered in rags collected from the battered dresses of merciful people. In the camp of Matusevo we had no drinking water for days. The adult could easier stand it but it was hard on the mother. They could not give a drop to drink to their babies or wash the diapers. The daily cleaning is called a luxury and the bathing a capitalistic habit. In Lovran we organized a hunger strike because the food was inedible. The camp director in answer had shut off the water for 3 days and he recommended the ocean to the mothers for bathing their babies. (in Feb.) I can hardly wait to get out of here to be able to do something for those unfortunates left behind."—P.K.

We wish to add nothing to this letter of an eyewitness. The methods are not unknown to us. We have known them in the Hungarian prisons.

The assertion that the refugees went to Yugoslavia because they felt sympathetic toward its regime is not true. They fought as hard as anyone else especially for the defense of the uranium mines on the Hungarian-Yugoslav border. They flow into Yugoslavia, corresponded with the tightening Soviet-Hungarian controls over the frontier between Hungary and Austria! See page 21 of the Report of the Special Study Mission to Europe of the House Committee on Foreign Affairs.

To support the facts and truthfulness of the above letter we would like to point out the following:

(a) Switzerland was not permitted to send medicine to the Hungarian camps in Yugoslavia.

(b) The medicine gift made by Denmark had to be smuggled in.

(c) A well-known Belgian diplomat has recently completed a visit in the Yugoslav camps. After World War II he has investigated conditions in Nazi concentration camps.

"What I have seen in Yugoslav camps I shall never forget until I die," was his final conclusion.

(d) Photos taken in the camps speak for themselves.

(e) Testimonies by Hungarians brutally beaten up also support the conditions referred to in the mentioned letter.

(f) It is known that the Yugoslav Government regards the Hungarian refugees as a source of income. They collect \$5 a day per refugee and save approximately \$4.50. Further the Titoist regime accepts the Soviet version of the Hungarian revolution

McCarthy's Last Crusade

On Jan. 30, 1957, Sen. Joe McCarthy fought his last major battle against our sworn enemies, and fittingly enough his opponent was a Jew.

On that date the nomination of James David Zellerbach of California to be Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary of the U.S.A. to Italy was submitted to the U.S. Senate. The ONLY Senator in this in opposition to his nomination was McCarthy.

On the other hand, there was vicious opposition to McCarthy and support for Zellerbach from Senators Wm. Knowland, Jacob Javits, and Richard Neuberger. The last two named are Jews with Red-tron records—Javits has a particularly serious record. Javits stated, "I have known Mr. Zellerbach for 25 years, personally and intimately." During the Senate Foreign Relations Committee hearing on his nomination only Wm. Langer appeared in opposition, while vocal support was given by Wayne Morse, Mike Mansfield, Wm. Knowland, Hubert Humphrey, and Wm. Fulbright. (See pages 1112-1118, Cong. Record, Jan. 30, 1957.)

The following information on Zellerbach's Communist-front record was compiled by the American Legion and added to by Sen. McCarthy (as to his criminal record):

JAMES DAVID ZELLERBACH

Communist-front record:

Institute of Pacific Relations—member board of trustees from 2-18-47 to 2-15-49, suggested by Ray Lyman Wilbur (who also has a front record)—voted against an investigation of communist influence within the IPR on 4-22-47. (See IPR hearings, Vol. 14, p. 494)

Served on the Board of trustees with: Owen Lattimore, John K. Fairbank, Ed. C. Carter, Frederick Vanderbilt Field, Lauchlin Currie.

Committee Opposing House Bill J.R. 211, helped to draft and signed statement opposing Bill 211, which, if adopted, would have required un-American subversive, commun-



James D. Zellerbach

nistic murals painted by a notorious pro-communist to be removed from the Rincon Annex P.O. Bldg., San Francisco. (See House Comm. on Public Works, 5-1-55, hearing, pp. 78-9) Zellerbach said he took this action as San Franciscan Museum of Art board member because they were "very good paintings."

Radical Record

The National Committee for An Effective Congress—Signed a telegram to U.S. Senate supporting Flanders' resolution of censure against McCarthy on 7-23-53. Other signers included: Cass Canfield, Sam Gohwyn, Paul Hoffman, Rehfeld Niedbaur, and Walter Reuther—all of whom have front records.

United World Federalists—member of the national advisory board, 1954-5; Fund for the Republic—member board of trustees for 3 years, just resigned. Bilderberg Conference (More properly called an Illuminati organization) since 1954 a member of the U.S. delegation.

Foreign Policy Association—a director. Council on Foreign Relations—a member.

and would rather welcome the repatriation of refugees than their settlement in the free West.

It is very tragic that 600 college students and more than 1,800 high school students under the age of 18 must vanish in police camps after their heroic stand during the revolution.

The communists tried to poison the soul of the youth by keeping them under demoralizing conditions to break their revolutionary and idealistic spirit. The Hungarian youth, by choosing the hardship of exile, has rejected the Soviet approach. They were fighting for a world where they can find freedom, love and unlimited human rights. This is why we are turning to you for cooperation and assistance to save the faith of those who are interned by Titoist dictatorship.

Thank you for your understanding.

Most sincerely yours,

András Mereňyi,
President of UFHS.

Imre Jánko,
Former President of UFHS.

László Papp,
President of Association of Hungarian
Students in the United States,
New York, June 25, 1957

Resolution—Deportations

We, the Association of Hungarian students in the U.S., charge that the Soviet Union and its puppet government in Hungary have by mass deportation, virtually destroyed the young intellectual and cultural leadership of Hungary.

We charge that 46,000 Hungarians between the ages of 13 and 22 years of age have been imprisoned in concentration camps in Vologda, Tolstik, Sibiu, Krasnodar and Novosibirsk in the Soviet Union; 12,000 young people are imprisoned in Obuda and Nepliget in the suburbs of

Budapest awaiting shipment to points outside of Hungary; 3,600 survivors of the siege of Csepel Island, whose age is unknown, have been deported to communist China.

Roughly 60,000 students attended Hungarian colleges and universities before the revolution. Approximately 7,000 fled to the West when the revolution failed. If, therefore, only one-third of the 58,000 young people known to be in prison are, in fact, students, then over 20,000 young people, or between 30 or 40 percent of Hungary's college and university students have been imprisoned or deported. The Soviet imperialists have dedicated themselves to nothing less than the destruction of our national culture and heritage. We, as a people, are apparently to be destroyed. Stalin's boast that the Hungarian problem was only a matter of boxcars is apparently being put to the test . . .

"The Soviet Union and its puppet regime in Hungary deny that deportations have ever taken place. Yet at least one of the members of our association has sworn under affidavit that he was deported to the Soviet Union, but managed to escape from his captors and escape to freedom. Other members of our organization saw their colleagues put into boxcars in Budapest or, themselves, escaped from railway cars before being moved outside of Hungary.

The Association of Hungarian Students in the U.S. calls upon students throughout the world to protest the Soviet deportations of Hungarian students and in work for the freedom of those who are now in concentration camps. These students are not criminals. They sought the freedom to study what they wished to study. They have never been tried in courts of law. They have, instead, been taken by Soviet troops, thrust into boxcars and shipped like cattle

Natl. Conference of Christians and Jews—director and nat'l vice chairman (Pacific division) Institute of International Education—trustee. Committee for Economic Development—chairman 1956. Nat'l Fund for Medical Education—a trustee. (with Anna Roosevelt)

The last ten organizations named have been attacked as pro-communist or radical in varying degrees.

CRIMINAL SUIT

The Dept. of Justice in a release dated Nov. 19, 1956, gave the details of 3 antitrust judgments entered against firms of which Zellerbach was an officer: Crown-Zellerbach Corp. of San Francisco, American Linen Supply Co., and Chicago Towel Co. They had been charged under provisions of the Sherman and Clayton Acts. Result: a fine and restraining order and consent degrees signed by the companies. Jacob Javits represented him in the East in 1941 in earlier case, Javits' law firm represented them to date.

Internationalist Background

International Labor Organization in Geneva—U.S. employer delegate and vice chairman of governing body—1945-8. ECA Special Mission to Italy (Marshall Plan) Chief—1948-50 United Nations—Alternate U.S. delegate to 8th Gen. Assembly—1953; Rep. of U.S. in UN on technical assistance to underdeveloped countries. Committee for a Nat'l Trade Policy director. The Asia Foundation—director and member of exec. committee. Nat'l Manpower Council (Col. University)—chairman since 1951.

Zellerbach is a very important Jew and McCarthy knew it so he fought him. The rest of the Senate hid down and died.

Zellerbach was not appointed by the Rep. nor was submitted to the President by the hostile Government and automatically OK'd by Eisenhower.

ZIONISM AND MARXISM MARCH ON!!

from their native land.

We ask for the support of the freedom-loving students of the world. We ask them to come to the aid of their colleagues now in prison in the Soviet Union. We ask them to protest to the Kadar regime, to its embassies in their countries and to the government and embassies of the Soviet Union. Let our culture and traditions not be submerged by the Soviet imperialists.

The Iron Curtain Over America

When this book was first published by John Beatty, it immediately became a sensation. It had everything. It was documented. It could not be denied by the experts of distortion and all. Up to date it is in its fourteenth printing. And yet this book has been given the abominable and un-American "silent treatment" that marks the war of the subversives upon American Ideology. "The Iron Curtain Over America" is being read because hundreds of thousands of intelligent patriots will not be denied the truth.

This book is a must for those who want to actually know the rise and progress, the aim and purpose, the beginning and end of Communism!

Price ----- \$1.00

order from

Christian Educational Association
Union, New Jersey

Read and pass on!

IMMIGRATIONISTS

—o— (Continued from Page 1) —o—
ed at random 100 names from the thousands of diplomats within the U.S. from countries behind the Iron Curtain. These they sent to the Central Intelligence Agency and asked their backgrounds. Thirty-two proved to be native in the intelligence service of their respective countries; 29 in communist organization work; and 21 in other subversive activities.

Shortly thereafter the late Senator McCarran introduced a bill providing that no one could be admitted into the U.S. whose presence here would jeopardize public safety or security, irrespective of his status, diplomatic or otherwise. Immediately the State Dept. attacked the bill and completely stopped it on the theory that it would jeopardize our relations with the Soviet Union in my endeavor to build with them a world of peace!

Communism was still telling the State Department what to do.

Mr. Arens in 1952 headed the staff that made an investigation of the refugee situation in Europe. He and his associates came back with the sworn testimony of the immigration and security agents of this country in Europe. This testimony showed that 40% of the so-called "refugees" from Soviet Russia or its satellites were in a subversive or criminal category; that 30% in West Germany were either communist agents, sympathizers or security risks; that there were an estimated 60,000 Red agent "sleepers" in the pipeline waiting to come to the U.S. The staff also had the sworn testimony that it would be impossible to screen them out.

Yet the Refugee Relief Act was passed, allowing 214,000 more to be brought into the U.S. Sen. McCarran, Rep. Francis Walter and Sen. Jenner saw to it that an experienced and loyal American, Mr. Almanzo Tripp, was designated to head the screening operations. Shortly thereafter Mr. Walter received a phone call from the head of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, who told him, "We just piped into a meeting down in N.Y. City of what we might call a 'liberal' group, and a man got up and said: 'We are going to have Tripp knocked off.' However, the head of the Immigration Service said, 'Don't worry about it. We think we can hold it off.'

But ten days later Mr. Tripp himself telephoned Mr. Arens and said, "I just got my orders, I am to be completely removed from the refugee program."

Thus the next year the Refugee Relief Act was itself amended to liberalize its provisions. The definition of a refugee was so broadened that it would encompass anyone anywhere in the world who was outside of his homeland.

Mr. Arens said in his speech to the Daughters of the American Revolution:

"What of the present situation on the Immigration and Nationality Act? About a year and a half ago the Attorney General of the U.S. came before the Senate Immigration Sub-committee to testify upon what were known as 'moderate revisions' of the Immigration and Nationality Act. He read a prepared statement. It was my responsibility as Staff Director of the Sub-committee to cross-examine him and to interrogate him. I was amazed to find he didn't know the provisions of the very bills he was endorsing and to which he was lending the prestige of his office. These bills would triple immigration and destroy the security safeguards of this Government."

Then Mr. Arens added:

"Thereafter, in about ten days the Secretary of State requested the opportunity to appear before the same Committee and to read a prepared statement lending the prestige and dignity of his office to the movement. But the very morning he was to appear, an emissary came from the State Dept. and said, 'The Secretary of State will not submit himself to any interrogation.' And so I was silenced in my attempts to reveal the facts respecting the bills which he was supporting and which likewise would

have emasculated our protective immigration system."

So the Secretary of State permitted himself to be drawn into this communist conspiracy—repeat, drawn into this communist conspiracy.

During the second session of the 81st Congress (that is, in 1956) a series of amendments were added on the last day of the session to a routine bill pending in the Senate. These amendments were not even printed, as is the custom in the Senate, nor were they referred to any Committee of the Senate. There was no Committee report. There was no record vote. However, they were rammed through the Senate. They would have increased immigration from the normal 230,000 a year to around one million. They would have destroyed the national origins quota system and would have emasculated the screening provisions.

Fortunately for America, Representative Francel Walter of Pennsylvania, Chairman of the Immigration Sub-committee of the House, stood firm and stopped these amendments in the House. For this action he is entitled to the eternal gratitude of the American people.

The House Committee on Un-American Activities has learned that during the past three years the Communist Party has created and now controls within the U.S. 180 organizations dedicated exclusively to bringing grass-roots pressure on the Congress to destroy the Walter-McCarran Act. The greatest success the communists have had is that they have persuaded the "liberals" and large segments of the general public that this communist drive is not communist at all—that it is simply an attempt to liberalize and make more "democratic" and humane our present immigration system.

Through these communist groups the communists claim (and the House Committee on Un-American Activities believes them) that they can have on Capitol Hill within 72 hours, 50,000 letters on my subject under the sun. Says Mr. Arens:

"In this campaign, willingly or unwillingly, they have ready allies in the professional immigrationists and in the vote-hunting demagogues who would trade the security and welfare of this nation for so-called nationally bloc votes..."

These communists know that in the White House now Mr. Max Rabb, Secretary of the Cabinet, has as his major responsibility to look after the interests of the nationality groups of this country. In all probability that is what he was put there for.

The Economic Council has looked much about the budget, as our readers know. We believe that if public spending is not quickly taken in hand by the Congress this country can go broke—literally go broke. The fact that the Treasury's offer of three and five eighth percent bonds the week of May 12, was in large part a flop speaks for itself. We do not remember when an offer of U.S. bonds has failed.

President Eisenhower today is urging his \$1 billion budget for foreign aid as necessary to defeat international communism. But the immigration legislation the Administration favors would meanwhile help communism to destroy America born at home.

This matter of immigration is vital. We must permit our immigration policy to be shaped by communists—mostly by alien communists or their sons. The kind of people they have brought in have come to destroy America.

Mr. Walter said on TV recently that most of the first 6200 Hungarian refugees brought to the U.S. were communists, who were fleeing before the anti-communist rebels.

Congress should do something to get rid of most of these aliens illegally in this country. They are a menace to our very existence as a free nation.

All immigration should be stopped for a term of years, except for proven relatives of those legally in America.

Let there be an end of yielding to communists, internationalists and ignorant slo-

goods including those misled clowns who want to substitute the "social gospel" for the gospel of Christ.

Congress will move, if enough of you citizens act.

WRITE YOUR SENATORS AND YOUR CONGRESSMEN AND TELL THEM HOW YOU STAND.

Mad World

From Miami Beach SUN—

Have you read where Republican Sen. John J. Williams of Indiana is stuck with \$1,508.26 left over from his last year's office stationery allowance? In previous years, when this happened to this thrifty Sen., he was permitted to return the surplus to the U.S. Treasury. A new Treasury ruling now prohibits Williams to return any surpluses. If he keeps the money, he will have to pay federal income tax on it. If he finally gives it to the Treasury, it will be gift-taxed. The Treasury's only consolation is that Williams may buy and take delivery on \$1,508.26 worth of stationery, then have it carried off to the Washington city dump. Think about this when you again make a tax payment. Here is a classical example of the current drunken Government spending, criminal waste, and silliness which boils my blood when our taxes aren't cut.

When Woodrow Wilson became President, the National debt was one billion dollars; today it is 270 billion dollars.

Bernard Baruch has been the powerful presidential advisor from Wilson through Eisenhower, inclusive. In the credit of the "Elder Statesman" are TWO WARS—and we are now threatened with MARXIST rule and inflation.

Business Men

TWO PRACTICAL WAYS YOU CAN HELP US SAVE OUR COUNTRY!

SEND US POSTAGE STAMPS OR A LIST OF PAID SUBSCRIBERS. BOTH OF THESE ARE TAX DEDUCTIBLE AS A BUSINESS EXPENSE.

Nay For The U.S.A. Yea For Israel

A LETTER TO THE EDITOR

House Resolution No. 4, to provide Federal funds for the construction of classrooms in the United States to take care of the expected heavy increase in pupil load within the next 5 years, was defeated on July 25th. This contrasts with House Resolution No. 980, to provide \$4525,000 in Federal funds to develop educational, scientific and cultural centers in Israel, was passed August 7th, by a vote of 339 to 75 against joint with 37 members not voting. Actually there were 126 Members of Congress who on July 25th voted against using Federal funds for education in the foreign nation of Israel. Why should we deny funds for educational purposes in the United States and then turn around and give American taxpayers' money to pay for education in Israel?

Misguided actions like this generate the suspicions that are now plaguing our foreign aid programs. When Congress does more for Israel than it will do for the people of the United States, how can we assume a posture of impartiality in foreign Affairs?

Yours very truly,
G.H.K.
Chicago, IL

* communism is treason! * fight it with common sense!

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12/18/01 BY SP908/JR

The Nation's Anti-Communist Newspaper

Common Sense

Issue No. 822 (14th Year)

Union, New Jersey, U.S.A., May 1, 1959. Answered as Second Class Matter
January 10, 1959, at the Post Office, Union, N.J.

FIVE CENTS

FIVE CENTS

"The Truth, the whole Truth,
and nothing but the Truth."

Without fear or favor
Carrie McGiffey
1870-1918-001

CHRISTIANS DUPED BY UNHOLIEST HOAX IN ALL HISTORY!

"Big lie" technique pushing U.S.A. to the brink of World War III.

By BENJAMIN H. FREEDMAN

"Am I therefore become your enemy, because I tell you the truth?" Paul asks his audience of doubting Galatians, as he immortalizes his celebrated question in his epistle. The Epistle of Paul the Apostle to the Galatians, in 4:16 of that classic spiritual treasure found in the New Testament. It is there that Paul implores his new followers to have the faith that truth is knowledge, that knowledge is a collection of facts, and that wisdom is the use of knowledge. Prompted by Paul's inspired faith in the Divine power of truth, the facts here assembled are submitted to U.S.A. Christians hoping this knowledge added to their present wisdom will insure victory for the U.S.A. in the nameless war now silently raging against an unseen enemy, the prologue of World War III, in which the U.S.A. will again sacrifice the most, as in the last three wars.

One more wrong step in the wrong direction by U.S.A. foreign policy at this time will seal the doom of the U.S.A. forevermore. One more wrong step in the wrong direction by U.S.A. foreign policy at this time will prove a step in the wrong direction that can never be retraced, come hell or high-water. The blood of this and countless unborn generations will not be able to erase from the black pages of U.S.A. history posterity's legitimate and justified verdict of U.S.A. goals for all time lost, and destruction wrought in World War II as the sequel of the wrong step in the wrong direction by U.S.A. foreign policy. U.S.A. foreign policy will always fail if it continues faltering and limbling.

The immensity of the death toll and the destruction of property implicit in World War III stagger the imagination at the mere thought of that catastrophic catalyst. The human imagination is incapable of picturing the terrible loss of lives and destruction of property implicit for the U.S.A. in World War III. The U.S.A. cannot in good conscience ignore other nations elsewhere throughout the world also exposed to this very same threat. It paralyzes the power of the imagination to think of war fought with hydrogen-bomb ballistic missiles. In common with all mankind in this respect, the U.S.A. stands in this dark hour at the cross-roads of survival or self-destruction. Only by the grace of God the U.S.A. is most happily in a position where it can still make a choice between survival and self-destruction. The benefits of that bounteous blessing cannot be enjoyed unless the U.S.A. takes the right step in the right direction without delay. The U.S.A., when once may avoid hell itself in the position where it cannot any longer make that choice. Destiny appears to be challenging the U.S.A. to gain away the world's confidence in international affairs. If possible

U.S.A., to gain now the world's confidence in international affairs, if possible. The prevention of World War III must be regarded by everybody everywhere in the world as the most critical problem confronting them. Every sensible human being in the world must equate the prevention of World War III with self-preservation in the strictest sense of that word. In this age of Intercontinental ballistic missiles with hydrogen-bombs as war-heads, the prevention of World War III is mankind's sole and security for self-preservation, "the first law of nature", with the possibility of a second awesome World War III in prospect.

The U.S.A. will contribute the indispensable ingredient for the prevention of World War III only when the U.S.A. puts an end to the "big lie" technique of the unholiest hoax in all the recorded history of mankind, the incubator for hatching the egg of World War III while the U.S.A. is sound asleep or still so busy making more money and having more fun. Because today's crisis is nearing its climax, Ilma is now more of the essence than in any crisis at any time in U.S.A. history. The Ilma on the time-bomb of World War III has been ignited. It is burning moshio-fuji for U.S.A. complacency. The Ilma is growing very short in which in quicken the burning fuse of that bomb before it explodes into World War III. The unprovoked, unforeseen and the sudden outbreak of World War III will attest the inevitability of the unpredictable. Pearl Harbor attested the inevitability of the unpredictable in 1941. Will a wrong step in the wrong direction by U.S.A. foreign policy in 1959 lead to another Pearl Harbor? Is a sense of pessimism better than a sound of alarm?

The "big lie" technique of the unholiest hoax in all the recorded history of mankind brainwashed U.S.A. Christians that so-called "Jews" throughout the world today are the historic descendants of the so-called "chosen people" of the Holy Land in Old Testament history. The consensus of leading authorities on the subject stresses the fact that to their best knowledge so-called "Jews" throughout the world today are not the historic descendants of the so-called "Jews" of the Holy Land in Old Testament history. They furthermore feel that in threat of World War III hanging over the U.S.A. is the result of the "big lie" technique of the unholiest hoax in all the regarded history of mankind, a deception testimonial for agitation far and wide the world little suspects. The unqualified consensus of those most competent and in the best positions to judge the probability or possibility of the outbreak of World War III base their conclusions from the same sources that the so-called "big lie" was a

KHAZAR (CHAZAR) KINGDOM OF SO-CALLED "JEWISH" IN A.D.
(Khares and Chazar are pronounced the same, historians use both spellings)

THE JEWISH ENCYCLOPEDIA



Map showing distribution of religions in Europe in the tenth century.

la legendary nature. Markav, however, and "Yevrelataya Biblioteka", Arabic and Slavonian sources that the station at the Chazarian court is a bias. Even the name of Baogart has been given by Constantine the Philosopher as a legend, and the name of the station is also mentioned in the "Geography" of the monk Ravusius (p. 28), "may he [have] been the embassy of Christians to the last Chazars to the Byzantine emperor Michael report of the embassy reads as follows: 'nuqo Delid, nuna Barasal ad nunc fidem profane conversionem' ("Abelard," "Nezon")."

MAP FROM JEWISH ENCYCLOPEDIA, VOLUME IV, PAGE 2.

East and in Europe since 1945. Since 1945 the foreign policy of the U.S.A. in non-Christian countries was under the pressure of the "big lie" technique of the unholiest hoax in all the recorded history of mankind. The foreign policy of the U.S.A. did not take into consideration that the non-Christian nations have approximately 80% of the world's total population, or four out of every five persons on the face of the earth. Since 1945 U.S.A. foreign policy has never affected the existing fact that the U.S.A. has 6% of the world's total population against 80% by non-Christian nations in Africa, Asia and Europe.

The U.S.A. Christians continue being brainwashed by U.S.A. media of mass-communications that so-called "Jews" throughout the world today are the actual historic descendants of the so-called "Jews" of the Holy Land in Old Testament history. The U.S.A. Christians have been brainwashed by so-called "Jews" of historic Khazar ancestry, and by their servile Christian stooges, as they have been brainwashed by them for many years with the unholy heresies in all the recorded history of mankind, *betraying the confidence of Christians*. U.S.A. media of mass communications are owned and otherwise directly or indirectly under the subsidized control of so-called "Jews" of historic Khazar ancestry, with very few exceptions. U.S.A. media of mass-communications make up the minds of the public for them on all important questions without public realisation of that fact. In the U.S.A. the media of mass-communications include newspapers, television, radio, magazines, motion pictures, books, plays, and many other equally effective known media for influencing public opinion. U.S.A. Christians little suspect they are being brainwashed twenty-four hours of every day, three-hundred and sixty-five days of every year, by the big lie technique of the unholy heresies in all the recorded history of mankind, over television and radio, by newspapers and magazines, by motion pictures and books, and also through the mass-communications media of the U.S.A. government.



Benjamin H. Freedman

educated and outside their curricular activities, and by all leaders in business, wealth and finance whose economic security demands that they bury the legend of so-called "Jews" of historic Khazar ancestry. Undisguised Christians are subjected to this heritage of brainwashing from all sides of all hosts to day and night from sources they have little reason to suspect.

Incontestable facts supply the unchallengeable proof of the historic accuracy that so-called "Jews" throughout the world today of eastern European origin are unquestionably the historic descendants of the Khazars, a pagan Indo-Finn and Mongolian nation deep in the heart of Asia according to history, who battled valiantly in bloody wars about the 1st B.C. century and Eastern Europe who built up their Khazar kingdom. For some mysterious reason the history of the Khazar Kingdom is conspicuous by its absence from U.S.A. text-books of history, and from history courses in the schools and colleges.

By the 10th A.D. century as the map from the Jewish Encyclopedia reproduced here graphically proves when examined closely, Khazar aggression had already carved out of the Khazars in their ten centuries of warfare for territory in eastern Europe, the impudent Khazar kingdom in excess of 800,000 square miles. The uncensored histories of Europe will also show that the Khazar kingdom of so-called "Jews" had become the largest kingdom in all Europe. As the map from the Jewish Encyclopedia reproduced here will clearly reveal when carefully studied, the histories of the countries which have completely disappeared permanently from the map of Europe tell that the Khazar kingdom of so-called "Jews" in the 10th A.D. century was considered the mightiest military power in all Europe until invaded, conquered and liquidated by the Russian Empire.

The pagan Khazar kingdom became a nation of so-called "Jews" about the year 720 A.D. In that year King Bulan was the first of the Khazars to become a so-called "Jew" by conversion. King Bulan's new religion was then made the state religion of the Khazar Kingdom. Thereafter none but a so-called "Jew" could enter the gates of the Khazar kingdom as so-called "Jesus." Like many other forms of pagan nations in which phallic worship was professed and practiced in Europe, King Bulan ceased his long opposition to phallicism as the single religion for the Khazar kingdom. King Bulan also forbade phallic worship, a type of sex degeneracy long practiced as religious worship.

The historic existence of the Khazar kingdom of so-called "Jews" their rise and their fall, the permanent disappearance of the Khazar kingdom as a nation from the map of Europe, and how King Bulan and the Khazar nation in 720 A.D. became so-called "Jews" by conversion, were concealed from U.S.A. Christians by censors, as depicted by so-called "Jews" of historic Khazar ancestry upon all U.S.A. maps, mass-communications directed by them. Then in 1945 this author gave a non-wide publicity to his many years intensive research into the "facts of life" concerning Khazars. The disclosures were sensational and very effective but apparently angered so-called "Jews" of historic Khazar ancestry in the U.S.A. who have continued to vent their spleen upon this writer since then solely for that reason. Since 1946 they have conducted a vicious smear campaign against this author seeking him to further conceal these facts from U.S.A. Christians for obvious reasons. What have they to fear from the truth?

In an original 1938 edition of the Jewish Encyclopedia in New York Public Library, and in the Library of Congress, Volume IV, pages 1 to 5 inclusive appears a short comprehensive history of the Khazars, and the interesting map of the Khazar kingdom in the 10th A.D. definitely reproduced here. At the New York Public Library sit 827 books by the world's greatest historians and other sources of reference, in addition to the Jewish Encyclopedia dealing with Khazar history, and written between the 3rd A.D. and the 20th A.D. century by contemporaries of the Khazars and by modern historians on that subject. These 827 sources of reference on the Khazars are written in the sixteen modern and modern native languages of the writers, requiring simultaneous translations for those consulting these 827 sources of reference, and unable to read the sixteen ancient and modern foreign languages in which these 827 references were written. In the Library of Congress, and in leading private libraries in the U.S.A. and foreign countries, it is possible to consult numerous other authentic sources of reference revealing the history of the Khazar kingdom of so-called "Jews" prior to their disappearance as a nation.

For reasons so obvious to mention here, very few of these sources of reference were translated into English or published in the U.S.A. Since the nationwide publication book on the history of the Khazars by the author of this article, only one book on the subject of the Khazars appeared in English. That book is in a other nonprehensive collection of facts about the Khazars in English. In 1964 Princeton University Press published in the U.S.A. their *The History of the Jewish Khazars* by Professor D. M. Dunlap, Lecture in Islamic history at England's Cambridge University in the celebrated series *Princeton Oriental Studies*. In it will be found the many facts also to be found in the Jewish Encyclopedia and the other 827 sources of reference on the Khazars in the New York Public Library, and many historical facts about the Khazars collected from original oriental sources by Professor Dunlap and never retranslated to U.S.A. Christians until Professor Dunlap wrote about them.

The facts about Khazars disclosed in the 827 sources of reference in the New York Public Library, and sources of reference in other leading public and private libraries, are also listed in the Jewish Encyclopedia in New York Public Library, in Volume IV pages 1 to 5 inclusive of the 1938 edition, and the spaces eliminated here will only permit this very short quotation from it:

"Khazars: A people of Turkish origin whose life and history are intertwined with the very beginnings of the history of the Jews of Russia . . . driven on by the nomadic tribes of the steppes and by their own desire for plunder and revenge . . . the Kingdom of the Khazars was firmly established in most of South Russia long before the foundation of the Russian monarchy by the Yaroslavians (855) . . . at that time the kingdom of the Khazars stood at the height of its power and was constantly at war . . . at the end of the eighth century . . . the king of the Khazars and his grandees, together with a large number of his heathen people, embraced the Jewish religion . . . the Jewish population in the entire domain of the Khazars, in the period between the seventh and tenth centuries, must have been considerable . . . about the ninth century, it appears as if all Khazars were Jews and that they had been converted to Judaism only a short time before."

Professor H. Graetz, the notable historian, and a so-called "Jew" of historic Khazar ancestry, is the author of the classic *The History of the Jews*, now recognized as the greatest historic work on that subject ever written, and published in 1894 by the Jewish Publishing Society, in Philadelphia. Professor Graetz wrote a slight length about the Khazars in his *The History of the Jews* (Philadelphia). Graetz is regarded as the world's foremost authority on the history of the Khazars, back to their 1st B.C. century entrance into Europe.

and when the Khazar kingdom disappeared from the map of Europe between the 10th A.D. and the 13th A.D. century, when the Khazar kingdom was liquidated and annexed with all of its population to the rapidly expanding Russian empire. Those so-called "Jews" of historic Khazar ancestry who could afford to flee suddenly then appeared for the first time in western European countries.

Before the great emigration to western Europe by so-called "Jews" of historic Khazar ancestry, from the Khazar kingdom in eastern Europe, driven by the invading Russians from the south, western Europeans were completely ignorant of the conversion of the Khazars into so-called "Jews." These facts are truly and fully told in *The History of the Jews* by Professor Graetz, from which a brief quotation is possible here owing to the very limited space allowance:

"It is possible that the circumstances under which the Khazars embraced Judaism have been embellished by legend, but the fact itself is too definitely proved on all sides to allow any doubt as to its reality . . . Jewish sages . . . received them readily . . . founded synagogues and schools . . . caused instruction to be given . . . in the Talmud and the Talmud . . . introduced a divine service modelled on that of the orient communities . . . according to a fundamental law of the state only Jewish rulers were permitted to ascend the throne . . . for some time the Jews of other countries had no knowledge of the conversion of this powerful kingdom to Judaism, and when at last a vague rumor to this effect reached them, they were of the opinion Khazaria was peopled by the remnants of the former ten tribes."

It may be advisable at this point in this article to explain to the readers who may not be fully informed on this subject, the nature and the extent of the implications, the influences and the tendencies implicit and explicit in the term "so-called 'Jews'" used so frequently in this article and which may now here come to the attention of many readers for the first time. Explaining the term "so-called 'Jews'" will bring into focus all the facts which bear witness to the "big lie" technique of the multitude, based in all the recorded history of mankind is pushing the U.S.A. dangerously fast to the brink of World War III.

The term "so-called 'Jews'" is recognized by the most enlightened theologians and historians as the correct term to historically describe so-called "Jews" throughout the world today. They will also bear witness that the historic Khazar ancestors of so-called "Jews" did not designate themselves as so-called "Jews" prior to the 10th A.D. century. They will also bear witness that the historic Khazar ancestors of so-called "Jews" were not described as so-called "Jews" by anyone anywhere prior to the 10th A.D. century. In the 10th A.D. century so-called "Jews" of historic Khazar ancestry hijacked the word Jew as they could palm themselves off on the Christian world as the kin of Jesus Christ.

The English word *Jew* appeared for the first time in the 10th A.D. century as an English equivalent for *Iudeus* in Latin and *Ioudaios* in Greek. The Latin *Iudeus* and the Greek *Ioudaios* in English mean a *Judean*, but a *Judean* in its geographic sense, from *Judea* in its geographic sense, the homeland of Jesus Christ during His lifetime in the Middle East province of that name in the far-flung Roman empire of that era. The Latin *Iudeus* and the Greek *Ioudaios* denote a *Judean* solely as a nationality in its geographic sense, but a *Judean* in any religious or racial sense whatsoever associated in error with a *Judean*.

The English word *Jew* appeared in the 10th A.D. century for the first time in a translation of the *Old and New Testament* into English. An Englishman by the name of Wyclif made the first translation of the *Old and New Testament* into English in 1380 A.D. In Wyclif's historic translation the word *Levi* appeared wherever *Jew* now appears in translations of the *Old and New Testament* into English after the 10th A.D. century. Wyclif used the 14th century contracted and corrupted short English equivalent of Latin *Iudeus* and Greek *Ioudaios* wherever *Iudeus* appeared in their official Vulgate Latin translation of the *Old and New Testament*, and wherever *Ioudaios* appeared in the original Greek *Sepiugint*. Wyclif had made his famous first translation in English from them.

It is absurd to expect a person taught to speak only English to be able to pronounce Latin *Iudeus* and Greek *Ioudaios* in phonetic English attempting to follow the Latin spelling of *Iudeus* and the Greek spelling of *Ioudaios*. In Wyclif's 1380 A.D. translation of the *Old and New Testament* into English the need arose for contracted and corrupted short English equivalents for Latin *Iudeus* and Greek *Ioudaios* which could be pronounced in phonetic English by a person taught to speak only English. Wyclif selected *Jew* for that purpose. In this same way the English coined caustic contracted and corrupted short English equivalents for long foreign words hopeless to pronounce in phonetic English by those taught to speak only English following the integral spelling.

The earliest contracted and corrupted short English equivalent for *Iudeus* in Latin and for *Ioudaios* in Greek was made in the 13th A.D. century. It took for that purpose the phonetic short first syllables of Latin *Iudeus* and of Greek *Ioudaios*, the *Iu* in *Iudeus* and the *Iou* in *Ioudaios*. The *Iu* in *Iudeus* and the *Iou* in *Ioudaios* are pronounced in Latin and Greek almost exactly like the English *hue*. English phonetic pronunciation of *hue* sounds the same as

Latin *Iudeus* and the Greek *Ioudaios*, which corresponds in English, strictly in their geographic sense, to the name of this Middle East province by that name in the far-flung Roman empire of that era. Other interpretations in the six hundred years between the 1st A.D. and 18th A.D. centuries the spelling of the contracted and corrupted short English equivalents of Latin *Iudeus* and Greek *Ioudaios* went through many changes before the present modern spelling appeared in the 18th A.D. century. In the five hundred years between the 1st A.D. and 18th A.D. centuries the contracted and corrupted short English equivalents of Latin *Iudeus* and Greek *Ioudaios* made their appearance in English successively as *grys*, *gris*, *gru*, *iu*, *iun*, *ine*, *ies*, *teun*, *deys*, *dey*, *tead*, *teas*, *ies*, *ie*, *iee*, *few*, and finally in the 18th A.D. century as *few*, with corresponding plural forms. The modified modern spelling of the 18th A.D. century *few* appears now with the capital *J* as *few*. The English modern pronunciation of *few* in its modern spelling with a *J* for the *J* in the original pronunciation of *few* remains an unsolved mystery to this day.

Monasteries rapidly removed from each other throughout England and Scotland developed their own local spelling for many English words. In almost every instance the English spelling followed as closely as possible the phonetic English sound of each word, as each was pronounced in its local community. The greatly increased use of printing presses qualified spelling of English words after the 10th A.D. century. This was particularly true in the case of spelling in the Old and New Testament as the wide use of printing presses then made possible widespread distribution to the laity for the very first time in the history of Christianity of the modest prices Christians were able to pay.

The "big lie" technique of the unholy hoax in all the recorded history of mankind brainwashed U.S.A. Christians that the religious birthplace professed and practised by so-called "Jews" throughout the world, under the name "Judaism," was also the name under which the so-called "Jews" of the Holy Land in Old Testament history professed and practised their religious belief. This never had any foundation in fact for that apparent contention.

The celebrated Rabbi H. G. Emden and Rabbi Adolph Moses, the two most qualified and most competent authorities in the world on this question, in their great classic *Judaism, and Other Discourses*, published in 1903 by the Louisville Section of the Council of Jewish Women, state the following:

"Among the innumerable misnomers which have been applied . . . the most fatal in its consequences is the name *Judaism* . . . worse still . . . Jews themselves . . . have gradually come to call their religion *Judaism* . . . yet, neither in Biblical nor in post-Biblical, neither in Talmudic nor in much later times, is the term *Judaism* ever heard . . . the Bible speaks of the religion . . . as '*Torath Yahu*', the instruction, or the moral law revealed by *Yahweh*. . . . in other places . . . as '*Toroth Yahu*', the fear and reverence of *Yahweh*. These and many other appellations continued for many ages to stand for the religion . . . the term *Judaism* . . . remained absolutely unknown to them . . . it was only in comparatively recent times, after Jews became familiar with modern Christian literature, that they began to name their religion *Judaism*."

As long ago as 1903 Rabbi Emden and Rabbi Moses, with *Judaism, and Other Discourses*, and by every other means available to them in their lifetime, exerted every effort to eradicate the many so-called "Jews" of historic Klunzinger ancestry already in the U.S.A. that irretrievable historic fact proved beyond any doubt "Judaism" was neither the name of the religious faith professed and practised by them, nor was the name "Judaism" the name of the religious faith professed and practised by the so-called "Jews" of the Holy Land in Old Testament history. They failed in their attempt and died very disappointed men.

Rabbi Emden and Rabbi Moses were supported by other leading authorities on this subject, who concurred with them fully that the term "Judaism" was coined by the historian Josephus Flavius in the 1st A.D. century, many years after the Crucifixion of Jesus Christ, to describe the civilization of Judea using to do so one and only when comparing civilization in Judea at that time to Hellenism, the English of a Greek one word describing Greek civilization. Flavius Josephus was contrasting the two civilizations in his history of them.

Rabbi Emden and Rabbi Moses in *Judaism, and Other Discourses* reveal many remarkable facts on this subject. Space limitations will only permit the brief reference which follows here from their *Judaism, and Other Discourses*:

"It was Flavius Josephus writing for the instruction of Greeks and Romans, who coined the term *Judaism*, in order to pit it against Hellenism . . . by Hellenism was understood the civilization, comprising language, poetry, religion, art, science, manners, customs, institutions, which . . . had spread from Greece, its original home, over vast regions of Europe, Asia and Africa . . . the Christians eagerly seized upon the name . . . the Jews themselves, who intensely detested the writer Josephus, restrained from reviling his works . . . hence the term *Judaism* coined by Josephus remained absolutely unknown to them . . . it was only in comparatively recent times, after Jews became familiar with modern Christian literature, that they began to name their religion *Judaism*."

JESUS NOT A JEW

It is a falsification of fact to call Jesus Christ a *Jew* in the sense that so-called "Jews" now call themselves *Jews*. It is misleading, confusing and will lead to liquidation of the Christian faith as such. Jesus Christ should not be called a *Jew* by U.S.A. Christians under any circumstances in the sense that the word *Jew* is used and generally understood today. The "big lie" technique of the unholy hoax in all the recorded history of mankind brainwashed U.S.A. Christians into believing that Jesus Christ was actually a *Jew* in the sense that so-called "Jews" now call themselves *Jews*, and to this sense U.S.A. Christians today commonly use and understand the word *Jew* in their personal secular and spiritual associations. Until and unless so-called "Jews" cease and desist calling Jesus Christ a *Jew* in the sense so-called "Jews" now call themselves *Jews*, it is inconsistent and incompatible with historic fact that U.S.A. Christians call Jesus Christ a *Jew*. It is also inconsistent and incompatible with history and theology for U.S.A. Christians to call Jesus Christ a *Jew* in the sense so-called "Jews" now call themselves *Jews*, and to this sense U.S.A. Christians today commonly use and understand the word *Jew* in their personal secular and spiritual associations.

Jesus Christ is a *Jew* in the legitimate sense of the word *Jew* only when, as or if the word *Jew* is used as a contracted and corrupted short English equivalent of *Iudeus* in Latin and *Ioudaios* in Greek, the Latin and Greek which mean in English a *Judean*, in the geographic sense of *Judea*, the Middle East province of that name in the lifetime of Jesus Christ, in the far-flung Roman empire of that era. *Iudeus* in Latin and *Ioudaios* in Greek never implied or inferred religion in rare by happenstance or otherwise to those knowing the facts.

the word *few* so they can continue palming themselves off to U.S.A. Christians as *Jews* in the sense of their alleged kinship with Jesus Christ through their common ancestry with the so-called "Jews" of the Holy Land in Old Testament history, a fiction based upon a false premise upon U.S.A. Christians by the "big lie" technique of the unholy hoax in all the recorded history of mankind in brainwashing U.S.A. Christians about's kinship with Jesus Christ.

When Jesus Christ is called a *Jew* in the legitimate sense of the word *Jew* it necessarily excludes the possibility of the existence of one *Jew* in the world, in the sense that the word *Jew* is the contracted and corrupted short English equivalent of *Iudeus* in Latin and *Ioudaios* in Greek, the Latin and Greek words which mean a *Judean* in English, in the geographic sense of *Judea*, the homeland of Jesus Christ in the Middle East province of that name. In His lifetime in the far-flung Roman empire of that era, History tells us *Iudea* ceased to exist as a Middle East entity almost two thousand years ago, and therefore it is not possible there could have been a *Jew* on the face of the earth since that time, nor a *Jew* in the legitimate sense of the word *Jew*.

The word "Judaism" did not exist in the English language until after the 19th A.D. century. The English word "Judaism" was coined in the 19th A.D. century modern English by the 15th A.D. century English "Iudeorum" which was impossible to pronounce in phonetic English by persons taught to speak only English. The contracted and corrupted short English equivalent for this is *Josephus' 1st A.D. century Iudeus* in Latin and his 1st A.D. century *Ioudaios* in Greek was "Iudeorūm" and was coined in 1904 A.D. by the Englishman Fawcett. In the next few hundred years Fawcett's "Iudeorūm" made use of a multitude of changes in spelling until it emerged in the 19th A.D. century as the modern "Judaism" coined by such 19th A.D. century scholars as Koester, Neumann and Carpenter.

The "big lie" technique of the unholy hoax in all the recorded history of mankind brainwashed U.S.A. Christians that the name "Judaism" was exclusively (1) the name of the religious belief professed and practised by so-called "Jews" of the Holy Land in Old Testament history, and (2) the name of the religious belief professed and practised before and after that date by so-called "Jews" throughout the world for approximately four-thousand years.

Flavius Josephus wrote his famous history for the Romans and the Greeks very soon after the Crucifixion of Jesus Christ in India in the 1st A.D. century. In this history Flavius endeavored to point out to the Romans and the Greeks the many differences between the civilization in *Judea* and in the Middle East generally, and the civilization in *Greece* in his lifetime. Flavius Josephus was unable to find either the Latin or Greek language a word which by itself signified the civilization of *Judea* and the Middle East generally, like *Hellenization* in Latin and *Hellenistic* in Greek each signified in a single word the civilization of *Hellas*, the ancient Greek world in Greece.

Flavius Josephus coined *Iudeanism* in Latin and *Ioudaismos* in Greek in the 1st A.D. century. *Ioudaismos* in Latin and *Ioudaismos* in Greek each signified in one word the civilization of *Judea* and the Middle East generally, and were used accordingly by Flavius Josephus. Flavius Josephus was then correct when he included collectively in the civilization of *Judea* and the Middle East both the civilization used in judging civilizations, their languages, their literature, their customs, their manners, their arts, their sciences, and their religious beliefs. Flavius Josephus did not coin *Iudeanism* to Latin and *Ioudaismos* in Greek to describe the religious professed and practised by so-called "Jews" of the Holy Land in Old Testament history in his time, which he makes very clear.

The "big lie" technique of the unholy hoax in all the recorded history of mankind brainwashed U.S.A. Christians into believing that Jesus Christ was a *Jew* in the sense that He was a *child* in the Holy Land in Old Testament history and performed services as a *child* in synagogues for congregations of so-called "Jews" using the ritual then prescribed by Pharisee rabbis. During His lifetime Jesus Christ expressed His deep-rooted contempt for the Pharisees. Jesus Christ was not called a *Jew* in any English translation of the Old and New Testaments until an 18th A.D. century translation was produced. Commencing with Wyclif's famous first English translation of the Old and New Testament in 1380 A.D., Jesus Christ was successively called *grys*, *gris*, *gru*, *iu*, *iuu*, *ieu*, *ieuu*, *iuu*, *ione*, *ione*, *ie*, *iee*, *ie*, and finally was called a *Jew* in an 18th A.D. century translation. These were the several contracted and corrupted short English equivalents of *Iudeus* in Latin and *Ioudaios* in the geographic sense of the Middle East province of that name in the far-flung Roman empire of that era. In modern Old and New Testament English editions Jesus is spelled *Jew* with a capital *J* without altering meaning or interpretation.

The "big lie" technique of the unholy hoax in all the recorded history of mankind is brainwashing U.S.A. Christians into believing that Jesus Christ was "King of the *Jews*" in the sense that so-called "Jews" truly call themselves *Jews*. The references to Jesus Christ as "King of the *Jews*" were first made in English translations of the Old and New Testament originally before so-called "Jews" hijacked the word *Jew* in the 19th A.D. century to claim themselves off on the Christian world as having a kinship with Jesus Christ. This alleged kinship of so-called "Jews" throughout the world today with Jesus Christ comes from the myth of their common ancestry with the so-called "Jews" of the Holy Land in Old Testament history, a fiction based upon fable.

Great doubts exist in the mind of U.S.A. Christians whether Jesus Christ was "King of the *Jews*" in the sense so-called "Jews" truly call themselves *Jews*. This confusion results from the reductions made by the redactors of Old and New Testament versions because so-called "Jews" hijacked the word *Jew* to palm themselves off on the Christian world as *Jews*. Pontius Pilate ordered inscribed upon the sign affixed to the cross in India upon which Jesus Christ was Crucified "Jesus Nazarens Rex Iudeorum." The literal English translation of Latin "Jesus Nazarens Rex Iudeorum" is "Jesus the Nazarene, the Leader of the *Judeans*" emphatically not "Jesus the Nazarene, the King of the *Jews*."

The literal translation into English of the Latin "Iustus Nazarens" is "Jesus the Nazarene." The literal translation into English of the Latin "Rex" is "a leader, a ruler" from the Latin verb "rego, regere, rex, regum" meaning "to lead, to rule." The literal translation into English of the Latin "Iudeorum" is "of the *Judeans*," the Genitive Plural of the Nominative Single "Iudeus," meaning a *Judean* in English. Latin declensions of nouns verify that Genitive Plural "Iudeorum" of Nominative Single "Iudeus" means "of the *Judeans*."

Pontius Pilate thus made Jesus Christ, Pontius Pilate knew that Jesus Christ was then neither "a leader" or "a ruler" of the *Judeans*. The political and religious *Judeans* literally perished in person to Pontius Pilate that Jesus Christ was "not the ruler of the *Judeans*." This protest is reflected in the original Greek text of the Gospel of John, XIX:19 which reads in English, "Do not inscribe 'the monarch (basileus) of the *Judeans* (Iudea)'." The

Common Sense
is a monthly magazine

come to life supporting the legend Jesus Christ was viewed in the Middle Ages as their "savior," or as their "king" by Holy Land tourists.

The far-flung Roman empire of the 20th A.D. century, a nation of approximately 9,000,000 square miles in Europe and Asia, a nation more than three times the size of the U.S.A. today, was founded on a small colony in the 9th A.D. century, & grew to its present size in only a thousand years. In 820 A.D. a small group of adventurous Varangians, possessed of a genius for organization under the leadership of the celebrated Rurik, sailed across the Baltic, & from their ancient homeland on the Scandinavian peninsula to remain forever as settlers on the mainland in northern Russia, among Slavic tribes whom they organized into the diminutive Principality of Rus, the nucleus of the future great Russian empire, now succeeded by the U.S.S.R.

From the day of its foundation in 820 A.D. the tiny Principality of Rus continually waged to war with their many powerful neighbors on all sides for more territory in spite of the small population and the limited resources of the Principality of Rus with which to wage wars. In their battles won for more territory the Principality of Rus came into headlong collision with the largest kingdom to the south, the upstart but decadent 800,000 square-mile Khazar kingdom, the largest and most powerful nation in Europe until the 10th A.D. century. The Principality of Rus vanquished the Khazar kingdom in the endless war fought without pity against the Khazar kingdom for one thousand years.

The Principality of Rus conducted wars against the Khazar kingdom for more territory for several centuries without any interruption. In less than three centuries the Principality of Rus liquidated the Khazar kingdom and annexed the entire 800,000 square miles of the Khazar kingdom. The Khazar kingdom thereafter disappeared as an independent, autonomous and sovereign body politic in Europe after existing as such for a thousand years. The last vestiges of the Khazar kingdom vanished from the map of Europe in the 13th A.D. century. The last population of so-called "Jews" of historic Khazar ancestry continued to play an important role in European affairs as the Yiddish population of the U.S.A. Inside and outside the region of their original homeland. They refer to each other as "Litvaks", "Galicians", "Polaks", "Hungarians", and the general regions of their ancestral origin, never by the term "Jew".

The map from the Jewish Encyclopedia reproduced here will reveal upon close examination that the Principality of Rus was the largest of the pagan nations in the 10th A.D. century then surrounding the Khazar kingdom. The Khazar kingdom was surrounded on three sides by pagan nations and on the fourth side by a Great Catholic nation in the 10th A.D. century. It did not take long after Vladimir I became a Christian in 988 A.D. for the Khazar kingdom to find itself surrounded on all four sides by Christian nations. Vladimir III and his Christian successors continued their conquests of nations encircling the Khazar kingdom and converted all these pagan populations to Christianity.

The root of all troubles between so-called "Jews" and Christians in Russia since the conversion of Vladimir III in 988 A.D. is not difficult to understand. So-called "Jews" of historic Khazar ancestry inside and outside Russia have never forgotten nor forgotten, firstly, the liquidation of the Khazar kingdom as a great independent, autonomous and sovereign body politic in Europe, and secondly, Vladimir III's rejection in 988 A.D. of the overtures to become a so-called "Jew" when petitioned to do so on many historic occasions by the many depictions of so-called "Jews" of historic Khazar ancestry of the time. Vladimir III was considering conversion to the Christian faith. Shattered "Jews" of historic Khazar ancestry throughout the world cannot live right if the difference in their status in world affairs today if only these two events in world history had ended for them in the opposite way, they did end for them.

In view of world events in the last ten centuries there is no doubt this would have considerably altered the pattern which the course of world history followed after the 10th A.D. century. The Henry Morgenthau, Sr. report to President Woodrow Wilson in 1919 discloses that so-called "Jews" of historic Khazar ancestry in eastern Europe were at that time still continuing efforts to establish a pagan sovereign state in Poland as their legitimate homeland.

In the century which followed the complete liquidation of the Khazar kingdom, the Russian empire fought frequent wars with rising dynamic young nations in eastern Europe seeking Russian territory for further expansion. In several of these wars Russia was defeated. The Russian empire was compelled to cede to the victors large areas of the territory of the former Khazar kingdom together with their populations of so-called "Jews" of historic Khazar ancestry. By this historic process Lithuania, Galicia, Poland, Hungary and other eastern European nations acquired territory of the former Khazar kingdom with their large populations of so-called "Jews" of historic Khazar ancestry. This was continued between these nations in eastern Europe. These conquests of former Khazar kingdom territory were shortly as a rule

the shifting borders of nations in eastern Europe as a result of these wars explain the presence of very large numbers of so-called "Jews" of historic Khazar ancestry after the 10th A.D. century in the nations throughout Europe. With few exceptions so-called "Jews" among western European nations became so-called "Jews" of historic Khazar ancestry who were forced to flee to western Europe to seek safety and a new homeland when the Khazar kingdom was being liquidated by the ruthless Principality of Rus.

The "big lie" technique of the nihilistic Jews in all the recorded history of mankind has caused the U.S.A. Christians into believing that so-called "Jews" throughout the world today are descendants of the "lost ten tribes" in Old Testament history and according to legend "scattered to the four corners of the earth." The so-called "Jews" of historic Khazar ancestry make up 92% of the total population of so-called "Jews" throughout the world today. The Asiatic Khazars who founded the Khazar kingdom in Eastern Europe became so-called "Tatars" in conversion to 720 A.D. Their ancestors settled a long time in the Holy Land in Old Testament history. That historic fact is incontestable.

The world's most educated and distinguished anthropologists, archaeologists, theologians, historians, scientists, and scholars in every field of research related to this subject are the recognized authorities whose facts and figures indicate beyond the question of any doubt that a minimum of 92% of all so-called "Jews" in the world today are descendants of so-called "Jews" of historic Khazar ancestry. They likewise offer facts and figures indicating the remaining 8% are descendants of ancient native pagan populations in Africa, in Asia, and in the Mediterranean basin who were converted to the worship of Jehovah as long as seventeen centuries before the pagan Khazars were converted in 720 A.D. from worship of the pharaohs to worship of Jehovah.

It is an incontestable historic fact that neither their 92% nor their 8% are descendants of the so-called "Jews" of the Holy Land in Old Testament history "scattered to the four corners of the earth" in the "big lie" technique

Excluded from the 8% Chinese so-called "Jews" in China, the African so-called "Jews" in Africa, the Indian so-called "Jews" in India, and the Oriental so-called "Jews" in the Mediterranean basin is the small fraction of the so-called "Jews" of historic Khazar ancestry among this 8% who during the course of time emigrated to these regions because these regions offered more lucrative opportunities than their homeland offered them. This small fraction of so-called "Jews" of historic Khazar ancestry among this 8% spared no pains in their new homeland to convert the people to their religious cult rooted in the *Talmud*, the *Coupletus Jura* or Ecclesiastes of so-called "Jews" throughout the world, the dogma and doctrine of the philosophy professed and practiced as their religious belief by so-called "Jews", in certain times renamed "Judaism."

On February 22, 1918 the New York Times published figures taken from the secret census made by them in every country in the world showing the number of so-called "Jews" in the world in 1917, two full years after the end of World War I. The New York Times published these figures from their secret census under the by-line of their noted expert in this field of investigation, Commander Hanson W. Baldwin, a graduate of Annapolis Naval Academy. Commander Baldwin stated under the headline "Army for Palestine, Need for International Force of 70,000 Believed Indispensable as U.S. Forces Decide" the following direct quotation "There are 650,000 to 700,000 Jews in Palestine . . . Another 500,000 Jews inhabit other Arab countries in the Middle East . . . In these countries the Jews are tied by bonds of religion to the rest of the fifteen to eighteen million Jews of the world . . ." The end of quotation.

SIX MILLION JEW HOAX

On February 22, 1918 the New York Times published figures taken from their 1917 secret census indicating a minimum of 16,150,000 and a maximum of 19,200,000 so-called "Jews" in the world in 1917. Through the courtesy of Mr. Arthur Boyer Sulzberger, publisher of the New York Times, this author conferred on February 23, 1948 with Commander Baldwin in his office where this author examined documents fully supporting the figures published by the New York Times on February 22, 1918. This author was allowed to examine the file containing the results of the searching investigations conducted by the New York Times through its own offices throughout the world and with the collaboration of governments and religious bodies in these foreign countries.

The American Jewish Committee Year Book of 1939-1940 and the Jewish Statistical Bureau of the Synagogue Council of America supplied the 1951 World Almanac with figures indicating only 11,303,350 so-called "Jews" in the world in 1949 against their figure of 16,613,291 in 1939. They then said the approximate 6,000,000 discrepancy resulted from 6,000,000 so-called "Jews" allegedly put to death in furnaces and gas chambers by the Germans solely because these 6,000,000 men, women and children were so-called "Jews." The New York Times secret census of 1917 indicates there were more so-called "Jews" in the world in 1917 than before the advent of Adolf Hitler to power in Germany. This discrepancy should be compared with the facts to follow in the German nation still judged guilty of that delusion. The leading religious organizations of so-called "Jews" successfully conducted a campaign to prohibit U.S.A. citizens from asking the church affiliation of persons questioned in the census to be taken in 1960. That question will not be asked in the 1960 census as a result of opposition to it by so-called "Jews" who claimed that question in the 1960 census is a violation of a "separation of church and state" Constitutional guarantee. Religious leaders over "it is easier God to number the people," although a census was taken ten times in Old Testament history. The Christian 91% of the U.S.A. population after no opposition in a census to questions about church affiliation.

The leading organizations of so-called "Jews" proudly proclaim two-thirds of so-called "Jews" in the world today are non-Jews in the U.S.A. Two-thirds of the New York Times 1917 minimum is 20,766,000. Two-thirds of New York Times 1917 maximum is 22,800,000. These figures are of considerable variance with the figure of 5,185,000 so-called "Jews" in the U.S.A. in 1919 issued by the American Jewish Committee Year Book of 1939-1940 and the Jewish Statistical Bureau of the Synagogue Council of America. The difference in these figures approximates the 6,000,000 so-called "Jews" allegedly put to death in furnaces and gas chambers between 1939 and 1945 by the German nation.

The "big lie" technique of the nihilistic Jews in all the recorded history of mankind has caused the U.S.A. Christians to support Zionist aggression against Palestine as their "Christian duty" to avenge the 6,000,000 men, women and children allegedly put to death in furnaces and gas chambers by the Germans. The U.S.A. media of mass-communications brainwashed Christians that it was their "Christian duty" to aid and abet "repatriation" of these so-called "Jews" to their survival "homeland" in Palestine where they would be safe and secure against similar treatment by Christians in Christian countries in Europe and elsewhere if "repatriated" to their "homeland" among Moslems.

In view of the foregoing facts the Arab nations do not agree otherwiseable in asking that Palestine be returned to its 1,000,000 rightful Arab owners driven into exile by Zionist aggression. The 80,000,000 Arabs are determined that Palestine be restored to its *status quo ante* before the Zionist aggression. This Arab determination is supported by 400,000,000 other Moslems. Until and unless Palestine is restored to the Palestinians in possession of Palestine before the liquidation of Palestine by Zionist aggression the peace of the world will remain in danger. The security of the U.S.A. will remain in danger until peace with justice returns to the Middle East. The present and future status of Palestine will prove the product of U.S.A. ignorance and indifference. It may also prove the price the U.S.A. may pay for hatching out World War III.

ACCEPTING ORDERS NOW FOR FACTS ARE FACTS

4th REPRINTING

By Benjamin H. Freedman

order from Christian Educational Assn.

Union, New Jersey Price \$1.00

Common Sense

Published twice monthly by Christian Educational Assn.
Conde McGinley, Editor Union, New Jersey
\$1 for 25 copies, \$3.00 for 100 copies, \$10 for 500 copies



*communism is treason! *fight it with common sense!

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/13/01 BY 3d056W.CALIC

SUBSCRIPTION RATES:
(24 issues per year)
U.S.A. and Possessions \$1.
Mexico, Central America, \$2.
Europe & Canada, (10 mos) \$2.

The Nation's Anti-Communist Newspaper

Common Sense

Copyright Registered 1948 United States Patent Office.

Issue No. 819 (14th Year)

Union, New Jersey, U.S.A., March 15, 1959

Entered as Second Class Matter
January 19, 1948 at Post Office, Union, N.J.
Under the Act of March 3, 1879

Five Cents

"The Truth, the whole Truth,
and nothing but the Truth."

Illustrated four times
C. W. Nichols
Editor and Publisher

WILL KOREA POLICY RULE OUR ARMY?



General Lyman L. Lemnitzer

General Lyman L. Lemnitzer Vice-Chief of Staff has been appointed by President Eisenhower to succeed General Maxwell D. Taylor Army Chief of Staff.

What kind of thinking does this man do? Should we judge his future actions by his past? What mysterious force arranges such appointments?

Syngman Rhee, the grand old man President of Korea in early 1947 implied the U.S. for military help to stop the impending communist invasion of Korea.

Lemnitzer was Major General at that time in charge of office of Foreign Military Assistance responsible for delivery of Arms voted by Congress for Korea and other friendly nations. In that capacity Lemnitzer sabotaged the shipment of arms to South Korea for which Congress had appropriated

WHO LOST THE WAR IN KOREA?



President Syngman Rhee - Korea

funds.

We quote from Williams Intelligence Summary, Santa Ana, California, April 1955.

"As a Major General in charge of the Office of Foreign Military Assistance under Truman and Acheson in 1947 and 1950, Lemnitzer refused or failed to ship the arms to South Korea for which Congress appropriated specifically earmarked funds. Lemnitzer also shipped to our ally, Iran, largely antiquated or otherwise unserviceable arms and equipment.

"In my booklet KNOW YOUR ENEMY (pp 39, 40) I quoted from the Senate hearings establishing the above cited treason. I quote it once again, for it is as timely now as it was then (just after the Communists had attacked South Korea and were on the verge of driving our soldiers into



General Douglas MacArthur

the sea - because Lemnitzer had refused or failed to help build up the South Korean forces).

"Testimony was mentioned in the Los Angeles Examiner of July 11, 1950 (about three weeks after the Communists attacked in Korea):

"Shocking secret testimony that the State Department misled Congress and blocked adequate military aid to Korea remained under triple seal and locked in a Senate safe today, despite congressional and public demands for exposure. The testimony left members of the Senate appropriations committee horrified and angry. A number wanted to take the entire case to the Senate floor. Others held that the testimony was too damaging. . . They

—o— (Continued on Page 4) —o—

A JUDGE ANSWERS CORONET

By The Judge

A hallyho now on one of the nation-wide radio net works exhorts radio listeners to read an article in the April 1959 issue of CORONET magazine entitled HOW TO FIGHT HATE MERCHANTS.

I had never read any issue of CORONET until I heard that broadcast. I found on purchasing a copy of the issue referred to and referring to its Table of Contents that that page 15 listed the names of the publishing officials and the editorial staff as well as the names of its current contributors. I learned that CORONET was the junior partner of ESQUIRE a pornographic slicks magazine in which Richard Rovere, a RED-baiter, recently deserted Joe McCarthy's crew. Esquire's mailing was recently held up by the Post Office on a question of obscenity. Shifting with the publishers Stein and Bamberg, and going down the list to the Art Directors Rosenweig and Goldfine, I found the entire eleven executives of the CORONET - ESQUIRE properties were so-called "Jewish"; immediately under the list of editors were enum-

erated eight vice-presidents from Gingrich to Felschatt, six of which were also so-called "Jews." In looking at the list of contributors, 16 out of the 25 contributors to that issue were likewise Jewish. To summarize: out of the 45 executives and contributors to CORONET, as given on page 5, 33 of the 45 were obviously Zionist. Anyone with the slightest knowledge of global propaganda knows the most ruthless merchants of hate in the world are the ZIONISTS, who for centuries have been the termites of the Christian countries.

CORONET starts its article - "Dynamite destroyed a Jewish Temple in Atlanta." To start with, only a passageway between two buildings was partly damaged - and incidentally, the real story of this bombing was exposed in COMMON SENSE issue 318.

The stooge assigned to tell the Christian public how to fight "hate-merchants" used the pen name of William Peters. In the aggregate nearly one page of his seven-page article is devoted to reviling Conde McGintey, editor of COMMON SENSE, who

is known to thousands to be a sincere Christian dedicated to the expose of Zionist Hate merchants.

At page 70 of his article Peters says: ". . . There are two basic-and somewhat conflicting ways -to attack hate peddlers. One . . . has resulted in the formation of the QUARANTINE TREATMENT. This involves the use of legal means, where warranted, together with the distribution to key people, such as newspaper editors, of background material about the bigot, his literature or his meeting, with a request that he be denied publicity."

Peters then tells on the same page a deliberate lie concerning COMMON SENSE and the House Un-American Activities Committee, after advocating destroying the free speech section of our Constitution.

Obviously Rule 1 of the ZIONISTS is "Never let your crile get his evidence before the public; if he should, smear him ruthlessly."

Fearing that the Christian critics of Jewish skulduggery might avoid the QUAR-

—o— (Continued on Page 3) —o—

Who Are The Hate Merchants?

Every day it is becoming clearer just what the Jews have done, and WILL CONTINUE TO DO, to CATHOLIC churches, shrines, schools, hospitals, seminaries, and even the CATHOLIC FAITHFUL, in the land which they have usurped . . . From the documented, on-the-scene reports which were made by Catholic Bishops and Priests in Palestine. We quote:

"It was September before any priests were again able to enter the church. What they found when they looked inside stunned them. The statues, the pictures, the crucifixes, the altars, the whole interior, had been thoroughly, painstakingly desecrated and destroyed. These priests issued a report, ending with the following stark announcement - 'the Church of the Dormition is now a heap of rubble'."

"Throughout the Holy Land, the remnants of churches, chapels, and shrines give eloquent testimony of the JEWS' VENGEFUL, FEROCIOUS HATRED OF THEIR REJECTED MESSIAS. Among those remnants are the great Church of Saint Peter, at Tiberias; the Church of the Nativity of Saint John the Baptist, at Al-Karim; the Church of the Beatitudes, at Capernaum; the Church of Mensa Christi, on the shores of the Sea of Galilee; and in Jerusalem, close by the Church of the Dormition, the CENACLE - where, the night before He was betrayed into the hands of THE JEWS, Jesus, at the last supper, gave His Body and Blood to be our sacrifice."

The above excerpts also appeared in the recently-released Don Bell Reports. They are repeated once more, in a desperate effort to make the facts known to every Christian in the United States.

WHAT MORE PROOF DOES ANYONE NEED, TO BE CONVINCED JEWS ARE BEHIND THE SLAUGHTER OF CHRISTIANITY THROUGHOUT THE WORLD?

one INFALLIBLE criterion by which we may distinguish all that is satanic—the criterion given us by Christ Himself. In a discussion with the JEWS, He said to them: "YOU are of YOUR FATHER, THE DEVIL: the desires of your father you will do. He was a murderer from the beginning

and he stood not in the truth, because the TRUTH IS NOT IN HIM. When he speaketh a lie, he speaketh of his own, for he is a liar and the father thereof." (John 8:44) JEWS HATE CHRIST and all followers of Christ.

Benjamin Freedman exposed their Soncino Edition of the Talmud (official unabridged, published in 1935 and translated into ENGLISH) to illustrate the enormity of the Talmud's iniquity. Zohar (L25a) CHRISTIANS ARE TO BE DESTROYED AS IDOLATORS; Abrahah Zarab (25b) "EVEN THE BEST OF THE GOYIM SHOULD BE KILLED; Stephen Or Israel (177b). IF JEW KILLS CHRISTIAN, COMMITS NO SIN; Abrahah Zarab (78c) CHRISTIAN FEAST DAYS DESPICABLE, VAIN AND EVIL. This is just a small sample of what the Talmud says about Christians.

BEN HECHT bemoaned the fact he was not IN CHARGE OF "EXECUTING CHRIST" - as stated in his book, "A Jew In Love" page 120, when he said: One of the finest things ever done by the mob was the Crucifixion of Christ. Intellectually it was a splendid gesture. But trust the mob to bungle. If I had been in charge of executing Christ, I'd have handled it differently. You see, what I'd have done was had Him shipped to Rome and fed to the lions. THEY NEVER COULD HAVE MADE A SAVIOR OUT OF MINCEMEAT!" Kindly note the words "Intellectually it was a splendid gesture." These seven words betray the "Intellectual" standards by which JEWS GOVERN THEMSELVES; it betrays their murderous thought-processes; It betrays, above all, that they regard murder as a "splendid gesture." Does not their Talmud prove it? Do not tons and tons of documentation prove it? We got BEN HECHT off one TV spot, but he's back again on another TV spot! NBC lists BEN HECHT AS AN ATTRACTION IN ONE-HOUR PROGRAMS, the first of which was shown on TV Sunday, February 8, 1959, titled "THE THIRD COMMANDMENT" - the brazen arrogance of "this thing" known as BEN HECHT! Let's get this thing out of our

hair!

Back In November, 1938, Esquire Magazine (Jewish owned) featured BEN HECHT'S "A New God For The Space Age." We quote directly from Ben Hecht's mouthings: "Two factors seem to me responsible for the abrupt religious deflation of our day, I SKIP THE FACTOR OF COMMUNISM. That the Russian Government was able WITHOUT MUCH TO DO to pull TWO HUNDRED MILLION MOODY MOSCOVITES OUT OF THE CHURCHES is as much evidence of the weakness of modern religion as OF THE POWER OF MODERN TYRANTS." End of quote. — The "Two Factors . . . responsible" - are THE POWER OF MODERN TYRANTS AND THEIR VENGEFUL, FEROCIOUS HATRED OF THEIR REJECTED MESSIAS. WHEN Ben Hecht stated: "I skip the factor of communism" - he stated the truth; there is NO SUCH THING AS COMMUNISM! There is but the JUDAISMOB, by which Christian civilization has, is, and will continue to be slaughtered all over the world.

CHRIST, HIMSELF, stood upon the street corners of Jerusalem and called these same JEWS, MURDERERS AND LIARS - AND THE SONS OF MURDERERS AND LIARS - TO THEIR FACES! No wonder they hate their rejected Messias! No wonder they're all-out to slaughter everything Christian! Aren't they already well on their way, here in the United States? Even the non-denominational prayer "Almighty God, we acknowledge our dependence upon Thee, and we beg Thy blessing upon us, our parents, our teachers and our country" - is being fought tooth-and-nail to prevent children in public schools from using it though some public schools have forced upon Christian children the "Hanukkah Festival" songs. Rabbis are fighting for a "fair Sabbath law"; we even have "Brotherhood Week." Even as this is written, the persecution and tortures committed by JEWS IN ACTION all over the world will result in a MAMMOTH WAVE OF HATRED OF ALL JEWS BY ALL PEOPLE.

— o —

Berlin Crisis

by G. Andrew Moriarty

The Berlin situation is most serious and it is to be hoped that those in authority will use wisdom to prevent another war, which, things being as they are, may well lead to a major disaster.

The Soviets, thanks to our military secrets, which they have stolen, and the captive German scientists, which were handed over to them at the end of World War II, have now perfected their preparedness to wage a major offensive. I saw recently two pictures of their nuclear cannon, of which they are reported to have 1200 installed facing Western Europe and the Middle East capable of pin pointing any target to the English Channel and perhaps beyond. They have devoted their energies to military preparedness at the expense of the economic welfare of their people as a whole. It has been stated that the Soviet submarines, which were reported off our coast, some time ago, have placed missiles within our three mile limit to assist directing nuclear missiles to their target.

The Canadian Intelligence Service, a very factual publication, has made an excellent suggestion for handling the Berlin crisis. It reads as follows:

"Let the NATO powers jointly and severally proclaim: On the day that the Kremlin or its East German puppet imposes any block on access to Berlin, we shall institute

a total embargo on all transactions, economic, fiscal and cultural, between our nations and the Soviet Empire. All trade will cease; all contracts will be suspended, all monetary balances blocked, all visas cancelled, all teleconnecting air and rail transport cut."

This seems to be a wise and effective way of dealing with this very dangerous situation; It is to be hoped that it will be given very serious consideration.

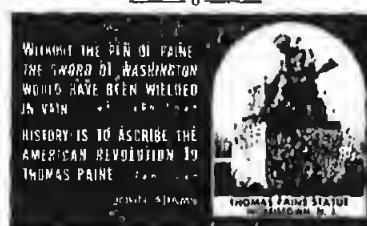
RACE MIXING

Race Mixing is a dumb, stupid, unnatural action, even the animals, birds, and fish know better than to mix.

Race mixing is an outrageous action and WILL result in mongrelization, degradation and destruction of white Christian America and Civilization.

Race mixing is a Subversive device in the Communist plot to destroy White America and Christianity.

If you preach, teach or advocate race mixing, you are promoting the communist line and the religion of the Devil.



Scholem Asch, quoted by the "Jewish World," London, 29-6-22: "In Russia peasants, soldiers, everybody hates Jews . . . Jews of Russia are unanimous in believing that the fall of the Soviets and the grasping of power by OTHER HANDS would be the greatest calamity for Jews that could be imagined."

— o —

Common Sense

Union, New Jersey, U. S. A.
Conde McGinley, Editor

If you want to be a big help in the fight to save your country and to preserve your own liberty and freedom, your best bet at this critical moment is to get on the job and help to boost the circulation of Common Sense up to a million copies. When the Americans are correctly and completely informed on any subject they will always do the right thing at the right time. MORE distribution and MORE subscriptions in your community may be the "snow that breaks the camel's back."

Purchase copies of Common Sense.

\$1 for 25 copies, \$3 for 100, \$10 for 500
One year's subscription, \$1. Three years for \$2.50
First Class Sealed \$3.00 per year
Foreign and Canada \$1.00 ten mos.

Common Sense

Published twice monthly at
519 Chestnut Street, Union, New Jersey, U. S. A.
Trade Mark Registered United States Patent Office

COMMON SENSE is published by
Christian Educational Assn., Union, N. J.

CORONET

— (Continued from Page 1) —

ANTINE TREATMENT advocated by the so-called "Jews," Peters gives six additional rules (pages 71 and 72) used by Iron Curtain Communists:

- "Include in the police training course in your community a brief section on what literature and its distributors giving your police the information they need in case the anti-merchants come to your town."
- "Investigate the possibility of a local ordinance requiring door to door distributors of literature to register with the municipal clerk."
- "Support community organizations!" (An obvious hint to make donations where they may do the Zionists some good.)
- "Save all the evidence of distribution to turn over to the F.B.I., local police, postal authorities, etc."
- "Secure the aid of local ministers, veterans and Service organizations, newspapers, radio and television (Part of the brain-washing technique used by the House organ of the Iron Front American Jewish Committee, A.J.C.A., A.O.L.A., NAACP, and the various left wing fellow travellers and Communist and Zionist stooges.)"

Peter's first instructions are most revealing, and we quote:

(1) "Avoid printing the hate statements, referring to them where possible in general terms; concentrate on the background and record of the author; utilize previous denunciations."

What Peters obviously means but is afraid to say so directly is, and these are not Peter's words:

DON'T TELL THE PUBLIC WHAT YOU ARE ACCUSED OF.

DON'T EVER REFER TO ANY OF THE EVIDENCE OF YOUR GUILT.

SMEAR YOUR CRITIC, ADMIT NOTHING.

DENY ANYTHING UNFAVORABLE.

IF HE WAS SMEARED BEFORE USE THE OLD SMEAR, PLUS ANYTHING ELSE YOU CAN FABRICATE.

There you have set out the strategy used by the Zionists and their stooges, identical to that used by the Communists and their stooges, in meeting indignant Christian criticism of the Conspirators now busily engaged in wrecking the foundations of our country.

The last thing Peters and his Zionist and Communist stooges would ever advocate would be to offer to debate with Condo McGinley or any other informed indignant Christian on the radio or on television, or in places of public assembly. They have ignored repeated challenges for television or public debate because they do not want Christians to be informed of the number of judges in our Government offices.

Bernard Baruch set the pattern for Zionist strategy when he told Ben Hecht a fervent Zionist and dedicated hater of Jesus Christ (See page 618 of Ben Hecht's *CHILD OF THE CENTURY* where Baruch's advice to Hecht is set forth in Baruch's own words: ". . . I prefer to fight in the tall grass with a long gun. I have always done my best work hot way — out of sight. It's what I told President Wilson when he gave me my first mission."

So there you have it — Bernard Baruch the No. 1 so-called "Jew" of the United States, Ben Hecht a professional so-called "Jew" and Christ, Hitler, and Peters the stooges for the 33 so-called "Jews" who are responsible for the ballyhooed issue of CORONET, which allied with ESQUIRE, is known in the publishing trade as the *Fag and the Rag* with the PLAN for putting GAG on indignant Christians.

A CHALLENGE

A challenge to CORONET and ESQUIRE, the Zionist operated Magazines, which features Red front members as writers, such as John Steinbeck, Dorothy Parker, Richard Rovere.

The Christian Educational Assn. will give you a whole page in COMMON SENSE to discredit some of the charges we have been making for 18 years against the Zion-



ist-Marxist political groups. Or if you prefer take our charges and discredit them in CORONET or ESQUIRE or both. Don't waste your time using the words, "bigots," "Anti-Semitic," "into merchants." The public is wise to such smears. Get down to facts. Discredit us by showing we peddle lies. That is the direct way and cheapest way to stop COMMON SENSE, for if you can prove we don't print facts we will close up and turn our paper over to you, then you can brainwash still more people.

Would you like to pick three of your smartest Rabbis or Lawyers to discredit three of our group in debate? In our issue No. 222 we listed the Communist front records of 213 Rabbis, how about three of them? How can we get you Zionist Jews in a corner so you have to defend your record? We have been trying for 18 years. Mark Twain said: If you cannot answer a man's argument, you can always call him names.

HELP

Our American Birthright, Christian Heritage and our American Way of Life need your active DEFENSE.

**USE and DISTRIBUTE
"FIGHT COMMUNISM"
STAMPS**



200 for \$1.00
1000 for \$4.00 10000 for \$30.00
2000 7.00 12500 35.00
6000 10.00 23000 60.00

The use of these stamps is an easy and inexpensive way to "STAND UP AND BE COUNTED." Their use injures or embarrasses no one other than "tools" of these of evil influence, communists, anti-anti-communists, traitors, dual loyalist, fellow travelers, one-worlders, political demagogues, gullible stooges (including educators and churchmen, both male and female), "experts" (?), and professional "do-gooders" win "for gold," fear, flattery, pressure, publicity, or jobs "full for gib talk." They sell their American and Christian Birthright to so-called "good Americans" (many of whom are conniving allies) who, behind the scenes, are promoting Un-American and Subversive projects.

Beware of the "phony" flag-wavers, the embeasers, and those who demand protection of the Constitution and our Government, but finance, plan and work for their destruction.

Write direct to American Birthright Committee, 446 Isabel St., Los Angeles, Calif.

IS COMMUNISM JEWISH?

Some people scoff at the fact the "Jews" set up communism in Russia. These people do not want to know the facts and will not interest themselves in learning, and although they are frightened at communism, they fear more the smear of the Jews.

COMMON SENSE has presented more than a thousand proofs and will continue to present proof. Here is one from a Jewish publication just three years after Jews set up communism in Russia in 1917. For more detailed proof - order booklet JEWISH ANTI-COMMUNISM - - - 50¢ from Christian Educational Assn. Union, N.J.

The following are quotes from THE AMERICAN HUMANIST, Sept. 10, 1920 page 14. Article: "NEWS IN WORLD RECONSTRUCTION" by SVETOZAR TONKOFF STUDENT OF WORLD MOVEMENTS, ADVOCATE OF AMERICAN UNITY.

The work of reconstruction which Jews are contemplating doing in Palestine is only an infinitesimal, though revealing, phase of the part which the Jewish people are playing in the reconstruction of the world. . . . The Jews of all countries are taking the same active part in the solution of the problem of peace that they took in the solution of the problem of war.

THE BANKING SYSTEM

(In the past) Out of the economic chaos, the discontent of the Jews evolved organized capital with its working instrumentality, the banking system. Gradually, in every country in the world, the government of the bankers and the government of the Jewish banker effected an alliance that constituted . . . the dual force that controls the destinies of nations and of individuals everywhere.

SOVIET RUSSIA

The workings of Jewish unrest are to be seen in the annihilation of . . . Russian Czarism.

That achievement, destined to figure in history as the over-shadowing result of the world war, was largely the outcome of Jewish thinking, of Jewish discontent, of Jewish effort to reconstruct.

. . . . The rapid emergence of the Russian revolution from the destructive phase and its entrance into the constructive phase is a conspicuous expression of the constructive genius of Jewish discontent.

What Jewish idealism and Jewish discontent have so powerfully contributed to accomplish in Russia, the same historic qualities of the Jewish mind and heart are tending to promote in other countries.

. . . . In every country the Jewish movement to bring about a happier and more rational state of society is being modified to the requirements of actualities. Shall America, like the Russia of the Czars . . . put him (the Jew) in the position of an irreconcilable enemy? Or shall America avail itself of Jewish genius?

That is the question for the American people to answer.

(The above is a partial quotation from the article named.)

"Jewish Community Register" of 1917-18 published by "Kehillah (Jewish Community) of New York," 356 Second Ave., New York (p. 1019) Plaintiff Jacob Schiff head of Kuhn Loeb & Co. for financing the Russian Revolution.

"Without exaggeration it may be said that the great Russian Revolution was indeed accomplished by the hands of the Jews." Statement of the Jew, M. Cohen in "The Communist Charkov," April 12, 1910.



*communism is treason, *fight it with common sense!

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12-15-2011 BY SP/AB/SP/AB

SUBSCRIPTION RATES:
U.S. \$15 (4 issues annually)
Plain envelope, enclosed, \$1;
Plain envelope, word ..., \$2;
Foreign to Canada, \$10 more \$1;

The Nation's Anti-Communist Newspaper

Common Sense

Copyright Registered 1942 United States Patent Office.

Issue No. 339 (15th Year)

Upton, New Jersey, U.S.A. March 11-15, 1960

Entered as Second Class Mail

January 17, 1942 at Post Office at Upton, N.J.

FIVE CENTS

"The Truth, the whole Truth,
and nothing but the Truth"

William F. Buckley
Editor-in-Chief
PROVIDED BY ASTOR

ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE

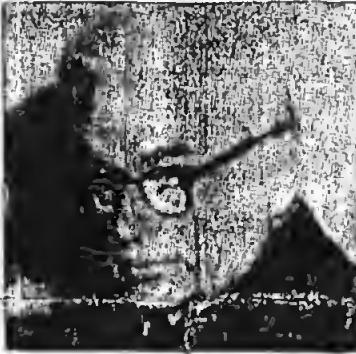
Marxist Smear Artists - Professional Hate Merchants
Underground Secret Police - Blackmailers - Masters of Deceit
MONEY COLLECTED TO PROMOTE "TOLERANCE"
USED TO PERSECUTE ANTI-COMMUNISTS



ARNOLD FORSTER—Chief Counsel to the Anti-Defamation League (Jewish FBI).

The Congressional Record of Oct. 20, 1951 records that Forster is a member of a COMMUNIST SPY RING. Several moves made in Congress to investigate his A.D.L. were defeated due to the mysterious power of this invisible government. Many Jews themselves oppose and fear the A.D.L.

They honor important men with dinners, present them with plaques and get them on record and under their control.



SANFORD GRIFFITH—Ph.D., Chicago; studied, Dartmouth; graduate of Chicago and Ecole des Sciences Politiques. Lecturer and consultant on "minority" and border problems. Formerly correspondent, Berlin and Rome, N.Y. Herald; head, London Bureau, Wall Street Journal; consultant to several governments. Studied Franco-Muslim relations in Algeria, 1957.

The American Committee on Africa and New School of Social Research are sending speakers to Africa and our South to stir up Negroes. Griffith is top provocateur.



GORDON HALL. This spy operates in the Boston area, using different aliases. He talks on the radio and speaks for leftist groups throughout the country. To strengthen his weak approach, he tells his audience he worked for COMMON SENSE. He never worked for us in any capacity as long as one minute. It is known he did have a connection with two other patriotic concerns. Those who need a more complete report on this agent, who makes a living by decaying people, may write us.

PLOTTERS EXPOSED

As a service to the pro-American anti-Communist cause we give patriots a brief report on the most active SPY operating in the East for Jewish-directed organizations.

Here is a man who has become wealthy deceiving Christians who dared to expose the world Marxist plot. This report contains only the most essential facts—it could be much longer.

Sanford Griffith operates under several aliases; he is known as Sandy Griffith, Al Scheller and, in trying to infiltrate COMMON SENSE, he used the name of Otto Kollmar. He is French, owns a farm with mail address R.F.D. 1, Mt. Hope Road, Middletown, N.Y., where he spends "week-ends." He also lives at 21 Greenwich Avenue, New York City and operates from Hotel Ruxton, 50 West 72nd Street, New York City. We have known of his operations for 15 years, spying mainly for the Anti-Defamation League and directing a number of other spies who try to join with patriotic groups to secure information which the A.D.L. adds to their files. The A.D.L. writes up smears on Christians who oppose communism or expose the Zionist conspiracy; then, through the press

sure of Jewish advertisers, newspapers run these smears as "hot" items under the name of a small-time writer who receives pay from A.D.L.

Among those who operate under Griffith are: Gordon Hall, who operates around Boston and shops on Good Americans and spreads his smears on radio program conducted by a Jew from Brooklyn who uses the name Jerry Williams. Then there is H. Günther Grimes of New York City; and Charles E. Allen, Jr., of Philadelphia, who operated in New York and Boston.

The A.D.L. has sent Sanford Griffith on a number of important foreign missions such as Holland and to Algeria where France discovered oil there.

Sanford Griffith is a nice fellow, but tries to camouflage his importance in the plot to remake the world. He is an important wheel in the New School for Social Research,

BE SURE TO READ THIS SECTION

**THE ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE
AND ITS USE IN THE WORLD
COMMUNIST OFFENSIVE**
By Robert W. Williams
U.S. Army Counterintelligence Officer
(See advertisement page 4)

66 West 12th Street, New York City; here he is director of the Center for African Studies, believed to be an educational and directing force responsible for Negro uprisings in Africa and throughout the Southern part of the U.S.A.

Sanford Griffith, in trying to gain our confidence, appeared to be interested in our books and would make purchases. He wanted us to believe he had wealthy friends who would like to finance us in publishing certain books he suggested should have wide circulation. When we had watched him as long as needed, we unexpectedly took his photograph. He became angry and advanced on the cameraman to secure the film, but was quickly disengaged.

A few days later, March 21, Griffith phoned and threatened us if we published his picture, we have his words recorded.

He thinks Charlie Smith exposed him, but Mr. Smith has been in a hospital for seven months and did not know Griffith had called on us.

Thank our Lord no agent has been able to infiltrate us during the 15 years of publication. Of about 25 who have tried—thrice thought they were making progress. Some went out quietly; a few were thrown out.

THE SOVIET KNIFE IS AT THE DOOR

By Elizabeth Dilling
Author, since 1934, of unrefuted anti-Red pro-Christian books, etc.
Box 659, Chicago (90), Illinois

The scene is being set. The "climate" of public opinion is being created. The man-hunt is imminent. "Every hour, on the hour", by TV, radio and press, the people's eyes and ears are being dinned with the lie that our greatest menace is "Nazism". The hysterical tendency is counted on to prepare the people to accept the extermination of their own free speech and press, the surrender of all American liberties as quickly as they can be conditioned for it. This is the technique which so successfully railroaded a reluctant USA into World War II to make the world safe for bloody Communism over nearly half the earth now.

THEY STOLE OUR CONSTITUTION

No effort has been spared to keep the American public in ignorance of the fact that they lost their CONSTITUTION, and all that it means, when the UNITED NATIONS Charter of world government was ratified by our Senate (81 to 2) in 1945, as a TREATY. For, under Article 6 of the Constitution, a ratified Treaty becomes the "Supreme Law of the Land, and the Judges in every State shall be bound thereby, anything in the Constitution or Laws of any State to the contrary notwithstanding."

GENOCIDE CONVENTION IS LAW

The same oily smoke, screen was lowered across the public's eyes when the Genocide Convention became the law of this land Jan. 12, 1951. For, we are pledged to carry out UN law. The 13th article of the Genocide law provided that the law was to come into force as the law of all UN member nations, 90 days after the 20th UN member nation had okayed it. And that was Jan. 12, 1951. Check this in Document 87, "Review of the United Nations Charter" page 880 (price \$2.50 from the U.S. Printing Office, Washington, D. C.)

UN COURTS TO ENFORCE IT ARE SET UP

Of course there was no public information spread when the International Law Commission of the UNITED NATIONS ordered that courts to try individuals under UN law be set up as "national courts" until such time as local branches of an International United Nations Court to try individuals could be established openly. To punish those who infringe the Genocide law. The infamous Lynch law Nuremberg Trials shocked a civilized world. Bloody Red Russia sat on the judges' bench and convicted the Germans of the Katin massacre of Polish army officers which had been done solely by the Soviets. Yet, the UN General Assembly unanimously affirmed the principles of international law recognized in the CHARTER and in the judgment of the International Military Tribunal for the prosecution and punishment of major war criminals (NUREMBERG TRIBUNAL). In the following year, it directed the Int'l. Law Commission to formulate those principles, and also to prepare a code of offenses against the peace and security of mankind". This was "completed" in June-July 1950 (p. 314).

You will find this and more in the volume "EVERYMAN'S UNITED NATIONS, 1945-1955. Published by the United Nations Department of Public Information".

Only "individuals", high and low, were to be tried in these courts (page 315). And "pending the establishment of an international criminal court, the code might be applied in national courts" (page 316). The Genocide Convention, we are told, is aimed to punish not only killing people because of



their "national, ethnical, racial, or religious" standards; but also "causing them serious bodily or MENTAL HARM . . . Not only genocide itself, but the conspiracy or attempt to commit it, as well as attempts . . . and, completely lawful, are punishable under the Convention. Whether they are constitutionally responsible rulers, public officials, or individuals . . . they shall be punished" (p. 222 of same).

Ever mindful of preventing public knowledge and revolt, Sec. 9, 1957 the CIVIL RIGHTS ACT, made the establishment of a separate court system with "violating" rights as its banner, a separate Attorney General heads it.

A Six-Man "Commission" (or commissioners) run it. They are appointed by the President. Its purpose: "protection of civil rights including the right to vote". The vote is just part of the picture. The Act carries out the UN specifications to a dot.

You may be tried for "INTENT", to quote the Act:

"Whenever any person has engaged or there are reasonable grounds to BELIEVE that any person IS ABOUT TO ENGAGE in any act or practice which would deprive any other person of any right or privilege secured by subsection(a) or (b) . . ." Then you may be sacked.

You may be deprived of an attorney:

The Commissioner, "CHAIRMAN . . . may punish breaches of order and decorum and unprofessional conduct on the part of counsel by censure and, BY EXCLUSION FROM THE HEARINGS". (That "decorum" business might even include the way the lawyer were dressed!)

You may be tried in secret, and jailed for telling what happens:

With the usual gwynish (Sec. 102(e)): "If the Commission determines that evidence or testimony at any hearing may tend to DEFAME, DEGRADE, OR INCRIMINATE ANY PERSON" (Note such tender hearts!) "it shall receive such evidence or testimony in EXECUTIVE SESSION . . . Whoever releases or uses in public without the consent of the Commission, evidence or testimony taken in executive session shall be fined not more than \$1000, or imprisoned for no more than one year". (So, if you are beaten to a pulp in the secret hearings, do not yell about it!)

The Commissaries Do It. Everything. You have no law to back you!

The "Commission . . . shall receive and dispose of requests in substance additional witnesses . . . The Commission is the sole judge of the pertinency of testimony and evidence adduced at its hearings". You may get a copy, by paying for it, of testimony at your hearings only when this is authorized by the Commission".

You will be tried without jury.

Owing to rightist pressure, the provision was inserted in the Civil Rights Act of 1957 that if you are tried more than 6000 miles from where you live, or sentenced to more than 45 days, you may ask for a jury trial. (Better not be heckling in decorum, or be contemptuous about anything!)

BUT on the ground that your "contempt" outside the court may have interfered with the administration of justice, or on the ground of "misbehavior, misconduct, disobedience . . . in respect to the writs, orders, or process of the court" -- YOU MAY be imprisoned without a jury for "contempt" for any length of time. So, the sky is the limit on soviet-like sentences and procedures. (See 151, Part VI).

For it is emphasized in Part I, Sec. 151 that contempt proceedings "without a JURY, to secure compliance with, or prevent obstruction of . . . any lawful writ, process, order, rule, decree, or command of the court . . . including the power of detention". Is a power which cannot be interfered with by anyone, or anything in the ACT. A U.S. District Court will hand down the sentence laid out, presumably by this UN Star Chamber court system, Nuremberg style.

WHAT BETTER SYSTEM FOR CARRYING OUT THE GENOCIDE LAW?

Its Presidents and Lords, the American Jewish Committee:

How did we get to this point?

Anyone who ever endeavors to say, print or infer any truth unpleasant to the ears of our unseen "lords", soon finds out that a certain power controls the press, radio, TV and the renting of public halls. How promptly AMERICAN MERCURY was barred from the newsstands when it began to tell the truth about this unseen power! Where is its head?

The all-powerful AMERICAN JEWISH COMMITTEE is a supreme united action center for world finance, industry, politics, and world political strategy. In this Committee converge the Rothschilds, the Lazars, and Franks, the Kulev, Laek, the Lehman, etc., banking interests and their world-

wide ramifications. It makes one dizzy, just to see them enumerated.

Every year, in the American Jewish Committee's American Jewish Year Books, they take up, country by country, the events, the action taken by the Committee to control every situation in favor of Jewish plans and strategies. Their report of the Committee's own accomplishments has described, year after year, how the UNITED NATIONS was set up by them. First there was a preliminary Committee on "Peace"; in 1940-41 before the USA entered World War II, it included Max Warburg from Germany who, with Jacob Schiff of Kuhn Loeb & Co., financed the Red Russian Revolution. This AIC banking cabal is interminable, like a woven like a rug, from Folly Warburg down to James P. who told a Congressional committee we would have world government whether we liked it or NOT! (Chicago Tribune 2/18/50).

The G.I. "Human Rights Declaration" and Geneva Convention, in addition to the UN Charter, and every other phase of the launching of UN are categorically claimed as an AIC accomplishment.

AVOIDING KNOWLEDGE AND RISKING

But HOW KEEP AMERICAN PATRIOTS from knowing that their most cherished rights had been swept away and a centralized dictatorship substituted? THAT TOO was attended to by these AIC promoters of the UN, the AMERICAN JEWISH COMMITTEE.

UNDER THE ADA HALO

Almost every American looks up to the American Bar Association as a top authority on American law, our neighbors and members of our families belong to it and use its library facilities, and we know they are good Americans, busy as they are. The public does not know that this tremendous organization of over 50,000 lawyer members is run like a little dictatorship. ONE state of candidates is presented to the 48 state delegates to its national conventions. In advance of their opening, there is no record of anyone not saying "AA" to this hand-picked slate. The vote goes then like a one-state Soviet election, in little self-perpetuating clique control of it.

BEFORE THERE WAS A UN

In 1944, before there was a UN, the American Jewish Committee set up in the American Bar Association a Special Committee, with a long title which was changed in 1945 to "THE COMMITTEE FOR PEACE AND LAW THRU THE UNITED NATIONS." M. C. SLOSS, vice-president of the American Jewish Committee, was its directing member. At once, teams of UN promoters were sent out all over the USA and Canada, to propagandize the legal circles of leading towns in favor of UN. Always this was veiled, by referring to the name of some of its "fellow Americans", thus giving the appearance of judicial impartiality. If the lawyers could be soothed or roped into the scheme, the laymen who look up to them would follow suit and they did. The whole UN Charter is a mass of double talk. It is a collection of abstract liberties and goodies of every kind, banded in like a dog on a chain by a phrase like the Civil Rights Act uses so successfully. You may have a public trial and attorney, etc., unless the Commisars say you can't. It is easier to depend on some lawyer's prestige than to figure out the crooked thing. The tricking is delectable and the example hardly shows.

THE ALGER HISS FUNDS

Funds for these expensive junkets from Canada to Cuba came largely thru the Carnegie Association for International Peace (set up to promote world government). Alger Hiss not only headed this outfit before and after his conviction as a traitor to his country, but also presided over the San

WASHINGTON AD DIRECTOR HAS RED CONNECTIONS BEING SET UP FOR CIVIL RIGHTS POST

"Before his appointment as the Washington director of the Anti-Defamation League, Herman Edelberg, 35, a former counsel of the United Nations Chemical Workers, CIO, became a Communist confidante of the Rosenberg Book Shop, cited as 'subversives' in a report by the Attorney General," (Congressional Record, Jan. 20, 1951, p. 7)

We read in the newspaper clipping dated Jan. 25, 1950, that Herman Edelberg, Washington representative of the Anti-Defamation League, is being pushed for assistant attorney general in charge of civil rights."

GOD SAVE US



NELSON STAMLER who lives in Union, N.J., former head of the Anti-Discrimination League of B'nai B'rith for New Jersey, now on the National Board. The ADL is regarded by researchers as the Jewish F.B.I. or Gestapo. They have developed smear as an art. For years they have been working to abolish the Congressional Un-American Activities Committee which exposes communists. Stamler has now succeeded in having himself elected to the State Legislature.

TO OUR FRIENDS

— who, want to keep us on the front line; in this battle, to rescue our freedom, we need your financial help urgently! The job we are doing is tremendous, far more than any "int'l" organization could know. However, the evil forces watch the effect of our factual exposures and publications.

This, with the unusual problem of trying to publish a political paper without advertising makes it extremely difficult.

Now, especially have obstacles which must be conquered if we are to carry on. Our growth is pleasing, but we must meet our bills and other obligations. We ourselves cannot do more, we must bury our pride, and ask you to stand with us, not only to insure our continuance, but also, to help build an improved paper with five times the circulation.

Your money in such hands is used wisely, just as you would use it yourself.

HOW LONG:

- WILL AMERICA STAND?
- WILL HER BULWARKS KEEP?
- WILL HER COFFERS REMAIN?
- WILL HER PATIENTS SLEEP?

PLAQUES ARE TRAPS

Here in the U.S. we are living in the "pressure group" and "plaque" era. Congressmen and Senators are whipped into line by interlocking, well-organized pressure groups such as the Anti-Defamation League, of B'nai B'rith, American Jewish Congress, American Jewish Congress, and the NAACP.

Politicians and officials who are in position to create or administer laws feel the whip of the pressure groups or are trapped, as honorary guests at a public dinner of, which they are present with a plaque, which costs the givers a few dollars, but places the recipient in such a position he dares not ignore orders from these Marxist, aiding groups.

We receive newspaper clippings from 50 states showing how this plaque racket is worked to the hilt. An official who these plotters suspicion is not friendly, or may be overly influenced by American patriots in the future, is invited that he will be honored by a dinner and plaque. He is afraid to refuse for fear of being labeled unfriendly to the Jews or anti-Semitic; hence, he submits to this clever trap and is told that he is now a good American and a believer in brotherhood. Just as the cattlemen do when the bull reaches the stage where he must be controlled, a ring is placed in his nose. Some of these office holders submit reluctantly knowing that he is elected to represent all people and protect the constitution, but he fears the organized Jewish political pressure groups.

Millions of Americans felt insulted and betrayed because Khrushchev was parading over the U.S. and allowed to enter our homes via television with friendship and co-existence brainwash. They were surprised to learn the B'nai B'rith and Anti-Defamation League were pressuring President Eisenhower with a plaque while Khrushchev was in this country. Leibel Katz, National Head of the B'nai B'rith in presenting the plaque stated: "I am privileged on behalf of the 400,000 members of the B'nai B'rith to present you with the B'nai B'rith Presidents Medal. — We are, therefore, particularly pleased to have the opportunity at this time to advise you that the B'nai B'rith endorses your actions of inviting Premier Khrushchev here and accepting a reciprocal invitation to visit the Soviet Union." This procedure is carried out where the Jews feel safe with Senators, Congressmen, Governors, Mayors, and Police Chiefs.

The Jews are careful to arrange for photographs and publicity so the entire community knows that this man has been placed under their control. This "Plaque racket" has been forged in public officials in small and large towns where the Jews are strong enough to force acceptance.

Rabbi Benjamin Schatz, in his column "The Yiddish Press" published in the "Jewish Post," Friday, December 7, 1945, states: "It's about time," comments the DAY'S S. Niger, to stop paying the expenses of going from Washington, because they express sympathy with Jews. They come and read speeches at banquets. These big-shots 'real' — because we have written the speeches for them."

NAZI RABBI?

In a review of the book "Wir Juden" ("We Jews") by the then Berlin, Germany, rabbi Dr. Joachim Prinz (now the President of the American Jewish Congress), "The Jewish Chronicle" (London) wrote in its issue of July 6, 1934, page 22:

"Dr. Prinz seems to have been bitten by the Nazi virus; being a Jew, it prunes within him a sort of Jewish Nationalism on the Nazi model."

WHAT IS COMMUNISM?

You notice a hill covered with tender, green grass; beautiful flowers, trees and ferns. Birds are flitting about singing happily. Nearly a brook flows gently. A sign reads: "Communism". There is a door in the side of the hill with "Welcome" in large letters. The door is studded with precious gems and the floor inside is paved with gold. You enter.

A foul stench strikes your nostrils, growing worse as you proceed. Huge bats fly close to you. Slimy snakes glide about, wrap themselves around your legs. A loud flapping of wings—hundreds of buzzards—feasting on dead men and women. Horrified, you retrace your steps, cannot find the exit. A sharp stinging pain in your ankle; you brush away a huge scorpion. The wound burns terribly, and you feel sick all over as you stumble around among the rotting corpses and cleaved bones of the dead.

Just as you are about to fall down and die you see a light, and are soon out in the clean, pure air once more. You glance back at the sign "Welcome" on the door of the cavern. You read there for the first time: "ALL HOPE ABANDON, ALL YE WHO ENTER HERE." You remember Milton's "Paradise Lost." You realize all the beautiful scenery was merely propaganda to deceive people and sell them that abhorred doctrine Communism. You hurry to a store, buy 25 cents of a strong disinfectant, rush home and apply it to yourself from head to toe. Then you get down on your knees and pray God to keep Communism out of your country!

Page 4 of Report No. 2200 of the House of Representatives, U.S.A., January 17, 1951, gives this definition of Communism:

"A world-wide organization advocating:

(1) Hatred of God and all forms of religion;

(2) Destruction of private property and inheritance;

(3) Absolute social and racial equality, promotion of class hatred;

(4) Revolutionary propaganda through the Communist International, stirring up Communist activities in all countries in order to cause strikes, riots, sabotage, bloodshed and civil war;

(5) Destruction of all forms of representative government, including civil liberties, such as free speech, freedom of the press, of assembly and trial by jury;

(6) The ultimate and final objective is by means of world revolution to establish the Dictatorship of the so-called proletarian dictatorship into ONE WORLD UNION of Soviet Republics with the capital in Moscow, Russia."

Ask yourself if YOU want that kind of government? To be government slaves—no freedom of any kind. Not even allowed to think for yourself. No individual achievement, no homeland, no privacy, merely as cattle kept by an owner.

Mrs. M. Coan,
1146 E. Fillmore St.,
Phoenix, Arizona, U.S.A.

CIRCLE OF PRAYER

MAY 1, 1960

Each year on May 1, those calling themselves "communists" hold demonstrations and proclaim arrogantly that they will conquer the world, bringing all peoples to their knees under the tyranny of socialist one world government. They have slaughtered many millions, mostly Christians, in their attempt to force this evil plan on the unwilling people. Rivers of blood and fountains of tears have drenched any land where the "communists" have trod. Those who survived have stood, helpless, while the ones they loved were torn from them to be deported or imprisoned or murdered. Never, since the Crucifixion, has there been such agony and suffering as has been caused by the hordes of Christ-hating "communists". Only last December these "communists" executed 150 teenage Hungarians who had sought in 1956 to free their beloved Christian Hungary from the "communists". These 150 youths had been held in prison until they should reach the "legal age" of 18 for execution. And, all the while, the "communists" cried, "Let us have peace," "Let us coexist," "Let us have peaceful competition." Only one who is naive or a fool would listen to these serpent words.

On this May 1, 1960 let us, as Christians, take renewed strength from and increased devotion to our Faith in God, His Son, and His Word. Pray for the souls of the millions of Christians slaughtered by these "communists." Pray today and every day to Almighty God that we Christians shall be delivered from the evil plan of our satanic enemy—the destruction of our Christian Faith and all Christian Nations.

PLEASE DON'T KILL MY SON!

How many Christian mothers have uttered this cry after their country was overrun by the forces of the Anti-Christ? The number is countless and—it could happen here!

WHAT IS THE ROLE OF THE ADL IN THIS PLOT?

Is the ADL linked to the world Anti-Christian forces—or is it the main subversive NUCLEUS advising ALL OTHERS?

LEARN—Just what the extent of the ADL's international connections and operations are.

LEARN—Just how much the ADL determines YOUR very existence.

LEARN—Of the files—informers—and spies of this vast Secret Police network.

LEARN—Who organized this Secret Police—where and for what purpose.

LEARN—How to spot the spies right in your own community.

The shocking facts with dates—places—and times are contained in the booklet.

"THE ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE AND ITS USE IN THE WORLD COMMUNIST OFFENSIVE"

— By Robert H. Williams —

Former U.S. Army Counter Intelligence officer. The man so feared by the enemy that he was ordered discharged on the day Anna Rosenberg took office.

THIS BOOKLET WILL SHOCK**THE DOUBTING THOMASSES.**

Price 50¢

Order from

Christian Educational Assn.

Union, New Jersey

**HELP US SECURE
A MILLION READERS****SOVIET KNIFE AT THE DOOR**

— Confined from page 4. —

Fronesco launching of the UNITED NATIONS in 1945. Dulles, Ike, etc. rat as trustees and board members. Two Carnegie men became leading propagandists for this "Special Committee for Peace and Law Through the United Nations." One was George A. Finch whose Internationalist record in Who's Who is second to none. He was with Carnegie from its inception in 1911. Stanley O. Hudson, another Carnegie employee, has some of his Red connections listed in my Irrefutable compendium, "The RED NETWORK". A Rhodes (Rothschild) scholar became a leading voice and the effects were marvelous, as opiates.

ANOTHER ACT TO THE SHOW

For some time, as the horrors of "Antisemitism" have been mounting in volume over what the American Jewish Committee calls "the mass media", something else has been going on. The "mass media", incidentally, will be broken down in AJC reports as embracing so many hundreds of radio, TV, forum, publicity blasts, a million leaflets to certain classes such as Christian ministers. It all sounds like the national debt for magnitude—and it is.

**GOING AFTER LITTLE PEOPLE
TO FRAME THEM**

One by one little pamphleteers have folded up. Mr. Williams, Rev. Herrstrom, Wm. Stephenson have given up putting out releases. There are few, and they are far between, who know or care to explore Pharsalia power over the U.S.A.

A good case is made for the enforcement of "CIVIL RIGHTS", as urged by Ike and embodied in the Geneva law and Civil Rights court. As the time is considered ripe, the mantlet for criticizing all free speech, habeas corpus, appeals, jury trials, all CONSTITUTIONAL rights, will get into full swing.

THE SUPREME COURT CURTAIN

The Supreme Court is a willing stooge for the world Government UN. It is lambasted for the wrong reasons because of its "queer" rulings. UN promoters encourage this. We are told, Myrdal, a Scandinavian writer, influenced the Court to pass the desegregation ruling. It is better for you to think this than to be told the ruling was UNITED NATIONS law, in one article after another in the UN Charter (no discrimination as to race, color or religion).

It was announced on a news broadcast yesterday, Monday, January 11, 1960, that the SUPREME COURT was to rule on whether the CIVIL RIGHTS ACT of 1957 is Constitutional or not. No ruling came yesterday. Ruling days are pernicious, my lawyer family members, who practice before the Court, tell me. Perhaps this ruling will be delayed a month when the TV show is ready to break forth?

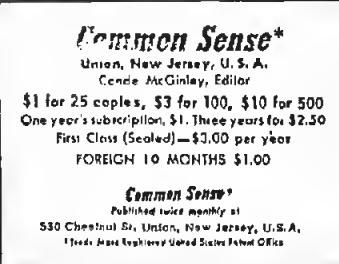
ONLY a PUBLIC AWAKENING to the truth can stay that upraised Soviet knife at the nation's door. RAISE your VOICE — WHILE YOU CAN. Raise it higher than the knife!

You have been deceived long enough by experts, by the American Jewish Committee's orchestral "mass media".

WAKE UP! IT'S ALMOST TOO LATE!**DID YOU KNOW?**

The American Jewish Committee's official magazine "COMMENTARY" of November 1958, page 376 states:

"The International government of the UNITED NATIONS, stripped of its legal trappings, then, is really the International government of the UNITED STATES and the SOVIET UNION acting in unison."



COMMON SENSE is published by
Christian Educational Assn., Union, N. J.



* communism is treason! * fight it with common sense!

The Nation's Anti-Communist Newspaper

Common Sense

Copyright Registered 1941 United States Patent Office

SUBSCRIPTION RATES:
(2 issues monthly)
Plain envelope, domestic, ... \$1;
Plain envelope, sealed, ... \$2;
Foreign & Canada, (10 issues) \$3.

"The Truth, the whole Truth,
and nothing but the Truth"

With love from Sandy
Conrad Griffith
Editor-in-Chief

Issue No. 338 (15th Year)

Union, New Jersey, U.S.A. February 15, 1960

Entered as Second Class Matter
January 15, 1941, at Newark, N. J.
Under the Act of March 3, 1879

FIVE CENTS

WANTED

INFORMATION ON THIS SPY

Sanford "Sandy" Griffith

ALIAS

AL SCHEFFER — OTTO KOLLMAR, ETC.

- Patriots -

BEWARE OF THIS MAN

HAS HE VISITED YOUR OFFICE YET?
HE HAS OURS — WAS THROWN OUT.



MASTERMIND SPY TRAPPED WELL KNOWN AGENT — 15 YEARS

Sanford "Sandy" Griffith, Top ADL (Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith) Spy, Chief for New York area. Sandy Griffith has a number of ADL (Jewish FBI) spies under him and directs activities against Christian patients throughout the U. S.

Well known as an ADL agent for at least 15 years, Sandy was surprised when the camera trapped him at COMMON SENSE headquarters. Right after this photo was taken, he was thrown out as others before him.

If you have any information on this man, let us add to our file on him.

PORNOGRAPHIC WAR ON AMERICA

PART II

DIRECTED BY "STUDENTS OF THE TALMUD"

By Sam Crockett

The White Slave Traffic has always been a Jewish monopoly; in it, the Jew has combined his instinct for the degradation of women with his hatred of the Gentile, to whom the Talmud denies any more rights than are given to animals. And what is our source for this statement?

The Jewish Chronicle, April 1, 1910 stated:

All who know anything of the conditions prevailing in the White Slave Traffic are agreed that, if the Jews could be eliminated, it would shrink to comparatively small dimensions.

The Jewish World, March 18, 1914, stated: Indeed, the part which Jews all over the world play in white slavery is one of the foulest blots on our people.

The Jewish Guardian, May 23, 1924, expressed passionate regret at the indisputable fact that the sin of the so-called White Slave Traffic lies partly at least on Jewish shoulders . . . The International association which is trying to deal with it reports that a certain class of rogues, still successfully evading their efforts, is predominantly Jewish . . . More deplorable . . . is the fact that the tempters and procurers . . . are often recognisably Jews . . . It is one of the status on the Jewish name that Jews of a sort seem to gravitate to the stem of that detestable trade.

And why, might one ask, should Jewish sources make such admissions? The answer lies below:

Jewesses were enslaved, true; not just Gentile women. The Times, March 13, 1914, reported via its Constantinople correspondent that that city was a chief centre of this Traffic, "which beauty is in the hands mainly of Russian Jews." Sir E. Pears in Early Years in Constantinople (T. Jenkins, 1916, p. 180), said that the women were mostly Jewesses.

The Daily Mail (London), April 20, 1932, reported that a "horrible alien gangster" had been deported from Argentina in the S.S. Chaco. One was an "Englishman named Cohen," The account stated that he was a member of a notorious Jewish gang known as the Zwi Migdal. For years past, this gang has specialised in procuring European Jewesses for the South American White Slave Market.

Zwi Migdal ran about 1,000 houses with 3,000 women. Another gang, "Asquenazim," was runner-up in this traffic. Real Detective, July 1935, contained an article by Lady Terrington "Showing Up New York's Sex-Vice Vultures," which named Polly Adler (X) as the top madame (who later moved to Hollywood). Another madame, Leibstone (X), kept a disorderly house with a card-index listing of 5,000

women, who paid her 10 percent of their earnings. Recent news accounts naming Jewesses as call-house madames are the rule rather than the exception. A few years ago the so-called Jelka case exploded into headlines in New York City. A Non-Sectarian Anti-Nazi League and Anti-Defamation League agent named Mina Trubill (Cohen X)—now in prison in Canada for forgery—was flagrantly and publicly involved in that case. He was also an ex-student of an official communist training school and procured a number of prostitutes for his dirty work while in the pay of the Jewish action agencies. Jelka was a ringleader. What never came out in the case—and Trubill knew the whole story—was the role two famous Broadway Lesbians played in financing the ring's operations for the benefit of the Communist Party (blackmail).

In Jack Lait's and Len Mortimer's Confidential series of books, unveiled a part of the Jewish control of vice. In Chicago Confidential, in the chapter on "The Scarlet Sisterhood," the two authors wrote:

Vice-President in Charge of Prostitution is Jack "Greasy Thimb" Guzik (X), who was cashier for the Capone mob . . . his brother . . . Harry, who died in 1949 in Florida, was the cause of the Mann Act, introduced by a Chicago congressman to wipe out a hotel run by Harry . . . where women were brought from all over the world and from farms and coal-mining towns, and sold and shipped to houses throughout the nation. Under him Jack Guzik got his education . . . and he has risen high . . . He . . . has bragged, "I have more cash than Rockefeller." He has more influence too. Any cop who raises a hand of him—and this is not hypothetical—is not only broken, but he is arrested and indicted for violating the civil rights of Greasy Thimb Guzik, and he is hounded forever after by open and unseen forces . . .

Please turn to page 2



PORNOGRAPHIC WAR

Continued from page 1.

The same two authors, in their book, U. S. A. Confidential, in the chapter on "Reds In Clover," wrote:

Sex is the subversives' secret weapon . . . Marxism came into Russia on a wave of free love . . . Communist families must teach their children that sexual activities are illegal . . . Sex is offered us as an inducement to comrades for attending meetings . . . Negro men get first choice of white women.

See also the section in Washington Confidential on the thousands of homosexuals in the State Department, and the Interim Report No. 241 of the Senate Committee on Expenditures in the Executive Department on "Employment of Homosexuals and Other Sex Perverts in Government" (Dec. 15, 1950) which pinpointed the Departments of Agriculture, Interior, Commerce and Treasury, and the Economic Cooperation Administration, Federal Security Agency and Veterans' Administration as hot beds of perverts.

FIVE PORNOGRAPHLERS CONVICTED

The Brooklyn Tablet (One Hanson Place, Brooklyn 17, N.Y.) in its Feb. 13, 1950, issue, quoted the judge's opinion at length in the case of the five pornographers named in the Daily News clipping reproduced in Part One of this article. This was the first decision to follow the recent Supreme Court ruling which struck down a California law banning sale of indecent literature on the basis that a bookseller is innocent if he hasn't read the books he sells.

In the New York case the five Jews claimed they hadn't read the pornography they were selling. The judge rejected this argument, pointed out that up the cover of one of the books in question, Queen Bee, sold for \$5.00, was the following statement:

Nothing is bidden . . . A tale that is wilder and more sizzling than a barrel of sly French novels. A Roman orgy is tame compared to some of the bed-room scenes.

The two other books named by the judge were Succulent and Garden of Evil. We can tip the cops to the fact that the emporiums of smut operating at 105, 117, 228, 251, & 259 West 42nd Street, and at 598 7th Ave., NYC are also run by Jews and that they too stock pornography. The Jews in the back at the 105 and 259 addresses sell magazines containing absolutely male figures of women. The Jew at 105 also sells a complete stock of the Pigalle Imports torture pornography books. (See first article, page 3, Ben Himmel(?) arrested owner of this firm.)

THE JEWISH ULYSSES

The first famous obscene book case in America which turned the tide in favor of the Jewish mobsters of Hitler was the revolutionary decision entitled U.S. v. One Book Called "Ulysses" (1933). Morris L. Ernst (?) the Communist-Alding American Civil Liberties Union lawyer, who is the foremost defender of pornographic and obscene literature and films in the nation—*as censorship* rises—next to Felix Frankfurter, handled the Ulysses case for Random House, a Jewish firm. (See Appendix). Donald S. Kleper (?), Exec. V.P. of Random House, signed the ACLU statement favoring pornography. (See Part One).

There was a very good reason that James Joyce's profane and unceasingly filthy Ulysses was chosen as a vehicle for the first successful major attack against the forces of morality in this country. *Binghamton, A Marxist Literary Journal*, No. 5, 1938, (A Communist Party organ) supplies the answer to its Jewish-edited article by R. Miller Baudelaire (?) entitled "James Joyce's Ulysses". Gropold Bloch, a pornographic

Jew is "Ulysses", hero of the novel.

The Galloping Committee (P) attacked this ruling in the strongest possible terms. (O) in 1932 and also the Pennsylvania Commonwealth v. Gordon et al decision in 1949 by Judge Curtis Bok involving nine books, including God's Little Acre, by Erskine Caldwell.

Erskine Caldwell was identified as a "well known communist" on page 567 of Appendix IX (O) with 21 Communist-front citations listed in that one volume. Even more interesting is the reference in Whitaker Chambers' book, Witness (Random House, 1952, p. 44) to:

"Paul [?], the pseudonym of a secret Communist, who had been turned over to the Soviet apparatus by the American Communist Party for the specific purpose of using his business to provide legal 'cover' for a Soviet underground apparatus to be set up in England . . . The world know Paul better as Maxine Heber (?), an author's agent who handled, among others, the profitable marketing problems of Erskine Caldwell, author of Tobacco Road, God's Little Acre and other best-selling fiction. Paul also handled Tobacco Road when it was made into a play which, being social consciousness with a dash of pornography, ran so long on Broadway (that it) enabled Paul to buy a farm . . . which also played its small part in the underground . . . (p. 224) in matters of sex. Communists, who deny that it has any importance, are invariably as prudent as gutter urchins . . . (p. 333) Ella Evey Blair . . . a kind of dragon-tail fertility goddess . . . at sixty . . . was as frisky as a school-girl . . . provided the party's inner circles with unlimited droll stories."

Thus we see that a Soviet espionage agent, Maxine Heber, handled the named "comrades" Caldwell's pornographic books and plays. And along comes Judge Curtis Bok with a decision that the book is not obscene. The Galloping Committee had this to say:

So important and far-reaching is such a decision affecting all the elements of our social structure, sanctifying by negative action the flow of salacious, scatalogical and suggestive literature, reaching the degree of mass media, that it invites inquiry with reference to the background of the case. Judge Bok is a grandson of Cyrus H. K. Curtis, founder of the Curtis Publishing Co., and Judge Bok's mother, Mary Louise Curtis, married Edward Bok, Curtis Bok being their son. Cary W. Bok, brother of Judge Curtis Bok, is vice president and director of the Curtis Publishing Co.; Judge Curtis Bok's mother, who is now Mrs. Efrem Zimbalist (?), is a member of the board of directors of the Curtis Publishing Co. Bantam Books, Inc., is . . . one of the largest producers of pocket-size books of the type referred to in the committee hearings. Curtis Publishing Co. owns 42 1/2% of the stock of Bantam Books, Inc. (Bantam pocket books were condemned in the hearings.)

Further, it should be stated that the Saturday Evening Post, a Curtis publication, is partly owned by the Wall Street firm of Harpe, and Co. (Curtis Circulation Co.

MY JESUS!
SLAUGHTERED, PERSECUTED, CRUCIFIED
BY THE ONES HE CAME TO SAVE;
STONED, AND HUNG UPON A CROSS,
HIS PRECIOUS LIFE HE GAVE,
RISEN, LIVING, TRIUMPHANT!
STILL REIGNING HERE TODAY;
THE ONLY PATH TO HEAVEN'S GATE,
THE LIFE, THE TRUTH, THE WAY,
—Mary Laetha Sibley

distributes Esquire and Corrupt. Mr. and Mrs. Efrem Zimbalist are listed as Communist-fronters in Appendix IX. Caldwell's book was rated obscene and pornographic. In a Massachusetts decision quoted by the Galloping Committee, See Appendix for, Jewish composition of companies.

AMERICAN BOOK PUBLISHERS COUNCIL, INC.

1959 sales of pocket books is in excess of 3 hundred million copies. The Galloping Committee noted the high proportion of pornographic and obscene pocket books sold in 1951. The proportion now is many times over what it was nine years ago. "Of the 1951 output, about 80 percent originated in seven publishing houses, all members of the American Book Publishers Council, Inc. (ABPC)."

The general counsel for the ABPC is Horace S. Manges (?), of Wall (O), Gutshad (?) and Manges of NYC. Manges signed the ACLU statement (see Part I); has repeatedly testified against any legal restraint against pornography before various committees; represented Random House and Bantam Books, —counsel was Jacob F. Haskin (?), of Manges' firm—publishers of Ten North Frederick, by John O'Hara, in an action brought to ban the Detroit Police Department to withdraw its ban against the book as obscene.

In June 1958 Detroit Judge Carl M. Wiedenman (?), ruled in favor of the publishers (R). Manges also appeared for Bantam Books to oppose an indictment brought against the same novel as obscene in Albany, N.Y. Judge Martin Schenck (?), ruled in favor of Bantam Books. (R)

The ABPC has 12 directors inclusive of Curtis G. Benjamin (?), President of the ABPC and of McGraw-Hill Book Co.; Cass Canfield, Chmn. of the Editorial Bd. of Harper and Bros., a Communist-front and United World Federalist; Oscar Dystel (?), President of Bantam Books; Wm. Javnaevich, President, Haycraft, Brod, and Co.; Novell, II, Samuel (?), Associate Dir., Princeton University Press; and Ben D. Zevin (?), President, World Pub. Co., and a signer of the ACLU statement. The ABPC is a tremendous power in the publishing world; provides counsel in pornography, court cases; lobbies against anti-pornography legislation; has extensive files it makes available to sources sympathetic to its viewpoint; issues a Censorship Bulletin containing material such as that quoted in its August, 1958, issue; a report by Brown University psychologists, Drs. Nissim Levy (?), Lewis Lipsitt (?), and Judy E. Rosenblith (?), commenting on statements linking delinquent behavior to salacious reading. This trio of Jews reported that "there is some evidence that delinquent behavior is actually lessened by 'bad' reading, etc." Among those who have expressed such a view in the case of adults is Dr. Benjamin Karpen (?), (or St. Elizabeth's Hospital in Washington, D.C.—head of the Psychiatry Division.) The same bulletin stated that Joseph B. Ullman (?), counsel for New American Library of World Literature (See Appendix), had succeeded in persuading the Post Office to reverse its ban on the New American Library's paperback reprint of the obscene book, *The Woman of Rome*, by Alberto Moravia.

JEWISH OCTOPUS IN PORNOGRAPHY

There is not one area of the communication media—particularly as it relates to the dissemination of pornographic and obscene material—which is not controlled by Jews (Kuznetz).

The American News Co., until 1957, held a virtual monopoly in this country as distributor of periodicals to wholesalers, while its subsidiary, the Union News Co., the largest retailer in the world, owned 1,991 news outlets. As a result and in July, 1952, finally brought this monopoly to an end. At present American News Co. has 274 wholesale branches and Union News has

1500 outlets. Harry Garfinkel (O), Pres.; Ident., Herbert Fribus (O) VP; Malcolm Kupferberg (O) Cons.; Serge Semenoff (O) Dir.; and also Senior VP of 1st Nat'l. Bank of Boston. Officers include at least seven Jews, including Roy Cohn (O), the General Counsel. Union News' VP is Morris Slepian (O). This company and its subsidiary for years pushed pornography only the newsstands. It now stocks 17,000 books for sale and accounted for 10 percent of all publishers' sales in America. In the case of Peyton Place American News accounted for 21 percent of total sales! (Annual Report, 1957, p. 15)

Of the 30 ad agencies listed in Literary Market Place (LMP) 13 are obviously Jews. Those which are listed as handling the products of firms listed in the Appendix are: Friend-Reiss (O), Merl Jungen (O), Mogul-Lewin Weiss and Taylor (O), Roedding and Arnould (O), Wm. Steinhardt (O) (Argo Pub. Co.), Franklin Spies (O), Sussman and Sugar (O) (Evergreen Review, Grove Press, Julian Messner, Random House, Simon and Schuster), Wallerman-Getz (O) and Martin S. Wiener (O).

Probably the top key foreign representatives for the firms that handle pornographic material is Fetter and Simons (O). (Pornographic as used throughout this article, unless otherwise indicated by the context, refers to lewd, filthy, saucious, obscene material in any form, be it the "hard core" type or the sterilized "rueful realism.") Any party who wishes to take the trouble of leafing through the pages of the LMP Directory can extend this list almost indefinitely. The percentage of Jews in key spots in the categories under Agents, Book Reviewers, Communists and Commentators, Direct Mail and Promotion, Newspapers and News Services, Radio and TV, etc., is well-nigh unbelievable. Of the 15 major wholesalers 9 are obviously Jewish. The major Wholesale Religious dealers are: "Macbeth Books" (Froderick Wilzen, O), Publishers, Charitable (Abraham Epstein), and Reimahler Books Co. (Morris Sorkin) and Philip S. Powers, the latter an identified Communist.

JEWISH BOOK CLUBS

"Book" Clubs are the most notorious offenders in the respect of "pushing" pornography. The Bolt-of-the-Mouth Club is the most powerful and has consistently chosen authors' books which have been declared obscene. Harry Sherman (O), a Communist front, is its Chmn. of the Bd. The Book Find Club is equally notorious if not as powerful. Its Dir. is George Braziller (O) with his own publishing firm (See Appendix); its Ed. is Richard Seaver (O), also Mgr. Ed. of the unscrupulously vile Evergreen Review of Grove Press (See Jewish Pornography Index). Book Find News No. 21 for example advertises for sale Theodore Reik's vile recording, *The Psychology of Sex Reactions*. Reik's early mentor was Freud. See other references to Reik who is the foremost Jewish psychiatrist in the country in the field of pornography.

The recording referred to is sold in record shops all over the country is "a conversation on love-making and love-malting. He is assisted by Dr. Eberhard Kronhausen (O) & Dr. Phyllis Brundtson." (Authors of the book, *Pornography and the Law* (N). The same Book Find News bulletin advertises *Advertisements for Myself*, by the cesspool-minded Communist-front Norman Mailer (O), a book which has a chapter on his relations with a Jewess which is the vilest, most ungodly filth, pornographic, obscene, degraded and debauched material ever printed and sold openly in the American public. A book dealer who allows this book to be sold to children deserves the worst penalty that can be meted out under the law. But of course the only "penalty" will be increased sales).

Readers' Subscription to eight, suit—with Grove Press—in the July "Chatterley's" Lover Case. The President of this club is

Arthur J. Rosenthal (O), Head; his staff, also run Basic Books and a book club, the Library of Science, plus clubs the Natural History Book Club, and the Selection Book Club. Geo. Braziller, of Book Find, also, with the same staff, runs the Seven Arts Book Society, Arno Cameron (O), an identical Communist Party member, runs the Liberty Book Club, and puts out Prometheus newsletters. Mid-Century Book Society, President is Arnold Bernhard (O); Exec. VP is Sol Slep (O). It issues the Mid-Century, and sells *The Henry Miller Reader*, *Joyce*, and *Balthasar*, both studies, in full, edited by Lawrence Buell,

JEW PORNOGRAPHERS AND THE LAW

Nearly 100 percent of all legal suits brought in this country against pornography have involved Jews, either as defendants, as purveyors of pornography, or as plaintiffs complaining because some local or national authority had interfered with their activities. A listing of the cases would be far beyond the scope of this work, and would be dry reading. The ACLU has listed these cases over the years and, any lawyer can locate the information for an interested party. A very high percentage of the cases can be identified as Jewish from the names given. When publishers' names were given, the publishers invariably are found to be Jewish. Alberta v. Gal, Chaplin v. N.Y., Glanzman and Horwitz Enterprises v. Schaffer, Joseph Burdick v. Wilson, Roth v. U.S., Commonwealth v. Gordon, U.S. v. Leyne, Commonwealth v. Tyngsboro, (Strange Fruit), Roth v. Goldman, Flynn v. Martin, Blumstein, represented only a tiny fraction of the major obscenity cases involving Jews. The Ulysses, Nights of Horror, Chatterley, and the Mirisch cases were all Jewish. Jewish law firms monopolized the pornographic cases, as defenders of the merchants of filth, Felix Frankfurter, is the key Justice in the Supreme Court in all decisions relating to pornography. Such cases are almost invariably brought before Jewish judges on the premise that a Jew, judge, is automatically pornographic minded and inclined by nature to decide in favor of the small writers, publishers and dealers.

APPENDIX.

Book publishers are responsible for the inception, preparation, distribution, and sale of pornographic literature, which now reaches an incredible volume, and produces profits of such magnitude as to encourage resistance on their part to all efforts leading to control by law. Any effort toward controlling this menace, effectively must begin at the source, which is the publisher, (who) is primarily responsible, since he is the artifical creator, without whom the chain of distribution could not function. (Gathings' Committee, Rep. p. 17)

The following book publishers—all Jewish owned or Jewish staffed—have published pornographic or obscene literature. Literary Market Place, The Business Directory of American Book Publishing, 1959-60 (Ritter-Bowker Co., N.Y.) was consulted for this compilation. Sources which were utilized to determine whether publishers should be included on this list are given in parenthesis following each listing.

Ave Books
Aron Wys (Pres.), Donald A. Wolfheim (Editor) of Rose Wys (Ed. of Confession Line)—(NODL); National Office for Decent Literature.

Almat Pub. Corp. (Pyramid Books), Matthew Hunter (Pub.), Maurice Diamond (Prod. Mgr)—published *Mom's Magazine* (NODL).

Arco Pub. Co.—Million Glustone (Pres.), David Turner (Ed.)—published *She Made It Pay*; both men indicted (See Part One, Gathings, Seq. P., p. 41); *It Happened* (1958); *Associated Booksellers* (Westport, Conn.)

Alex M. Nudkin (Pres.), Melville Goldstein (Prod. Mgr)—Indicted, named Yudkin as co-conspirator (See Part One); publisher of Aphrodites.

Avon Books (Hearst Corp.)

Joseph Meyers (President), Monroe Diamond (VP), Harry Reibl (Stockholder); Joseph M. Mann (Gen. Mgr.), plus 5 other O.—published *Anilay, Dukes*, by Irving Schulman (Gathings; NODL); published D.H. Lawrence's *The Rainbow*; Norman Mailer's *Various Temptations*; Vladimir Nabokov's *Pnin*.

Ballantine Books

Weltz, Simon (Mg. Ed.)—published *Pornography* and *The Law* (See N; NODL); Ian Ballantine was former President of Bonham Books; published *The Devil*, (Alister Crowley).

Bantam Books

Oscar Dystel (Pres.), Sidney B. Kramer (VP), Saul David (Ed. Dir.), Jules Shapiro (Prm)—Dystel signed ACLU statement; Stockholders include Grosset and Dunlap, Curtis Pub. Co., Ian Ballantine, (See text, Gathings; NODL), republished the vile book, *On the Terror*, by John O'Hara, from the Random House edition.

Berkley Pub. Corp.

Miss Billie Wisner (Man. Ed.)—(NODL); published D.H. Lawrence's *The Thurman and the Flesh*.

George Braziller, Inc.

George Braziller (Pres.), Edwin Seaver (VP), Herman Elgamer (Pres.)—published Theodore Reik's *The Creation of Woman*.

Citadel Press

Morris Sorkin (Dir.), Philip S. Foner (Dir.)—named in indictment as distributors (See Part One).

Crest and Premier Books

Win. C. Longell (Ed-in-Chief), Fred Kenner (Exec. Ed.), Knox, Burger (Ed. Crest). Miss Leona Nevels (Man. Ed.)—(NODL); Gathings; published *Lolita*, published *Women's Barracks* by Meyer Levin.

Dell Pub. Co. Inc. (Laurel)-Western

Printing and Litho
Mrs. Helen Meyer (Pres.), W.R. Warlowitz (Chmn. Bd.)—(NODL; Gathings).

Doubleday Ad Co. (Anchor)

Douglas M. Black (Pres. and Exec.) Leonard Shatzkin (Res. Dir.)—Black was president of AIMC; The Anchor Review first published excerpts from *Juliet*; Jason Epstein set up Amboy line (now heads Random House' Modern Library); (Gathings); controls Amboy Dykes' rights.

Grosset And Dunlap, Inc. (Universal Library)

Donald S. Klipper (Chmn. Bd.), Michael Sivik (Exec. VP)—Stockholder in Bantam Books; Klipper signed ACLU statement; is also Exec. VP of Random House; (Gathings); published *God's Little Acre*, Groyo Press, Inc. (Evergreen Books).

Barney Rossell (Ed.) and J.L.L. Richard Seaver (Man. Ed.), Jeanne Hager (Assoc. Ed.)—publishes violently pornographic Evergreen Review; published *Lady Chatterley's Lover* in pornographic edition; won court case (See N; NODL); published Reik's *It Love and Lust*, Masochism in Modern Man, etc.

Harper and Bros. (Torchbooks)

John Fischer (VP), Miss Jean Kahn (Myst. Ed.)—published Front and Lewinsky's *A History of Sexual Customs*.

Hillman Books

Alex J. Hillman (Pres.)—(NODL).

Meridian Books (Greenwich and Flying Age)

Arthur A. Cohen (Pres.), Anny Astor (Ed.), plus four other O.—Cohen signed ACLU statement; publishes The Meridian (Fall 1959); article on D.H. Lawrence and Eroticism, by Andre Malraux.

Julian Messner, Inc.

Mrs. Kathryn G. Messner (Pres.), Miss Gertrude Blumenthal, plus three other O.—published *Grace Metalious' Return To Peston Place*.

Modern Library, Inc. (Random House)

Bennet A. Cerf (Pres.), Jess Stein (Ed.)

Please turn to page 4... —o—

PORNOGRAPHIC WAR

—Continued from page 3.—

Jason Epstein (Ed.) — published Freud, God's Little Acre (Gathings).

Mount Books, Inc.

Friederick V. Fell (Pres.), Chas. N. Heinkelmann (VP) — (NODL); Heinkelmann was Ed. of Popular Library Inc. (Gathings). New American Library of World Literature (Signet, Medmlt)

Kurt Enoch (Pres.), Rudolph M. Littauer (Sec.), Peter Gruenthal (VP), Milton Rosenblatt (VP) — (Gathings); published Studs Lonigan, Wm. Faulkner's books, Norman Mailer's The Naked and the Dead, Erskine Caldwell's Tobacco Road, James Jones From Here To Eternity, pornographic edition of Lady Chatterley's Lover and also Lawrence's The Lovely Lady, J. D. Salinger's books, Tennessee Williams' Street Car Named Desire, and the well-praised On the Beach by Nevil Shute (NODL); lists others. Enoch signed ACLU statement.

New Directions

Susan Salter (Prod.) — published the Henry Miller Reader, edited by Lawrence Durrell.

Pageant Books, Inc.

Henry Chititz (VP), S.B. Solomon (Sec.) — published 1000 Homosexuals by Edmund Berger.

Pocket Books, Inc. (Cardinal, Permalooks, Washington Square)

Leon Shulkin (Pres.), Freeman Lewis (VP), James M. Jacobson (Exec. VP), Milton Finder (Treas.), plus six other & — (Gathings); Stockholder is (Marshall) Field Enterprises; published Lady Chatterley's Lover; (NODL).

Popular Library, Inc.

Donald Fine (Ed-in-Chief), Miss Eunice Bodie (Man. Ed.), Irving Wechsler (Circ. Mgr.) — (NODL; Gathings).

G. P. Putnam's Sons

Walter J. Minott (Pres.), Miss Elinor Green (Dir.), Edmund Epstein (Ed.), Peter Israel (Ed.) — published The Bramble Bush, by Charles Mengenthal.

Rand McNally House of Modern Library

Bennett A. Cerf (Pres.), Donald S. Klopfer (Exec. VP), Lewis Miller (VP), Robt. L. Bernstein (Mgr.), Chas. Wimpfheimer (Sec.), Ruth Fenichel (Asst. Sec.), Al Friedheim (Asst. Pres.), Jason Epstein (Ed.) — involved in the first great pornography case (Ulysses) and in others since; Cerf is a communist-fronter; Klopfer signed the ACLU statement.

Simon and Schuster, Inc.

Leon Shulkin (Chmn. Dir.), M. Lincoln Schuster (Pres.), Merrill F. Stahl (Exec. VP), Henry W. Simon (VP), Peter Schweif (VP), Richard L. Grossman (VP), Mac S. Albert (VP), Jason C. Berger (VP), Joseph Barnes (Ed.), plus two more & — Barnes has been named as a Soviet agent; source N gives Alger Hiss-Simon and Schuster — Lady Chatterley's Lover case relationship; testimony before McCarran Committee linked this firm to "a synchronized and powerful influence for communist or pro-communist causes . . . throughout the publishing field" (S); other members of firm have front records; Marshall Field Enterprises are stockholders; published obscene, pornographic Ben Hecht book, Child of the Century.

Lyle Stuart (Janitor)

Lyle Stuart (Pub.), Robt. Salomon (Gen. Mgr.) — publishes the anti-Catholic Independent which advertises in the pro-Soviet Nation such books as Loose Women Throughout the World, Phallic Worship, and The Other Half; advertises in the communistic National Guardian, 2/22/60, page 8.

University Books, Inc.

David Miller (Vnd., Mgr.) — Sales Mgr. is Felix Morrow; this firm set up the Mystic Arts Book Club which sells the pornographic An Unhurled View of Erotica by Ralph Glazebrook (preface by Theodor Reik), and also the University Books.

Sexual Symbolism, A History of Phallic Worship and The Sacred Fire, The Story of Sex in Religion, by B.Z. Goldberg, long-time communist-fronter. (Book has pornographic dust-jacket.) Viking Press, Inc.

Harold K. Guinzberg (Pres.), Chas. Margolin (Treas.), Thomas H. Guinzberg (Sec.) B.W. Huebsch (Cons. Ed.), Malcolm Cowley (Cons. Ed.) — Cowley was an "expert" critic on Lady Chatterley's Lover case (N) and has sixty communist-front listings; Huebsch published Philip Orr, Administrator, in 1912 and is ACLU Pres.; published four books by D.H. Lawrence; Guinzberg and Huebsch signed ACLU statement; published God's Little Acre.

Vintage Books (Alfred A. Knopf)

Morris Phillipson (Ed.), Alfred A. Knopf (Chmn. of Bd.), Mrs. Blanche W. Knopf (Pres.) plus four other & — Knopf signed ACLU statement.

World Pub. Co.

Alfred Cohen (Chmn. of Ed.), Ben D. Zevin (Pres.) — Zevin signed ACLU statement; (Gathings); published God's Little Acre.

Zenith Books, Inc.

Abraham Goodman (Pres.) — (NODL)

SOURCES

A. Rept. — N. Y. State Joint Legislative Comm. To Study the Publication of Comics (1951, No. 15).

B. Ibid. (1952, No. 64).

C. Ibid. (1954, No. 37).

D. Ibid. (1955, No. 37).

E. Rept. — [N. Y. State Joint Legis. Comm. Studying the Publication and Dissemination of Objectionable and Obscene Materials new name — same committee] (1956, No. 32).

F. Ibid. (1957, No. 83).

G. Ibid. (1958, No. 83).

H. Ibid. (1959, No. 84).

(N. Y. Public Library) 242 Clinton Street, Plattsburgh, N.Y.)

I. (Granahan) House Subcommittee on Postal Operations of Comm. on Post Office and Civil Service. Hearings on Obscene Matter Sent Through The Mail, April-May 1959.

J. Ibid. Pt. 2, July 1959.

K. Ibid. Pt. 3, Nov. 1959.

L. Ibid. Rept. Sept. 1959.

(I to L available from committee).

M. Senate Internal Security Subcomm. Hearings on Scope of Soviet Activity in the U. S., May 1950, Part 23, pp. 1195-1206.

N. American Mercury, Jan. 1960, The "Lady Chatterley's Lover" Case.

O. Ibid., Feb. 1960, Pornography, A Political Weapon.

P. Rept. No. 2310 of the (Gathings) House Select Committee on Current Pornographic Material, 12/31/52 (Secure from Rep. E.C. Gathings).

Q. Special Comm. on Un-American Activities, 1944.

R. ABPC Censorship Bulletin, Aug. 1958.

S. Senate Internal Security Subc. hearings on "Subversive Infiltration of Radio, TV and the Entertainment Industry," pp. 1-13.

JEWISH PORNOGRAPHY INDEX**MAGAZINES**

Acc. Ted Gottlieb (Ed.), Jack Blagman (Art Dir.).

Adam Kurt Relchert (Assoc. Ed.)

Adam Bedside Reader, Kurt Relchert

Cabaret, Geo. E. von Rosen (Pub.).

Cavalcade, Arthur Bernhard (Pub.).

Confidential, Myrle Stierman (Pub.), Louie Bollinger (Ed.).

Confidential Detective, Morris S. Latzen (Pub.), Ruth Beck (Exec. Ed.).

Confidential Talker, Sam Wagman (Adv. Mgr.).

Creative Photography, Arthur Goldsmith (Ed.)

Cring Detective, Morris S. Latzen (Pub.).

Ruth Beck (Exec. Ed.).

Dirt, Nathaniel Lehmann (Mg. Ed.), Frederick A. Klein (Bus. Mgr.), Esquire — Arnold Gingrich (Pub.), Jack Abraham (VP), Joseph W. Arnsdorf (VP), Arthur Stein (VP), Leslie Dolehaft (Pres.), Fritz Baumberger (Exec. Dir.), Dorothy Parker (Books), (plus six other & as editors). Evergreen Review (love Press), Barney Ross (Ed.), Richard Seaver (Mg. Ed.), Jeanne Unger (Asst. Ed.).

Expose Detective, Arthur Bernhard (Pub.), Expose For Men, Arthur Bernhard (Pub.), Fling, Ary Miller (Pub.), Sol Cooper (Art. Dir.).

Film-Roman (Myron Fass Ed.), Pat Kahn (Asst. Ed.), Frances Rubin (Arl. Dir.), Glance, Miles J. Warshaw (Pub.), Arthur Warshaw (Mg. Ed.)

High Paul Freeling (Assoc. Art. Dir.), Jem, Stanley Paley (Assoc. Ed.).

Knave, Harvey Willig (Ed.), Male, Noah Sarfat (Ed. Dir.), Monroe Frueich Jr. (Bus. Mgr.), Mel Rhine (Art. Dir.), Mary Karb (Exec. Ed.), Pat Untermyer Book Ed. I, K. T. Meyer (Mg. Ed.).

Man's Conquest, Morris S. Latzen (Pub.), Jack Hoffman (Ed.).

Man's Illustrated, Morris S. Latzen (Pub.), Jack Hoffman (Ed.).

Mad Magazine, Phil Hirsch (Ed.).

Man To Man, Everett Meyers (Ed.), Mel Blum (Art. Dir.), Jordan Malek (Assl. Dir.).

Men In Adventure, Arthur Bernhard (Pub.).

Men In Combat, Morris S. Latzen (Pub.).

Men's Digest, Joseph Soren (Pub.), Paul Neimark (Ed.).

Mr., Everett Meyers (Ed.), Mel Blum (Art. Dir.), Jordan Malek (Assl. Dir.).

Modern Man, Gen. E. von Rosen (Pub.), Monsieur Stanley Paley (Ed.).

National Enquirer, Carl Grubman (Ed.), Ben Pugger (Bus. Mgr.).

Night And Day, Ray Herman (Mg. Ed.), Playboy, Hugh M. Hefner (Pub.), A. C. Spectre (Assoc. Pub.), Arthur Paul (Art. Dir.), Don Gold (Asst. Ed.), Eugene Troppnick (Assl. Ed.), Tom Bronstein (Staff photog.).

Police Detective, Arthur Bernhard (Pub.).

Real, Frederick Rohff (Ed.), Frederick Klein (Pub.), Maurice Murray (Pub.).

Real Confessions, Morris S. Latzen (Pub.), Ruth Beck (Exec. Ed.).

Realty Guide, Ed. Podolsky (Ed. Contrib.), Harold Fink (Ed. Contrib.).

Rogue, A.M., I. Haubert (Ed.), Frances Haubert (Exec. Ed.), Shulhael Helmert (Assoc. Ed.), Irwin Specter (Assoc. Ed.).

Secret Confession, Abner J. Sundell (Ed.).

Seasation, Arthur Bernhard (Pub.).

Sexology, Hugo Germsdorff (Ed.).

Sir, Arlis Sandel (Ed.), Pat Klein (Mg. Ed.).

Slag, Martin Goodman (Pub.), Noah Sarfat (Ed. Dir.), (See Male).

Swank, Irwin Stein (Pub.), Walter Zarcharias (Pub.), Gil Krueger (Assoc. Ed.), Jerry Shaw (Mg. Ed.).

True Action, Bruce J. Friedman (Ed.), Berne Gatzikel (Mg. Ed.), Agnes Bihlbaum (Assoc. Ed.).

True Crime, Arthur Bernhard (Pub.).

21, Willard Schimler (Ed.).

Value For Men, Arthur Bernhard (Pub.).

Whisper, Myrle Stierman (Pub.), Louie Bollinger (Ed.).

Wildcat, Harry Chester (Production)

Common Sense*

Union, New Jersey, U.S.A.
Conde McGinley, Editor

\$1 for 25 copies, \$3 for 100, \$10 for 500

One year subscription, \$1. Three years for \$2.50

First Class (Sealed) — \$3.00 per year

FOREIGN 10 MONTHS \$1.00

Common Sense*

Published twice monthly at
510 Chestnut St., Union, New Jersey, U.S.A.
This is not a registered United States Patent Office

COMMON SENSE is published by
Christian Educational Assn., Union, N.J.

THE COMING RED DICTATORSHIP

ASIATIC MARXIST JEWS CONTROL ENTIRE WORLD AS LAST WORLD WAR COMMENCES. THOUSANDS OF PLOTS PLACED IN KEY POSITIONS BY INVISIBLE GOVERNMENT. FEW WERE EVER ELECTED.



1. The information printed here is not available from any of the regular channels of information which are controlled by our enemy.

2. Read carefully and judge for yourself what is wrong with America.

3. UNLESS YOU ACT AT ONCE to stop this plot which has been steadily progressing for many years, and especially last 20 years, now has its key men in the desired positions of power, ready to pull the strings. Christian humanity will be enslaved forever.

4. Every Senator and Congressman is constantly voting on questions concerning the world crisis, yet few have the guts to tell the people what is back of the entire world crisis and to advocate measures to counteract it.

5. Rather than endure the smear that

would come their way, many members of Congress are willing to sell their own future generations into slavery. Spies and Side who were shipped to Russia in 1917 to

newspaper in the land falls of the world crisis, but not one dares to inform the public of the Jew plot behind the crisis. They might lose advertising.

15. The International Jewish Council met at Basle, Switzerland, in 1897 and drew up the "Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion" as the formula for their plan to capture control of the world.

16. Jews claim the Protocols are forged. A forgery is an unauthorized copy

of an original. The Jews never question the authenticity of the original Protocols which were written in Hebrew. The important fact is that the Jews are carrying the plot out to the letter.

17. The Russian Revolution was financed by Jews, Jacob Schiff, Otto Kahn & Paul Warburg, of Kuhn, Loeb & Company, New York bankers. They advanced 48 million dollars and trained 276 Jewish revolutionaries in New York City on the lower East Side who were shipped to Russia in 1917 to

documented

This was written in 1905 and referred to the panic of 1893 which was caused by simple and suddenly withdrawing a large amount of gold from New York Stock Exchange and sending it to Montreal. "The Federal Reserve Conspiracy" documents the details of this operation from economic journals and from unpublized Congress.

18. The same way, and the details are similarly documented

in the panic of 1907 (which occurred in

1907 (which occurred in a year of general prosperity), 1921 and 1929 were caused in the same way, and the details are similarly

documented

of the Soviet Union.

19. World War III is to exhaust the nations so that they will agree to a Jewish world government. The Jew-controlled United Na-

tions flag is to be the world government; the

flag of the United Nations is taken from

the flag of Israel and Russia.

20. The world crisis is made by Bernard

Barnet, Felix Frankfurter, Herbert Lehman,

James Paul Warburg, Louis L. Strauss (of

Kuhn, Loeb & Co., and who was recently

appointed Chairman of the U. S. Atomic

Energy Commission by Eisenhower)

Rothschild, the

banking house, loaned money to both sides

in World War I (in line with the Protocols

of US). They passed through Germany

(with whom we were then at war) by per-

sonal mission of Paul Warburg's brother, who was

then no war as neither side could afford war.

But the Jews wanted war in order to have

war to destroy Gentile, and to bring on

world chaos and to seize power in the interim.

due to the emergencies created.

21. Wilson put the U.S. into the war to

serve out the Jewish banking interests which

are five men civilian board Atomic Energy

and cold—which is all in our hands—we

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/14/04 BY SP/LEW/CHM

creatures engrossed with the **atheism** of the importance of their religions and thinking they are the all-wise inventors of the nation. They pass on its vital questions, whereas they are guilty of the grossest hypocrisy of all times in evading the one and all important issue which is the foundation of all other questions. They are presiding over the dissolution of the white race.

6. Many members of Congress desire to lead a life of hypocrisy and escape the real

reality by being lied out by Jews.

7. Jewish international banker forces that

backed Eisenhower for President also backed

Stevenson. Truman followed the Jewish

promotions. The Jewish international bankers,

the Jewish plan to control the world as out-

lined in their "Protocols of the Learned

Elders of Zion" have complete control of both

the Democratic and Republican parties. With

their unlimited supply of money, they can

buy anything. Protocol III, 11. With the

aid of cold—which is all in our hands—we

can do.

8. The House of Rothschild, Jewish

child estate, Morgenthau, Einstein, and the

rest of their Jewish conspirators.

9. Why do Jews talk of the crisis we

have with Russia? They control the govern-

ment of Russia, England, France, Israel, and

the U. S. The crisis is their own making.

brought about by them in order to put us

in a military straitjacket to them.

10. Why did Truman in 1945, in appoint-

ing a five man civilian board Atomic Energy

and cold—which is all in our hands—we

can do.

11. The coming Red Dictatorship

will be in that job. It will

take ten years to unscramble the Red net-

work she set up if America does not pass

out before.

12. She is a friend of Eisen-

hower. Baruch is the secret Presi-

dent of the United States. Eisenhowe-

r poses the Bricker amendment so our Con-

sstitution can be set aside and world govern-

ment set up, and the White Race destroyed.

13. Jew Einstein caused the Atomic Energy

Truman, Klaus Fuchs, to be released from jail

in Canada and brought to the United States,

where he acted as the world's leading atomic

energy spy. Einstein was a strong supporter

of traitors Julius and Ethel Rosenberg. Ein-

stein in a letter to Jew William Fraenkel,

New York teacher, advised all witnesses to

refuse to answer questions before congre-

sional committees.

but legislation. Congressmen admit they have no check on the astronomical budget figures they vote for, and once voted, the Executive can spend it at will with no check up. The Executive appoints the Supreme Court Judges and so controls that also.

43. The invisible Jewish government has been in control of the U.S. since F.D.R. took office, and also controls WINSTON CHURCHILL, and England. France, the Soviet Union, Israel, East Germany, and Czechoslovakia, Poland, and Romania. The land in Israel is owned by the PALESTINE ECONOMIC CORP., represented in the United States by the National Jewish Fund. Arabs had occupied part of this land for 1300 years and the Jews came in from other parts of the world and invaded the Arabs and pushed nearly a million into the desert where 850,000 still exist.

45. WINSTON CHURCHILL sent his war time

forced to study and accept Communist propaganda. Those who accept will be given the advancements of doctors, dentists, lawyers etc, but those who rebel against it will be chased for floors. 44. The trap on the United Nations (which is to take over all industry and all labor, of the press, and impose martial law, and to

This is the means they intend to use to spring the trap on the United States and take over the Government with their dictatorship. They are also pushing to do the same thing by writing laws of sturdy mobilization legislation, for which BARUCH spoke before Congressional committees and for which he has made public speeches in advocating that the President be given complete authority to mobilize everyone

54. EISENHOWER advocated the LEHMAN inspired legislation to admit 24,000 additional immigrants (mugger Jews, you will see) to place the Gentile Americans destroyed in the Korean war. Fifteen Gulfite Republican Senators sponsored this legislation which they would have voted against the previous year had TRUMAN introduced it, but now they consider they have a "representative" President. Since the end of World War II, ACHERSON is in five times as many immigrants as the law allows and 77 percent of them were Jews. Congress stands impudently by while all this goes on as though it were a little child and not supposed to know.

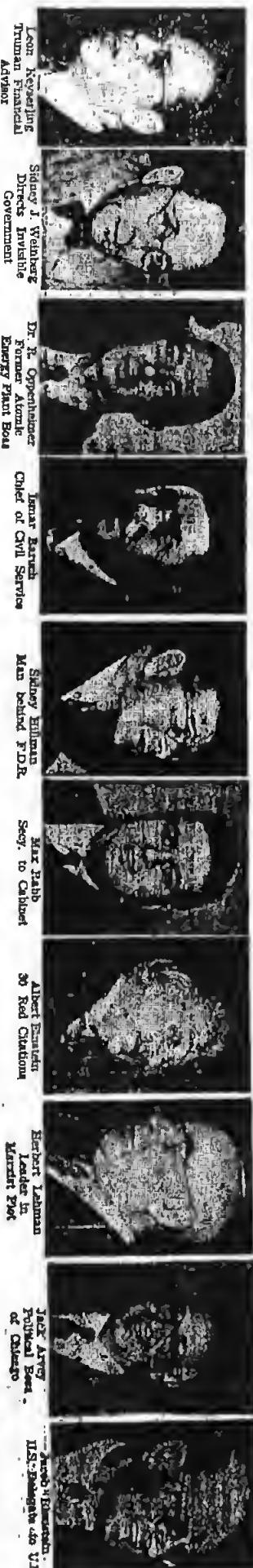
55. HENRY MORGENTHAU, Jr., Secretary of the Treasury, with HARRY DEXTER WHITE, Under Secretary and Comptroller (two communists) and HAROLD GLASSER, favorite General WALTER BEDELL SMITH as Undersecretary of State, who is one of the five men who knew the Japs were on their way to attack us at Pearl Harbor and did not alert our forces there.

56. EISENHOWER appointed the BARUCH-WERNBERG commission to Russia to Russia, he and his gang will number soldiers. Jewish refugees brought their money to the U.S. to set up in business, because they have no home. 46. ANTHONY EDEN recuperated from an infection he suffered in England, France, Israel, and the United States, Otto KAHN, one of those who financed the Russian revolution. Mrs. Otto Kahn was seduced by Bolshevik Russia like an empress.

47. THE JEW PLAN. (a) To cause wars to consume the American Gentile manpower which should be the seed of this nation. (b) To replace the consumed American Gentiles with Jewish immigrants from Europe and Asia. (c) To consume the money of the American, the regular commercial dailies come out with the truth of the New plot. They would lose some Jewish diverting dollars to international bankers on the national debt and to pay national budgets brought about the cost of the wars and the preparation for wars.

live attention of the people while they do their work of the plot) "To give the Gentiles no time out the Jew plan. They are a "Gang" in many communities. The Jewish communists everywhere fully cooperate—some slaves. They have been taught it for hundreds of years. The PROTOCOLS OF ZION are being fulfilled. Act now or your property will be slaves forever! BENJAMIN FRANKLIN predicted this in his Convention Speech in 1784, and just have carried it out and brought it to the point at which the trap is about to snap. Get together at once and undo it or be prepared to take the consequences and you and your posterity will be wiped out or go into slavery forever. There is no alternative."

In case you think we are precluded, history shows that ever these people have acted, it was necessary to evict them—eventually—Brazil, Spain, France, England, and as recent as 1936, Germany. AND IT WILL HAPPEN IN AMERICA.



WHAT YOU CAN DO

TO U. S. SENATORS AND CONGRESSMEN

1. Organize into a group willing to save America by democratic action.

2. Educate Communism.

3. Mass treason during peace time a crime punishable by death.

4. Outlaw the Anti-Defamation League (ADL), American Jewish Congress and American Jewish Committee.

5. Urge your state legislature to

TO STATE LEGISLATORS IN THE 50 STATES:

1. Form groups of fellow Legionaries willing to save America by taking courageous action.

2. Outlaw the Anti-Defamation League (ADL),

American Jewish Congress and American Jewish Committee.

3. They have trained "Military Government

Unit" and a trial run in place cities moved in

and imposed Martial Law in the name of the

United Nations. This was a dress rehearsal for

what is to come.

(a) He has appointed JEW LEWIS STRAUSSE

Murray Snyder

Asst. Sec. of Defense

Stuart Rothman

Solicitor, Labor Dept.

Manly Fleischman

Defense Prod. Adm.

Nathan Eltinger

Headed Truman Wage Stabilization Board

Dr. Leo Pawlowsky

Drafted UN Charter with Alger Hiss

J. Irwin Shapiro

Head of State Dept. of Investigation

Ralph E. Ellsworth

Top Zionist in Capitol

Simon E. Soboloff

Dist. Federal Judge Vice Pres. A.J.C.

Alfred G. Karch

In charge of all U.I.N. Personnel

Isadore Jack Martin

White House & Congress Liaison Man

(d) To enforce non-segregation in order that intermarriage of white and colored races (which always results in colored offspring) will be brought about and thus cause the passing of the white race, which race the Jews consider their only obstacle to the fulfillment of their program (as they call it), will enable them to easily rule over a world of colored races.

(e) To set aside our Constitution by means of the Treaty law with the United Nations and then use to put the United States in a military pact with the United Nations under the United Nations which will be a Jewish world government, every 7 per cent of the vote, being 7 per cent of the world's population. They will outvote us and will ship millions of black and yellow people into the United States and with non-segregation law, the white race will move away, which is set up World Government under the United Nations which will be a Jewish world government, every.

(f) In any world government, we will have 7 per cent of the vote, being 7 per cent of the world's population. They will outvote us and will ship millions of black and yellow people into the United States and with non-segregation law, the white race will move away, which is set up World Government under the United Nations which will be a Jewish world government, every.

(g) Fair Employment Practice Commission, the Human Rights

rising dollar. The newspapers need to also arrest a simultaneous exposure of the plot.

4. Jews brought on World War II and its aftermath, had us fight it in order to remove the two barriers, Germany and Japan from Russia expansion in order to make the present World crisis.

5. The Jews caused the stooge TRUMAN, A CHIEFSON Gang to build up Russia to present a threat to the United States which they could then use to put the United States in a military alliance strait-jacket, which is fast on the ready in the seat of power but has not yet pulled the strings.

6. The Jews caused F. D. ROOSEVELT to give Manchuria and Poland in the Communists and to divide Germany - see the results.

7. The government to put the United States under martial law, and then you will actually have in their own hands the destruction of America, and the setting up of Jewish World Government under the

8. EISENHOWER incompletely subservient to the Jewish Powers and is carrying forward their Protocols Fiat steadily.

That is why:

(a) He wants the United Nations to be able to set aside our Constitution, which will bring the destruction of America, and the setting up of Jewish World Government under the

Federal Communications Commissioner.

(b) He has appointed Jew SAMUEL B. CROWNER, Assistant Federal Communications Commissioner.

(c) He has appointed Jew MAX BAER, his White House Assistant.

(d) He has appointed Jew LOUIS ROTIL, SCHILLER Chairman of the Maritime Board.

(e) He appointed Jew FREDA KHNOCHE, liaison man between White House and Congress.

(f) He has appointed Jew CLARENCE D. DILLON, (LAPOWSKY) Ambassador to France.

(g) The Gentiles have been willing to share

The most effective move anyone can make to help preserve freedom in our beloved country is to prevent the PROTOCOLS carefully from being carried out. You will know the plan, then make the "take-over" when it comes.

4. Eisenhower's reorganization of the defense system is the BARUCH Plan, which puts the final authority in one man, the Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff.

5. The State National Guard units everywhere have purposely been prevented from getting ammunition and equipment by the Federal Government. This is to prevent them from resisting the "take-over" when it comes.

- Read and Be Informed -

C. Chairman of the Atomic Energy Commission, STRAUSS is a member of KUEN, LOEWE CO., Investment bankers.

(a) He has appointed Jew ARTHUR F. BURNS his Economic Advisor.

(b) He has appointed Jew MEYER ROBERTS, his Foreign Minister.

(c) He has appointed Jew MAX BAER, his White House Assistant.

(d) He has appointed Jew LOUIS ROTIL, SCHILLER Chairman of the Maritime Board.

(e) He appointed Jew FREDA KHNOCHE, liaison man between White House and Congress.

(f) He has appointed Jew CLARENCE D. DILLON, (LAPOWSKY) Ambassador to France.

(g) The Gentiles have been willing to share

Copies of this sheet may be obtained.

20 COPIES ----- \$1.00

100 COPIES ----- \$4.00

500 COPIES ----- \$15.00

1000 COPIES ----- \$20.00

Members of Congress, awaken now or you will be shot! This is your last chance. When the Jews pull the dictatorship, they will shoot you or put you in concentration camps. You have preceded at the passing of the United States and the passing of the white race. You let it happen. Now get together in one mighty effort to stop it.

Order from -

CHRISTIAN EDUCATIONAL ASSN.

Box 807, Union, New Jersey 07080

against the utterly traitorous who will be their subjects among themselves.

The Protocols wherein they say they will divert

JEWISH ANTIDEFAMATION LEAGUE (A.D.L.)

WRITE FOR LIST OF PATRIOTIC BOOKS.

COMMUNISM IS TREASON!

FIGHT IT WITH

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12/1/2013 BY 320103/EMW/CHL/SL



Common Sense

AMERICA'S NEWSPAPER AGAINST COMMUNISM

Copyright Registered 1948 United States Patent Office.

"The Truth, the whole
Truth and nothing but
the Truth!"

Without fear or favor,

C. W. Clegg
Editor and Publisher

SUBSCRIPTION RATES:

Plain envelope, unsealed \$1.
Plain envelope, sealed \$3.
Foreign & Canada, 12 mos.) \$3.

Issue No. 416 (18th Year)

Nov. 1, 1963

Second Class Postage Paid at Union, New Jersey, U.S.A.

FIVE CENTS

FREEDOM OF ELECTION - SOVIET STYLE

A RIGGED CONGRESS APPROVES SUSPENSION OF "EQUAL TIME" LAW
-THIS COULD BE OUR LAST FREE ELECTION!

AMERICAN BROADCASTING CO.



Leonard Goldenson

COLUMBIA BROADCASTING CO.



W. S. Paley (Alimony)

NATIONAL BROADCASTING CO.



Robert Sarnoff

By Wally Butterworth

DEMOCRATS—REPUBLICANS POCKET \$3 MILLION OF "FREE" TIME!

The evil men manipulating the Congress of the U.S. have pulled off a theft that will complete the destruction of this nation if they are allowed again to get away with it. They have, for the second time, passed a suspension of the "Equal Time On The Air" law for all candidates excepting Democrats and Republicans for the office of President and Vice President of the U.S. It is almost a word-for-word repetition of the same steal Congress pulled on the voters in 1960 which was signed into law by Eisenhower.

For \$3 million dollars worth of free time on all three Council on Foreign Relations Zionist owned TV networks, linked up with the four Council on Foreign Relations owned radio networks, Congress has suspended all freedom of speech in our elections and freedom of the press so that the public may not learn of the wholesale treason of our Federal Government, the guilt of which lies in Congress.

This is not a repeal of the broadcasting law, mind you. It is only a suspension during the campaign of the candidates for both halves of our controlled political parties—the Democrats and the Republicans. They are both owned lock, stock and barrel by the Council on Foreign Relations declared subversives by the American Legion of California.

TIMED TO RULE OUT THIRD PARTY

Suspension of this "equal time for all candidates" law begins with the acceptance speeches of the Democrat and Republican nominees at the convention. It ends the very minute the election polls close in California. From that very moment, the old law of equal time comes back into effect, just to show Jewish "fair play and tolerance" for all parties—after the elections are over! Until that time no other voice of an independent Party candidate can be heard, no other man can conduct a TV radio campaign for President or Vice President and get one minute of time on the air.

Just when does Congress think a man can run for President or Vice President if it isn't between the conventions of their independent parties and the November election prescribed by law? These are the same brainwashed Congressmen who dare to criticize Southern states, claiming they rob the Negroes of their right to vote. These scoundrels rob everybody of the right to vote, unless we vote as they do in Russia, for either half of their one party system, Republican or Democrat.

Not only is this Act of Congress completely illegal and unconstitutional, but every member of Congress who voted for it knows that it is. It makes Congress the chief "figger" of crooked elections. The \$3 million worth of free time divided by 537 members plus John Kennedy who will sign it into "law," means that the whole pack can be bought for \$5,000 apiece—not only their votes but their honor, their oath to preserve the Constitution and their loyalty as American citizens.

NEED FOR NEW PARTY

If ever America wanted and needed a new political Party to save this nation from destruction, it is right now. So-called suspension of the equal time law is not a suspension at all. It is a repeated repeal of the law, for Presidential elections can only occur every fourth year, Congress knows that very well.

Several Independent Parties have decided to draft conservative patrols for President and Vice President. If such men do run and get air time to expose the treason of our government, neither Kennedy nor other Council on Foreign Relations agents, phoney conservatives, or stooges, will be elected. The people will revolt once they are told the truth that the "one party" candidates refuse to tell: Foreign Aid squandering of our money; allowing private bankers of the Federal Reserve to print our money; allowing tax-free foundations to finance the Negro to foment revolution against the White man.

SAME ZIONIST TREACHERY

The American people can thank those same Zionist representatives who did it in 1960 for this treasonous bribery of a willing Congress. All three are equally guilty. They are David

Sarnoff (), of NBC and his son Robert; W. S. Paley (), of CBS and Leonard Goldenson () of ABC Paramount Network. Every one of them is an agent for the subversive Council on Foreign Relations. These three, sent their stooges, or went to Washington, to put "the fix" with Congress.

They explained that if they had to present all candidates, the networks would lose millions of dollars. Yet they are perfectly willing to spend \$3 million dollars giving away free time to Democrats and Republicans and pay all the talent on cancelled programs which really amounted to another \$3 million dollars.

They wanted to again present the "Debates" between the major candidates like in 1960 when Nixon and Kennedy spent four hours talking about two unknown islands off the coast of China—Matsu and Quemoy. Nobody has heard or read about them since 1960.

So now we are ready to link all seven networks together again, so that you, the dumb goyim (slave cattle) voter, cannot see or hear anything but the One World Government propaganda treason of the CFR-Zionist owned Republican and Democratic Parties.

WHOLE PROGRAM RIGGED

The debates are rigged; the subjects are rigged; the questions are rigged and the left-wing socialist newscasters who ask the questions are rigged. It is also rigged in advance what the two "candidates" will not discuss. That means any issue vital to America that is dangerous to the world bankers who own these networks.

Just let ANY candidate, you or me, go on television and radio (all stations) for four hours and tell the people that our first act as President will be to toss all Foreign Aid Giveaways into the ashcan, that we will bury both the capital stock of the Federal Reserve System and throw the United Nations out of the Country, and we will be elected President of these United States by a landslide.

—o— Please turn to page 4 —o—

White House Welcomes Murderer

J.F.K. ROLLS OUT RED CARPET FOR "MAD DOG" TITO

Once more Americans have become un-American. Once more the Administration has been shorn of its "anti-communist" mask to reveal the face of a dedicated, conscious pro-communist program which could end this Republic! Once more it is obvious that traitor Tito still governs and that treasonous Tito the imposter has been here and is welcomed by the White House as a friend. It was the dictator of Yugoslavia known as Tito, alias Josip Broz, who gave the red carpet to Khrushchev on the latter's recent visit there, complete with bear hugs and kisses. Ironically the intrusion of this barbarian was timed to coincide with the anniversary of the Hungarian abortive attempt at freedom from the very despot he rules.

"CHAINED DOG OF RUSSIA"

Tito has been a communist since 1920 when he first joined the Party. This acclimated is not Marshal Tito, nor is he Joseph Broz. Though he *looks* he is a born Croatian, he was born in Zagreb in 1900 and his real name is Zvonimir Von Haffner. In 1917 he joined the Red Army under Trotsky. He became a member of the Yugoslav Democratic Party, closely allied with the communists, after the First World War (1919), and in 1924 he escaped to Paris after stealing seven million dinars of government money. In 1928 he was arrested as a subversive and jailed for five years. He returned to Moscow in 1933 and became part of the Central Communist organization, after which he was sent to Zagreb. The year 1936 found him in Paris recruiting fighters for the communists against Franco.

During the Spanish War, Von Haffner became a close friend of one Joseph Broz. After Broz' death, Tito assumed his name, carried his papers, etc., and from that moment became a full-blended Croatian. The name Tito is something else, and it is no accident Von Haffner came upon it. TITO comes from the Yugoslav "T-a-j-a." It has a hidden, secret meaning: "T" is for head or marshal; the remaining letters spell out the name of an organization, "International Terroristic Organization," originally instructed by Stalin. The meaning fits Tito for Yugoslavia has known nothing but terror and death since his rise to power!

Tito made no move to defend his homeland until the Germans attacked the Soviet Union. Then he proceeded to attack the Germans *not* the Russians. He showed his patriotism by organizing an armed band called "The Partisans" who attacked and tortured the patriot Mihailovich, who could have saved Yugoslavia. But our State Department treason came into play, and saved the day for Tito. While Mihailovich was bypassed, U.S. money from UNRRA, (in which former Senator Lehman was a key figure) armed Tito. When the Hitler was totally established, thanks to U.S. help, he had Mihailovich shot.

IS TITO A SOVIET COMMUNIST?

The so-called feud between the Soviet Union and Tito is just another farce to fool the people. After Khrushchev's recent visit, Tito's official organ "Dobra" spoke openly of a "Soviet-Yugoslav" cooperation in building a communist world. The friendship between the Kremlin and Belgrade was referred to as "firm."

At the fifth plenary meeting of the Central Committee of the Yugoslav Communist Party held last May, Tito said: "We communists should be aware that we represent a part of the international movement and something unique of it."

The New Times, August 28, 1963, official organ of Yugoslav's "League of Communists Executive Committee," stated: "Our alliance is linked with world Socialism and above

IS THIS ANOTHER YALTA?



President Kennedy and Tito
"I will pick up the banner where
F.D.R. laid it down." —Kennedy

all, with the Soviet Union. We say there is only one scientific Socialism . . . Marxism-Leninism"

CRIMES OF AN ARCH-CRIMINAL

Three hundred priests were murdered during the first 15 months of Tito's rule. Thousands of others were imprisoned and exiled. Hear Cardinal Stepinac, speaking before the People's Court, March 10, 1946: "The army of liberation killed more than two hundred priests."

Bishop Antonio Saulti, of Trieste, made this report: "The Yugoslav Reds stop at nothing to destroy the Church and deprive the people . . . of the natural right of men to a life of dignity and freedom. They murder, they bring false witness, they lie and they cheat"

Ministers of all faiths, priests, nuns, Moths, devout Christians were murdered in cold blood for no other reason than the practice of their faith. Thousands were imprisoned on trumped-up charges where many remain today forgotten by the free world.

Cardinal Stepinac was sentenced to sixteen years of hard labor for warning his flock of the danger of communism.

Religious schools, colleges, seminaries and asylums have been confiscated. All 70 religious publications have been prohibited.

Between May and August 1946, Tito's troops likewise assassinated 50,000 prisoners and civilians of other nationalities. (See K. Ria: "Tito's Katyn is in the Karst," Der Stahlpanzer, Merano, 1957).

The Croatian Government, presided over by eighty-year old Dr. Nikola Mandic, was massacred without trial along with thirty-four Croatian Generals and Colonels.

Five thousand children were burned to death by Titoists at Usoro (Croatia) in Aug. 1945.

Tito murdered over five hundred thousand Croatians, the most terrible genocide known in human history.

REIGN OF TERROR

Concentration Camps. From 1945-51 over 6 million people "passed through the re-education camps of forced labor" stated the lines of UDB (Secret Police) in "Five Years of Peoples Business in the F. R. Yugoslavia" (Belgrade 1952).

There are at present thirty forced labor camps in Yugoslavia where physical and psychic torture is prevalent.

Tito's victims are not safe in foreign lands. Numbers have been murdered by his Secret Police.

He robbed and starved Hungarian refugees fleeing Soviet hordes.

REWARD FOR CRIMES

Our State Department has given this murderer the staggering sum of \$24 billion in aid. We know from Dr. Charles Zalan, former Yugoslav diplomat, who has written in a Senate Internal Security Report on the matter, that Tito uses American aid to advance his own brand of communism on neutral nations.

Here is a partial breakdown on aid to Tito for one year:

\$100,000,000
— for surplus farm equipment.
\$32,500,000
— for plant construction.
\$10,000,000
— for raw material and pharmaceutical equipment.
\$20,000,000
— for hydro-electric equipment.
200 Jet Planes
— went to Tito in 1957.

During the years 1950 through 1959, Tito received \$850,000,000 in military aid from the United States. Eight of the Yugoslav Army's 28 divisions have been entirely equipped and trained by the United States. Hardly a plane could be found in his air force, not supplied by the U.S. Americans were shot down by Tito's men in American-made planes.

According to U.S. News & World Report:

"You can see U.S. jet fighter planes on any airport in Yugoslavia They (the army) march with U.S. equipment, U.S. tanks, guns, jeeps and trucks."

It is a sad day for America when our State Department welcomes an international communist murderer and at the same time makes possible the overthrow of the anti-communist South Vietnamese regime. Tito gets the red carpet treatment at the White House while Muo, Nhu's remaining brother-in-law is denied asylum at the American Embassy in South Vietnam and is now at the mercy of the rebel army.

Why is it we always wind up supporting the "neutralist" pro-communist governments (also run by dictators) after seeking the downfall of staunch, anti-communist governments which are known pro-Western even though their government is also dictatorial?

Time is running out, and when the iron curtain falls, it will be too late. There will be peace then—the peace of the cemetery or of jail. PROTEST NOW. Demand an investigation of the State Dept. and the Central Intelligence Agency—both loaded with red traitors. WAKE UP AMERICA. IT IS FIVE MINUTES TO TWELVE

FOR PATRIOTS ONLY

For some interesting literature on guerrilla warfare, send 20¢ in coin or stamps to:

The Minuteman, P. O. Box 68,
Norborne, Mo.

Common Sense*

Ullen, New Jersey, U.S.A.

Cende McGinley, Editor

One year's subscription, \$1; Three years for \$2.50. First Class (Sealed)—\$3.00 per year. Foreign, 10 months, \$1.00

In BULK, 1000 issues or assort.

25 Copies — \$1.00

100 Copies — 3.00

500 Copies — 10.00

Common Sense*

*Published twice monthly except July and August, once each by Christian Educational Assoc.
530 Chemin Street, Union, N.J.
*Trade Mark Registered U.S. Patent Office

"Hidden Hand" COUNCIL ON FOREIGN RELATIONS

OPEN LETTER TO THE GOVERNORS AND LEGISLATURES OF THE SOVEREIGN STATES

Gentlemen:

You will have noted that the Three Resolutions adopted by the Council of State Governments in Chicago last December received a well-organized and tightly edited "silent treatment" from the Nation's (Council on Foreign Relations) Press, until the movement began to get out of hand. Then Chief Justice Warren launched an attack on the whole plan and this attack was quickly followed by another from the Chief Executive (C.F.R.) and suddenly aroused Press, —SIX MONTHS AFTER the action began.

It soon became apparent that "attack" was not going to work and within a few weeks (C.F.R.) Dwight D. Eisenhower launched a new campaign,—"If you can't lick them, join them." Get control of the movement and scuttle it that way. And the C.F.R. Press which reverse as smoothly as the Supreme Court, is now all out for a "debate." We would be for free and open, no-holds-barred debate too, if there was a public forum in the country really and equally open to both sides.

Of course the C.F.R. master-minds want the subject of debate limited to the very points they could hope to handle. Our idea is to cover the whole field of C.F.R. operation from the Federal Reserve, through the Conquest of Russia, World War One, the sell-out of China, Pearl Harbor, the C.F.R. World Revolutionary Agents in government who now ARE the Government, World War Two, the destruction of the British, French and Belgian Empires, the Central Intelligence Agency and its activities in-betting and then betraying the Hungarians and the Cubans (in the Bay of Pigs), the "communization" of the Dominican Republic, —U.N. and its Military Command—the Korean War, the O.A.S., NATO, the Common Market schemes, the World Court and the World Bank, Disarmament, and last and all-pervading, The Council on Foreign Relations.

It begins to look now as though for the first time in the fifty year history of the diabolical conspiracy to loot, plunder and destroy the United States, the people are going to find out what has been going on. The information has been available from the very beginning, to those few who knew where to find it. Recognized historians realizing that their days as historians were numbered, tried to spread the alarm. Patriotic men, especially military men UNABLE TO STOP TREASONOUS ACTIVITIES or to expose them either in official Washington or in the public Press, proceeded to write books revealing these crimes and exposing the perpetrators. But except in private files, these books never saw the light of day. No great Book Reviews for them; no multi-million dollar slush funds from the public treasures to plant them in every public and school library in the world.

No big build-up for the Pentagon Case, Wedemeyer Reports, Major Jordan's Diaries. There is more than one way to burn a book. And this reminds us that there is one good (?) way to get a "President." The first of three incidents does not involve a book. The other two do.

When F.D.R. was first contacted about running for the Presidency he "shocked and filled." He had so many financial obligations due to his long illness, etc., etc. Mr. John J. Raskoh, who made the approach, inquired the amount of the obligations and F.D.R. estimated it would take about \$300,000 to put him in the clear. Raskoh said he would take it up with the "boys." In Depression Days \$300,000 was considerable lettuce, but "the boys" agreed to pay off the creditors; there was nothing new about the deal except the amount. When they asked for the names of "the creditors" there was (only) one— "Mama."



Dwight Eisenhower—"No Party C.F.R." Eisenhower had to wait because according to Harry Truman, "someone had to tell him what to do." Then the C.F.R. told like he was a Republican.

Many years later we encounter another "reluctant" candidate, Dwight D. Eisenhower. His principal trouble was that he did not know whether he was a Republican or a Democrat (he was No Party C.F.R.) and he had to wait until, to quote Harry S. Truman, he had "somebody to tell him what to do."

While he was waiting, the alleged "communist" agent, C.F.R. Joe Baurer was rounded up to ghost write a book—"Crusade in Europe." The propaganda press went into action and "just like that" Ike got a million dollars complete with tax fix. Then he decided he was a Republican candidate for the Presidency. As President he was the little man who wasn't there. BUT SOMEBODY RAN THE SHOW in Washington. Now it was all right for Ike to decide he was a Republican candidate. But the White House was occupied by a man from Pendergast Land,—he could see what was going on right under his nose. Harry was nobody's fool. And C.F.R. wanted Harry out of Washington. Harry had served less than two terms, hence was eligible to run again. And Harry just could NOT make up his mind about running again.

The record speaketh not of Harry ever mentioning a book—but along came "The Man from Independence," ghost-written unknown, and Harry got best part of a million WITHOUT TAX FIX—for the "loophole" was closed after Ike got his. And Harry speedily decided he did not want another term no-how. Isn't it a pity we have no grandpas to tell these little dunces to the future leaders of whatever it is we leave them?

Getting back to books,—the detailed and documented facts set forth in "From Major Jordan's Diaries" should be known to every man in public office.

The Major tells of his leaving his business to go into the Armed Services—in his forties, and a veteran of World War One. He became Lend Lease Expediter for Russian supplies at Great Falls, Montana, where a gigantic air base was in operation. He relates how the Russians were shipping through Great Falls, plane loads of black patent-leather cases of government documents, plane loads of uranium, heavy water and all and everything that was necessary for the Russians to develop the atomic bomb. When he protested to his superiors in Montana, he was ignored. When he held up the shipments, the Russians in command would call the

White House and Harry Hopkins would order him to send the stuff through. At the time he had never heard of uranium or heavy water but the manner in which the strange materials were being handled and the thousands of bundles of documents shipped without proper clearance, worried him. At one point during this period when Major Jordan was not pushing the combination through, the Russian, Col. Kotlikov, wrote Washington recommending promotion for Jordan in order that he might have more authority to get things moving. That is when Jordan became Major. And then the Major began to make circles in his Diaries.

Now remember,—no Soviet Union "communists" infiltrated Great Falls. What was going through Great Falls went with the knowledge and consent of the "White House," State, Treasury and War Departments, all of which were heavily staffed by members of C.F.R. (Ref.: "The Hidden Hand" by Mary M. Davison, page 13).

On Page 21, Major Jordan points out the enormity of the TREASON involved in GIVING RUSSIA the atom bomb,—everyting necessary to produce it,—slipping it out of this country UNDER COVER OF A WORLD WAR, and, when the bomb was finally exploded in 1949, arresting a handful of extremely little ALLEGED "communist" spies, including the (executed) Rosenbergs.

Gentlemen, just read this one page of Major Jordan's report and ask yourself WHAT THE ROSENBERG "CELL" could possibly have provided Russia that she had not already been given by the highest ranking public officials in Washington:

"At this time I knew nothing whatever about the atomic bomb. The words "uranium" and "Manhattan Engineering District" were unknown to me. But I became aware that certain folders were being held to one side on Colonel Kotlikov's desk for the accumulation of a very special chemical plant. In fact, this chemical plant was referred to by Colonel Kotlikov as a "bomb powder" factory. By referring to my diary, and checking the items I now know went into an atomic energy plant, I am able to show the following records starting with the year 1942, while I was still at Newark. These materials, which are necessary for the creation of an atomic pile, moved to Russia in 1942:

"GRAPHITE: natural, coke, lump or chip, costing American taxpayers \$812,437. Over thirteen million dollars' worth of ALUMINUM TUBES (used in the atomic pile to "cool" or transmute the uranium into plutonium), the exact amount being \$13,041,132. We sent 834,989 pounds of CADMIUM METAL for rods to control the intensity of an atomic pile; the cost was \$781,472. The really secret material, THORIUM, finally showed up and started going through immediately. The amount during 1942 was 13,440 pounds at a cost of \$22,818."

"On Jan. 30, 1943 we shipped an additional 11,912 pounds of thorium nitrate to Russia from Philadelphia on the S. S. John C. Fremont. It is significant that there were no shipments in 1944 and 1945 due undoubtedly to General Groves' vigilance. Regarding thorium (the Smyth Report says): "The only natural elements which exhibit this property of emitting alpha or beta particles are (with a few minor exceptions) those of very high atomic numbers and mass numbers, such as uranium, thorium, radium, and actinium. i. e., those known to have the most complicated nuclear structures."

"It was about this time that the Russians were very anxious to secure more Diesel marine engines which cost about \$17,500 each. They had received around 25 on previous shipments and were moving heaven

—o— Please turn to page 4 —o—

COMMUNISM IS TREASON!

FIGHT IT WITH . . .

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-10-01 BY KRM/NW-CAC/RL

"The Truth, the whole Truth,
and nothing but the Truth"

Written for us by
Charles H. Colby
SPECIALIST IN SPYING

Common Sense

AMERICA'S NEWSPAPER AGAINST COMMUNISM

Copyright Registered 1948 United States Patent Office.

Issue No. 402 (18th Year) March 1, 1963 (Copyright 1963) Second Class Postage Paid at Union, New Jersey, U.S.A. FIVE CENTS

SECRET GOVERNMENT

THREE PERCENT MIS-RULE UNITED STATES

JUSTICE DEPT.

INTERNAL REVENUE

TREASURY DEPT.

FOREIGN POLICY

J.F.K. ADMN. ASST.



Myer Feldman



Mortimer M. Caplin



O. Douglas Dillon



Walter W. Rostow



Arthur Schlesinger, Jr.

Not everybody is interested in the condition of our government in Washington. A percent such as race track people, Wall Street operators, and thousands of others never give a thought to the situation in Washington. Fifty million people last year spent 4 billion dollars on the race track. Another percent of liberals and leftists turned out of the colleges and universities the last thirty years do not care if the Marxists run Washington; in fact, they want to help them run it. Then we have another percent, that is growing rapidly, of people who think of and are concerned with what type of people have been appointed to strategic positions.

Unfortunately, for thirty years the colleges and universities have been turning out brainwashed, watered-down Americans who have no patriotism whatever, and they are well organized into a remarkable machine. They are mainly bookworms and Fabian socialists. Many are the students of Harold Laski, the communist at the London School of Economics who for years traded seats back and forth with Felix Frankfurter in Harvard. It was at the London School of Economics, under Harold Laski, that JFK received his education.

This thing has been spreading steadily like a Black Plague until patriotism in the United States has been pushed on the back shelf. This group, hooked up with foreign interests, has brought this country to the verge of bankruptcy. That means nothing to millions of people in the United States.

That the United States has been brought



President John F. Kennedy, surrounded by non-Christians.

to its knees concerns a loyal Christian percent of the population to a point that they are almost ready to fight. When 3 percent of the population rules 97 percent with an iron hand, it is of much concern to Christian patriots. There is an organized brain cell at the back of this.

Many of this conspiracy have been in the government since FDR opened the gates wide to them. And before Kennedy was elected he realized he could not be successful unless he pledged his full cooperation to the Americans for Democratic Action, a

Jewish front. And he, like FDR, opened the gates to them. But there is no way to discover how many of the thousands that Kennedy has hired are Zionist Jews. However, after much research we give you a list here of 95 in key spots. No doubt there are three times this many, and we will be grateful to any of our readers who can name others. We know for sure that more than 40 members of the Americans for Democratic Action are in the Cabinet and close to Kennedy. Quite a number are Rhodes scholars. Bear in mind that of the thousands that have been appointed by Kennedy, all are of the Left Wing—not one is from the Right.

Read and inform yourself; otherwise your children and grandchildren are going to live under a police state, and your descendants will curse you for leaving to them such a communist slave state.

* * * * *

HANS A. ADLER, Budget Bureau expert; Assistant to Deputy Atty. Gen. Meyer Feldman.

JEROME ABELMAN, Chief Counsel of Labor Department.

MORRIS ABIRAM, Special Assistant and Adviser to Peace Corps; Officer ADL, Atlanta; Rhodes scholar; member of communist-infiltrated 20th Century Fund; helped write the infamous Marshall Plan; officer of United World Federalists; a CIA official; a trustee of Institute for Advanced Studies.

—o— Please turn to page 2 —o—

LABOR DEPT.

NATL PLANNING

PRESS SECY.

MILITARY

RADIO - T.V.



Raymond Wolfson



Jerome Abelman



Hans A. Adler



Morris Abiram



Arthur Schlesinger, Jr.

DEPT. H. E. & W.

GOVT. FUNDS

LABOR DEPT.

DISARMAMENT

JUSTICE DEPT.



Wilbur J. Cohen



Paul Samuelson



David Rabinowitz



Benjamin V. Cohen



Hans A. Adler

Secret Government

—Continued from page 1—

SOLOMON BARKIN, Area Development research director of Textile Workers Union.

JAQUOB BEAM, Ambassador to Poland.

ROBERT S. BENJAMIN, Chairman of the Board of United Artists, reddest of the motion picture companies in terms of its releases; now national chairman of the U.S. Committee for the U.N.

ADOLPH BERLE, JR., Ambassador to American States.

MATTHEW M. BERNBAUM, Ambassador to Ecuador.

JACOB BLAUSTEIN, served under four Presidents, Roosevelt, Truman, Eisenhower and Kennedy on a number of national and international assignments. Is former U.S. delegate to U.N.

EDGAR H. BERNSTEIN, Member, Public Utilities Commission; economist with Foster Associates, Washington.

EDWARD M. BERNSTEIN, Consultant to Treasury Department.

ROWLAND BURNSTAN, Assistant Secretary of Commerce.

MORTIMER CAPLIN, Commissioner of Internal Revenue; former University of Virginia Law School professor; former member of Paul, Weiss, Rifkind, Wharton & Garrison.

ABRAHAM CHAYES, Head, Legal Section of State Department (Harvard); formerly law clerk to Justice Frankfurter 1951-52.

BENJAMIN V. COHEN, Ex-legislative aide to FDR; Kennedy campaign adviser on disarmament.

WILBUR J. COHEN, Assistant Secretary for legislative matters of Department of Health, Education & Welfare. Headed a task force for Kennedy on medical care for the aged under the Social Security system, an outright socialist plan. Had been a technical adviser to the Social Security Administration 1936-54.

DAVID S. COLE (Cohen), Chairman, Missile Space Labor Commission; also on 3 man inquiry board in Maritime Strike.

G. DOUGLAS DILLON (Lapowski), Member of Cabinet; Secretary of Treasury (Harvard), prepared speeches for John Foster Dulles in 1948; a carry-over from State Dept. under Eisenhower.

SUPREME COURT

Arthur J. Goldberg

BEN D. DORFMAN, Chairman, Tariff Commission.

PHILIP ELMAN, Chairman, Federal Trade Commission; (a Felix Frankfurter protege).

MORDECAI EZEKIEL, Assistant Secretary Department of Agriculture.

NATHAN FEINSINGER, Chairman, Labor Factfinding.

MYER FELDMAN, Deputy Attorney General; chief researcher for JFK in 1960; a past employee of the S.E.C.; Bureau of the Budget, and Wilson man between Truman and Eisenhower in 1952.

ADRIAN S. FISHER, Adviser, Disarmament Administration.

PAUL A. FREUND, Kennedy's expert on "civil rights" from the Harvard Group; was Louis Brandeis' secretary and planted in the Justice Department in the early days of the New Deal by Felix Frankfurter. He is a Harvard Law professor. (Chicago Tribune, 12/22/35).

M. L. FRANKEL, Teaching Reform.

DID KENNEDY PLACE A COMMUNIST ON THE SUPREME COURT?

ARTHUR J. GOLDBERG, appointed to the Supreme Court by Kennedy, taking up where Felix Frankfurter left off, identified in the ADL Bulletin, Jan. 1961, page 8, as a member of the Washington, D.C., Board of Directors of the Anti-Defamation

League of B'nai B'rith. Appendix 9 of the Special Committee on Un-American Activities, 1944, identifies him as President of the Chicago Chapter of the National Lawyers Guild at the time he sponsored the Chicago Conference on Race Relations, 7/22/39, a cited Communist-front operation. The National Lawyers Guild has been repeatedly cited not only as a Communist-front but as the legal arm in the United States of the Communist Party. And Goldberg was President of its chapter outside of New York City (p. 610). He was also a sponsor of the Washington, D.C., Conference on Constitutional Liberties in America, June 7-9, 1940, a cited Communist-front enterprise which launched the National Federation for Constitutional Liberties. At the time of the holding of this Conference, the Communist Party was working under the line determined by the Stalin-Hitler pact (p. 631). He was a sponsor of the National Emergency Conference which met in Washington on May 13-14, 1939 to map plans of action against a number of bills in Congress which would require deportation of communists, enforcement of registration, fingerprinting, and imprisonment of communists, etc. This was a cited front (page 1206).

In 1956 Goldberg was a member of the administrative committee of the National Civil Liberties Clearing House of Washington, D.C., the advisory board of which included Walter P. Reuther. Its treasurer at that time was Herman Edelsberg (Jew), of the ADL; its vice-chairman included Irving Ferman (Jew), of the cited Communist-front American Civil Liberties Union and John J. Gunther (Jew) of the Americans For Democratic Action, a marxist political action organization. Representatives from the National Conference of Christians and Jews, the American Jewish Congress and the NAACP were co-members of the administrative committee with Goldberg. In 1957 Goldberg was still on the committee, along with a representative of the American Jewish Committee as Treasurer; Herman Edelsberg was Chairman and Kenneth Birkhead of the very pink American Veterans Committee was a new vice chairman. (See letterheads of NCLCH.)

In 1957 Arthur J. Goldberg was a member of the executive board of the Religion and Labor Foundation, a cited front organization which printed on the cover of their publication a picture of Christ stating that he was "wonted for Sedition, Criminal Anarchy, vagrancy, and Conspiring to Overthrow the Established Government."

(Continued on next page)

MISSILE LABOR

PENTAGON

STATE DEPT.

JUSTICE DEPT.

PERU AMBASSADOR



ECONOMICS



Walter W. Heller

LUXEMBOURG AMB.



William H. Rievlin

JFK Advisor



Jacob Blaustein

LATIN AMERICA



Richard Goodwin

AMER. STATES AMB.



Adolph Berle, Jr.

Co-members of the board with Goldberg included Communist-fronters Walter P. Reuther, James B. Conn, Henry Pitt Crapo, Jerome Davis, Benjamin Mays, A. Phillip Randolph, and others. (See program for 4/24/57 Social Justice Award to Communist-fronter Herbert Lehman and Martin Luther King).

The Internal Security Subcommittee held hearings on "Interlocking Subversives in Government Departments" on May 19, 1953, Part 8. And, during the testimony of one Charles Flato (pages 501-2) he swore that he had been sought out by Arthur Goldberg to do some writing assignments of pamphlets for the CIO in 1948 and 1949. He also declined to answer whether he was a member of the Communist Party during the period he worked for Goldberg.

Goldberg was a member of the board of directors of the Fund for the Republic as late as January 1961 and of the Carnegie Endowment for International Peace in 1960. There is a wealth of material on the subversive nature of both organizations. Alger Hiss was president of the latter organization.

D. O. GOLDBERG, Professional Staff Member, Intergovernmental Relations Subcommittee on Government Operations.

HAROLD GLUSTEIN, Statistics, Labor Department.

RICHARD GOODWIN, Kennedy's personal representative in dealing with Cuban exiles and in coordinating policy and tactics in Latin America; former law clerk for Justice Felix Frankfurter, (Harvard Law).

EDWARD GUDEMAN, Under Secretary, Department of Commerce (Harvard); of Chicago Executive Board of ADL (ADL Bulletin, Jan., 1961, page 8); has been associated with Lehman Brothers.

EDWIN O. GUTMAN, Justice Department Information Chief.

SEYMOUR HARRIS, Senior Consultant of the Treasury Department; Harvard University professor.

SIDNEY HELMAN, White House Historian.

WALTER W. HELLER, Chairman, Council of Economic Advisers (CEA). An old-line New Dealer who has held various positions with the Treasury Dept. In 1942 he helped install the income tax withholding system for Treasury. Was chief of internal finance in German military government under Lucas Olay; a Harvard lecturer.

ROGER HILSMAN, Intelligence Chief of State Department.

DEFENSE DEPARTMENT



Adam Yarmolinsky

SOLIS HORWITZ, Pentagon planner.

MRS. CHARLES HYMES, Chairman, Status of Women; President, National Council of Jewish Women.

MAXWELL ISENBERG, Deputy Assistant Secretary of State for educational and cultural affairs.

HERMAN KAHN, Archives, Special Assistant to JFK.

JOSEPH KAPLAN, White House adviser on scientific affairs; was head of U. S. Committee for the International Geophysical year, in forefront of support for Israel's scientific development.

NATHAN KATZENBACH, Asst. to Robert Kennedy (Attorney General). Had General Edwin A. Walker arrested in Mississippi.

ALFRED KATZIN, Chief of United Nations personnel.

SAMUEL KLAUS, State Department Intelligence.

DAVID KLEIN, Operates channel subsidiary to Bundy channel for policy.

HENRY A. KISSINGER, Special Consultant to Kennedy on military and departmental policies; a Harvard professor.

NATHAN KOENIG, Assistant to Secretary of Agriculture.

FRED LAZARUS, JR., Equal Employment Commission.

MARX LEVA, Member, National Planning Association.

LOUIS LEVINE, Department Director, Bureau of Employment Security.

HAROLD R. LEVY, Assistant Secretary for Public Affairs, Dept. of Welfare.

LAWRENCE LEVY, JR., Ambassador and Defense Adviser to NATO; Defense Dept. representative for North Atlantic and Mediterranean Areas at Atlantic Pact HQs. in Paris.

HAROLD E. LINDER, President and Chairman of U. S. Export-Import Bank; Vice-president Jewish Joint Distribution Committee; ex-partner in Carl M. Loeb, Rhoades & Co.

JAMES LOEB, JR., Assistant to Averell Harriman; Ambassador to Peru.

LEE LOEVINGER, Assistant Attorney General in charge of Antitrust Division.

LOUIS LUSS, (Harvard) of the SEC, who refused the SEC chairmanship to head a group to completely revise its structure.

NEWTON M. MINOW, Chairman, Federal Communications Commission.

DAVID MORSE, Director General, International Labor Organization; administrative assistant to JFK.

PAUL H. NITZE, Assistant Secretary of Defense for International Security Affairs.

LOUIS FALK OBERDOERFER, Assistant Attorney General, Department of Justice.

ANDREW OHMAN, Head, Internal Revenue Legal Department.

RALPH PAIEWONSKY, Governor General, Virgin Islands. Said to own half the land and all the liquor business.

W. K. H. PANOFSKY, Nuclear testing.

DAVID RABINOWITZ, Labor counsel.

MEYER RASHISHI, Assistant to Special Representative Christian Herter for trade negotiations, and the man doing the real work in this.

SIMON H. RIEKHIND, Chairman, Railroad Commission.

WILLIAM R. RIVKIN, Ambassador to Luxembourg; partner in firm of Goldberg, Weigle, Mailly & Rivkin, Chicago, and former lecturer at Northwestern University; former law partner of Adlai Stevenson and his 1956 campaign adviser.

-o— Please turn to page 4 —o-

STATE DEPT.



NAT'L PLANNING



JFK COUNSEL



DEBT ANALYSIS



LABOR DEPT.



Secret Government

Continued from page 3 --

MAURICE ROSENBLATT, General Counsel, Department of the Interior.

A. H. ROSENFIELD, Chairman, Civil Rights Commission.

SAMUEL I. ROSENMAN, Member, inquiry board in Maritime Strike.

JACK ROSENTHAL, Assistant Director of Public Relations, Justice Dept.

WALTER ROSTOW, Deputy to Special Assistant on National Security (N.Y. Times, 1/25/61, page 37); of M.I.T.; a Rhodes scholar; Harvard Group expert on economic development problems in "underdeveloped countries."

STUART ROTTMAN, General Counsel, National Labor Relations Board.

SEYMOUR J. RUBEN, International Cooperation Administration.

PIERRE SALINGER (Half Jew), Press Secretary.

PAUL SAMUELSON, President's chief adviser on spending and handling of government funds; made special report on presidential right to fix tax rates.

DAVID M. SATZ, JR., U. S. Attorney, New Jersey.

ARTHUR SCHLESINGER, JR., Administrative Assistant to JFK.

ABRAHAM PHILIP SCHWARTZ, Administrator of Security and Consular Affairs, State Department.

BERNARD SEGAL, Chairman of 11-man committee screening judicial appointments for Attorney General.

MILTON PHILIP SEMER, General Counsel, Federal Housing & Finance Administration.

J. IRWIN SHAPIRO, Chief of Investigation, State Department.

HAROLD SILVERSTEIN, Special Assistant to Chief Signal Officer, U. S. Army.

THEODORE CHAIKIN SORENSEN (Half Jew), Special Counsel, Kennedy's closest associate of past 8 years.

THOMAS C. SORENSEN, brother of Theo. C. Sorenson; U. S. Export-Import Bank.

JEROME SPINGARN, Task Force on Soviet American Arms Negotiation; National Planning Association.

----- detach here -----

BE INFORMED . . . Subscribe to


Common Sense
 AMERICAN NEWSLETTER AGAINST COMMUNISM
ONE CENT A COPY

[] One Year	\$1.00
[] Three Years	2.50
[] Lifetime	25.00
[] One Year, First Class, Sealed	3.00
[] Two Years, First Class, Sealed	5.00
[] Foreign & Canada, 10 months	1.00

In Bulk, same issue or assorted—
 25 Copies . . . 1.00 — 100 Copies . . . 3.00
 500 Copies . . . 10.00

Published twice monthly except July and August, one each, by—

CHRISTIAN EDUCATIONAL ASSN.,
 530 Chestnut St., Union, New Jersey.

Name _____

Street _____

City _____ Zone _____

State _____

PUBLIC UTILITIES

Edgar H. Bernstein

AGRICULTURE

Nahau Koenig

PEACE CORPS

Morris Abram

READ AND PASS ON**REDS RACIAL RECORD**

William Z. Foster, present head of the Communist Party in America, declared in his book entitled—

TOWARDS SOVIET AMERICA

"The American Soviet will of course abolish all restrictions upon racial intermarriage . . . The revolution will only hasten this process of integration, already proceeding throughout the world with increasing tempo."
 (page 305-306)

David Lawrence reported in his newspaper column (Times Picayune, Nov. 12, 1958) that Prof. Allen Nevins, long time professor of American history at Columbia University, two time Pulitzer prize winner—

"is emphatically in favor of desegregation and calls upon the Southern people to face reality, as he tells them that intermarriage between the races in the coming years is inevitable."

Today, the Kremlin leadership in Moscow feels so firmly entrenched in the NAACP that the top official organ of the Communist Party in the U. S. has advised all of its followers that:

"We must support the NAACP in this struggle with every ounce of energy at our disposal."

(Political Affairs, official organ of the CPUSA, Feb. 1950, p. 26).

- Read and Be Informed -

[] Iron Curtain Over America By John Beatty	\$1.00
[] Catholes, Communism and the Counterrevolution By Frank Cullen Brophy	20¢
[] Frankfurter's Red Record By Sam Crockett	50¢
[] I Testify By Robert Edmondson	\$2.00
[] A Catholic Rebels By Gordon Fitzgerald	\$1.00
[] Federal Reserve Conspiracy By E. Mullins	\$1.00
[] Beast Of The Apocalypse By Olivia O'Grady [] Paper cover [] Hard cover	\$2.00 \$6.00
[] Jewish Anti-Communism By George Pickney	50¢
[] Know Your Enemy By Robert H. Williams	50¢
[] Ultimate World Order By Robert H. Williams	75¢
[] Anti-Defamation League By Robert H. Williams	50¢
[] Communism and The NAACP Two Booklets	\$1.00
[] Protocols Learned Edlers of Zion	\$1.00

Order from—
CHRISTIAN EDUCATIONAL ASSN.
 530 Chestnut St., Union, New Jersey

LOCALIZING THE "ILLNESS"—THE BIG SMEAR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 10/10/01 BY SP&L/CH/

(Following is the body of a letter written by the Rev. Gordon Winrod, D.D. to friends on November 23, 1962. Information contained in the letter is of such urgency that the demand for copies has required printing for mass distribution.)

Dear friends,

This is a long letter. But I know that you will find the contents MOST valuable. So, may I ask that you take care and time in reading through to completion - .

As you know, the Jews control the money of the entire world. Through the power of money, they control nearly all news media, TV, radio, newspapers and magazines. The Jews mould public opinion. Through such influence they are able to coerce our lawmakers to enact such laws that are pleasing to the Jews. Through such influence they are able to choose candidates for public offices and finance their political campaigns, so that we have no choice but to elect Jew-sponsored and Jew-controlled government officials.

Also, as you know, Russia was taken over by the Jews in 1917, and since that time many more nations have gone under the iron fist of "Communist" (Jew) dictatorship.

The only difference, today, between the "Communist" nations of the world and the non-communist nations of the world is that in the "Communist" nations the Jews have absolute and DIRECT governmental authority; whereas, in the non-communist nations of the world the Jews have a lesser degree of authority and are ruling more indirectly from behind the scenes.

Where the Jews have direct and absolute control of governments, such as in Russia, China, Poland, Hungary, and Cuba - there, if anyone would speak against the Jews, that person would be singled-out and killed.

Whereas, in this nation where the Jews do not yet have absolute governmental authority, if anyone speaks out against the Jews, that person is singled-out for persecution, BUT IN A DIFFERENT MANNER!

Look with me, for a moment, at the whole world through the eyes of the Jews. You will see a world controlled by Jews. You will see the Jew-money power over the whole world, like a dark cloud that covers the whole earth; then you will see all news media, all business men, all politicians, all business executives, and all businesses MOVING in accord with the wishes of the Jews. All church organizations of any consequence move along with and according to this same pattern.

It is as though the whole world were a single human body, the body of a JEW. All members in the body must work together for the common good of the body. If there is one part of the body that does not work in unison with the rest of the body, then THERE IS AN ILLNESS in the body.

This illness must be cured. To cure it, the illness must be localized and TREATED.

When, in this world-Jewish-body-politic, there is an individual, or small group (or nation, e. g., Germany prior to World War II) which does not conform to the Jewish pattern, that individual or small group is considered by the Jewish-body-politic as a sickness within the body, WHICH MUST BE LOCALIZED AND TREATED.

In Russia the TREATMENT is a long one-way trip to Siberia. In Cuba the TREATMENT is the firing-squad.

In America such measures are not yet expedient. Other TREATMENT is needed. The LOCALIZATION AND TREATMENT consist of character assassination and SMEAR, which have always had the effect of "extermination" by

ostracism! The idea of the Jews is to make anyone who is anti-Jew appear as one who is unfit for society. They would kill all who resist them, if they could.

But, because the American citizenry has been guided in its thinking by the Jews, the method of SMEAR has always served Jewish purposes almost as well as the DEATH of their victim. The effect has been nearly the same.

The Jew-controlled news media are now beginning to pour their venom upon me and my work. We have dared to resist their plot for one-world-Jew-government.

During the past year I have been attacked in church papers, in a number of daily newspapers around the country, in a big west-coast Jew paper, and Newsweek Magazine hit us about two months ago.

Now, in the December, 1962, issue of PHOTOPLAY Magazine, we received a big smear. There is an article in which I am mentioned FOUR different times.

I wish to quote two attacks and show how the Jews work in their SMEAR "artistry." Here is one smear:

The (Rev.) Gordon Winrod (he is now a self-proclaimed minister, having been previously disavowed and discharged by the official Lutheran Church), who twice published articles about the "marriage" in THE GORDON WINROD LETTER, is as someone quipped, a chip off the old blockhead — his father being the late Gerald Winrod, the "Jayhawk Nazi," indicted under the Sedition Act during World War II.

The truth is that I am a pastor of the Lutheran Church-Missouri Synod, ordained for the ministry by the Lutheran Church-Missouri Synod.

The truth is that on June 11, 1961, First Lutheran Church of Little Rock, Arkansas, where I was the assistant pastor, put me and my family out of that congregation and cut off my salary on a two-day notice—because I exposed Communism as Jewish and because I dared preach against the Jews, as Christ, did as Paul did, and as Luther did.

The truth is that in the December 12, 1961 issue of THE LUTHERAN WITNESS, the official organ of the Lutheran Church-Missouri Synod, an announcement was printed to the effect that I am no longer eligible for a call as pastor of a congregation in the Lutheran Church-Missouri Synod. NOTE: THIS ACTION WAS TAKEN, WITHOUT ANY CHARGES HAVING BEEN MADE AGAINST ME. My case has never been presented to any Board of Appeals or to any Board of review. I am permitted NO APPEAL. The official in charge of this matter will not even answer my mail.

The truth is that I am presently serving as pastor of a small independent congregation which is not affiliated with any organization, and that I have been duly called in an orderly manner by this congregation as its pastor.

* PHOTOPLAY magazine shows its true colors when it speaks so disrespectfully of my great Christian father, the sainted Dr. Gerald B. Winrod, who devoted his life to the Gospel of Jesus Christ and to the preservation of our Constitutional Republic. He is referred to as the "Jayhawk Nazi" indicted under the Sedition Act during World War II."

What I am about to say now is most vital to our national well-being.

Thirty years ago, back in the 1920's and 1930's there

were not very many people in this land who knew anything about "Communism." Only ten or fifteen years prior there had been a little revolution in far away Russia, and people in America were told that the Czar was cruel and that some dissatisfied Russian people had now won their freedom!

Why should that concern Americans? THERE WERE ONLY A FEW PEOPLE WHO KNEW CERTAIN VITAL FACTS, WHICH, CLEARLY UNDERSTOOD, WOULD SHOW THAT THE 1917 Revolution in Russia WAS OF WORLD-WIDE IMPORTANCE.

It was not as simple as a people winning freedom over a tyrannical government. BUT IT WAS OF VITAL IMPORTANCE AND SIGNIFICANCE because NEW YORK JEWS had gone over to Russia and taken over the country of Russia, had changed their Jewish names to Russian-sounding names—and the JEWISH CONTROLLED NEWS-MEDIA of the world kept it hushed!

But there were a few people who learned about this and had the facts. Truly, few there were who had the courage to try to tell the American people what had happened, who was behind it, and what it meant to the world.

Among those were Father Coughlin, Mrs. Elizabeth Dilling, Mr. Charles Hudson, Col. E.N. Sanctuary, and some others. My father, Dr. Gerald B. Winrod, was among these few people. There were not more than 30 or 40 in the whole land who had the courage to try to tell the people that the Jews of the world had taken over Russia, and that the Jews of the world were now taking one country after another, and calling it "Communism" so that the poor people of the world would not know what was happening.

My father founded and edited the DEFENDER magazine, the THEN largest non-denominational religious periodical in the world, and he used it faithfully to hold up the cross of Jesus Christ, and to expose the enemies of Christ, the Jews, who were taking over the world (THE ANTI-CHRIST MYSTERY BABYLON of Revelation 17 and 1B; Jeremiah 50, 51).

Let me point out one very important fact. It is this: The few people in this country who were fighting "Bolshevism" in the 1930's (such as my father and Mrs. Dilling and Mr. Hudson) were FIGHTING THE JEWS OPENLY. Please get that carefully. There was no one in this country in 1935 who was fighting "Communism." The true anti-communists were fighting the Jews. AND THERE WERE NO FAKERS FIGHTING "Communism" because it had not become a world threat OBVIOUSLY, which it has since become!! — It was not until about 15 years ago, when Communism began to loom up on the horizon, obviously bent on world-control, that we began to hear of people fighting "Communism."

The Jews began to develop and finance pro-Jew "anti-communists." TODAY, THE FIELD IS FULL OF THEM!!!! Anyone who fights "Communism" but does not openly fight the Jews IS A FAKER!!!! Beware of them, for they are like a plague of vermin crawling upon our body politic!

Again, the only "anti-communists" back in the 1930's were true-blue Christian patriots who were openly exposing and fighting the Jews. When the early 1940's came along and we went into a war against Germany (because Germany was anti-Jew), this was a convenient time for our Jew-controlled New-Deal government to try to get rid of those who had been exposing Communism as Jewish. These few Christian patriots were hauled off to Washington, D.C. to stand trial for "Sedition."

Germany was against the Jews (against Communism),

We were fighting Germany in a war! Therefore, anyone who was against the Jews was made to appear as a Nazi!!!! The "Sedition" trial was harassment. THERE WERE NO CONVICTIONS. After years of such legal entanglement and harassment, the judge called the whole thing a "travesty on justice," and the case was dismissed.

But the stigma of such a nasty persecution was to follow my father to his early grave on November 11, 1957, when he had reached 57 years. The Jewish PHOToplay magazine is not satisfied that Gerald B. Winrod is dead, nor are they satisfied that I am alive! They smear me as being "a chip off the old blockhead — his father being the late Gerald Winrod, the 'Jayhawk Nazi,' indicted under the Sedition Act during World War II."

The idea is to make my father appear as a "convict" or a "criminal" — and then to make me appear guilty by association.

And my church body, the Lutheran Church-Missouri Synod, has played into Jewish hands very nicely with their mal-treatment of me and my case!

Another PHOToplay magazine attack reads as follows:

"Aversion to Catholicism. Following in the footsteps of Gordon Winrod's father Gerald, who once shrilled in his periodical, The Defender, that Catholicism was a harlot woman and the 'Scarlet-Colored Beast' of the Bible . . ."

The truth is that I have never spoken of Roman Catholicism as the Babylonian whore or the scarlet-colored beast. As far back into my childhood as I can remember, my father spoke of the BABYLONIAN TALMUD as the basis for the BABYLONIAN WHORE of Rev. 17 and 18.

Jewish PHOToplay magazine very cleverly lies and blinds, in covering up the JEW-BABYLON-WHORE of Rev. 17 and 18 by confusing the issue with a church body in Christendom.

To get Roman Catholics and Protestants quarreling among themselves has been a favorite Jew trick for many years. My Father was well aware of this kind of chicanery and wrote a most excellent treatise on the subject, which I have since made available in mimeographed form, called: PROTESTANTISM AND CATHOLICISM.

The truth is that PHOToplay magazine would not like for the people to know that my aversion is to Talmudism; so was my father's; so was Christ's; and so must be the aversion of every true born-again believer in Jesus Christ.

The reason that we are now getting smeared so violently is simply that we are exposing the enemies of Jesus Christ, the ANTICHRIST JEWS, who are building their Babylonian - ANTICHRIST-ONE-WORLD-GOVERNMENT — which Scripture promises will fall! ("And no man buyeth their merchandise any more." Rev. 18:11)

We are now getting the BIG SMEAR. The reason is that we are exposing the enemies of our Lord Jesus Christ, successfully those enemies who want to destroy the preaching of the cross, of the blood atonement, remission of sins, salvation in Christ, hope of heaven and eternal life

* Yours for the cause of Jesus Christ and Christianity,

Gordon Winrod

This Leaflet: 20 for \$1.00 100 for \$4.00 500 for \$15.00
1,000 for \$20.00

For further information write to:

ST. PAUL LUTHERAN CHURCH
P. O. BOX 1322—LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS

FACTS

To awaken Patriotic Christian Americans, also Gullible Stooges, who must realize and combat . . . The anti-Christians offer no explanations or denials, for the TRUTH hurts, their only answers are attempted SMEARS.

JESUS WAS NOT A JEW

Benj. H. Freedman, Historian - Researcher - Scholar. "Common Sense", 2-1-53 and 5-1-59

"Christians Duped By The Unholiest Hoax in All History, By So-Called Jews". This is Considered Their Most Effective Weapon."

"This 'big lie' technique is brainwashing U. S. A. Christians into believing that Jesus Christ was "King of the Jews", in the sense that so-called 'Jews' today call themselves 'Jews'. This reference was first made in English translations of the Old and New Testaments, centuries before the so-called Jews hijacked the word 'Jew' in the 19th A.D. century to palm themselves off on the Christian world as having a kinship with Jesus Christ. This alleged kinship comes from the myth of their common ancestry with the so-called 'Jews' of the Holy Land in the Old Testament history, a fiction based on fable."

"U. S. A. Christians little suspect they are being brainwashed twenty-four hours of every day over television and radio, by newspapers and magazines, by motion pictures and plays, by books, by political leaders in office and seeking office, by religious leaders in their pulpits and outside their churches, by leaders in the field of education inside and outside their curricular activities, and by all leaders in business, professions and finance, whose economic security demands that they curry the favor of so-called "Jews" of historic Khazar ancestry. Unsuspecting Christians are subjected to this barrage from sources they have little reason to suspect. Incontestable facts supply the unchallengeable proof of the historic accuracy that so-called "Jews" throughout the world today of eastern European origin are unquestionably the historic descendants of the Khazars, a pagan Turco-Finn ancient Mongoloid nation deep in the heart of Asia, according to history, who battled their way in bloody wars about the 1st century B.C. into eastern Europe where they set up their Khazar kingdom. For some mysterious reason the history of the Khazar kingdom is conspicuous by its absence from U. S. A. text-books on history, and from history courses in the schools and colleges.

"The historic existence of the Khazar kingdom of so-called "Jews", their rise and their fall, the permanent disappearance of the Khazar kingdom as a nation from the map of Europe, and how King Bulan and the Khazar nation in 720 A.D. became so-called "Jews" by conversion, were concealed from U.S.A. Christians by censorship imposed by so-called "Jews", of historic Khazar ancestry, upon all U.S.A. media of mass communications directed by them.

Then in 1945 this author gave nation-wide publicity to his many years intensive research into the "facts of life" concerning Khazars. The disclosures were sensational and very effective but apparently angered so-called "Jews" who have continued to vent their spleen upon this author since then solely for that reason. Since 1946 they have conducted a vicious smear campaign against this author, seeking thus to further conceal these facts, for obvious reasons. What have they to fear from the truth?

"In an original 1903 edition of the Jewish Encyclopedia in New York's Public Library, and in the Library of Congress, Volume IV, pages 1 to 5 inclusive, appears a most comprehensive history of the Khazars. Also in the New York Public Library are 327 books by the world's greatest historians and other sources of reference, in addition to the Jewish Encyclopedia, dealing with Khazar history, and written between the 3rd A.D. and 20th A.D. centuries by contemporaries of the Khazars and by modern historians on that subject." (Can't you now understand how and why Jews work with Negroes against White people?)

Jesus was a 'Judean', not a Jew. During His lifetime, no persons were described as "Jews" anywhere. That fact is supported by theology, history and science. When Jesus was in Judea, it was not the "homeland" of the ancestors of those who today style themselves "Jews". Their ancestors never set a foot in Judea. They existed at that time in Asia, their "homeland," and were known as Khazars. In neither of the manuscripts of the original Old or New Testament was Jesus described or referred to as a "Jew". Jesus was a "Judean" to them, never a "Jew", just as the term "Texan" signifies a person living in Texas.

In spite of the powerful propaganda effort of the so-called "Jews", they have been unable to prove in all the recorded history that there is a record, prior to that period, of a race, religion or nationality, referred to as "Jew". The religious sect in Judea, in the time of Jesus, to which self-styled "Jews" today refer to as "Jews", were known as "Pharisees". "Judaism" today and "Pharisaism" in the time of Jesus are the same.

Jesus abhorred and denounced "Pharisaism"; hence the words, "Woe unto you Scribes and Pharisees, Hypocrites. Ye Serpents, Ye Generation of Vipers".

SHOULD A CHRISTIAN BELIEVE OR TRUST A JEW?

Read these excerpts from the Talmud, the real Bible of the Jews, 63 books in all. It is a life study for the Rabbis and most Jewish leaders.

"The teachings of the Talmud stand above all other laws. They are more important than the laws of Moses." Rabbi Ismael, Rabbi Chambar, et al.

"Every goy (Gentile) who studies the Talmud and every Jew who helps him in it, ought to die." Sandhrym, 59a. Aboda Zora, 8-6, Szagiga, 13.

"To communicate anything to a goy about our religious relations would be equal to the killing of all Jews, for if the goyim knew what we teach about they would kill us openly." Libbre David 37.

"The decisions of the Talmud are words of the living God. Jehovah Himself asks the opinion of the early rabbis when there are difficult affairs in heaven." Rabbi Menachem Commentary on Fifth Book.

"A Jew should and must make a false oath when the goyim (Gentiles) asks if our books contain anything against them." Szaaloth Uts-zabot, the Book of Jore Dia 17.

"All property of other nations belongs to the Jewish nation, which consequently is entitled to seize upon it without any scruples. An Orthodox Jew is not bound to observe principles of morality towards people of other tribes. He may act contrary to morality, if profitable to himself or to Jews in general." Schulchan Aruch, Choszen Hamiszpat 348.

Now should they be trusted or believed? Is this the type of Americans that Christians should place in positions of power or trust? Remember their "Kol Nidre" oath or prayer?

A FIFTEENTH CENTURY "PROTOCOL"

The principles and morality of these latter-day Protocols are as old as the tribe. Here is one from the Fifteenth Century which Jews can hardly pronounce a forgery, seeing that it is taken from a Rothschild journal.

The *Revue des Etudes Juives*, financed by James de Rothschild, published in 1889 two documents which showed how true the Protocols are in saying that the Learned Elders of Zion have been carrying out their plan for centuries. On January 13, 1489, Chenor, Jewish Rabbi of Arles in Provence, wrote to the Grand Sanhedrin, which had its seat in Constantinople, for advice, as the people of Arles were threatening the synagogues. What should the Jews do? This was the reply:

"... We follow the command of Moses, we have received your letter in which you tell us of the onerities and misfortunes which you are enduring. We are pierced by as great pain to hear it as yourselves."

"The advice of the Grand Satraps and Rabbis is the following:

"1. As for what you say that the King of France obliges you to become Christians: do it, since you cannot do otherwise, but let the law of Moses be kept in your hearts.

"2. As for what you say about the command to despoil you of your goods" (the law was that on becoming converted, Jews gave up their possessions); "make your sons merchants, that little by little they may despoil the Christians of theirs.

"3. As for what you say about their making attempts on your lives: make your sons doctors and apothecaries, that they may take away Christians' lives.

"4. As for what you say of their destroying your synagogues: make your sons canons and clerics in order that they may destroy their churches.

"5. As for the many other vexations you complain of: orange that your sons become advocates and lawyers, and see that they always mix themselves up with the affairs of State, in order that by putting Christians under your yoke you may dominate the world and be avenged on them.

"6. Do not swerve from this order that we give you, because

you will find by experience that, humiliated as you are, you will reach the actuality of power.

"Signed V.S.S.V.F.F., Prince of the Jews, 21st Caslue (November), 1489."

In the year 1844, on the eve of the Jewish Revolution of 1848, Benjamin Disraeli, whose real name was Israel, and who was a "damped," or baptised Jew, published his novel, *Coningsby*, in which occurs this ominous passage:

"The world is governed by very different personages from what is imagined by those who are not behind the scenes."

And he went on to show that these personages were all Jews.

Now that Providence has brought to the light of day these secret Protocols, all men may clearly see the hidden personages specified by Disraeli at work "behind the scenes" of all the Governments. This revelation entails on all white peoples the grave responsibility of examining and revising *au fond* their attitude towards the Race and Nation which boasts of its survival over all Empires.

A PROTOCOL OF 1860

"... from the *Morning Post* of September 6th, 1890:

"A correspondent . . . draws attention to a Manifesto issued in 1860 to the 'Jews of the Universe,' by Adolphe Cremieux, the founder of the Alliance Israelite Universelle . . . 1871 . . .

THE MANIFESTO

"The union which we desire to found will not be a French, English, Irish, or German union, but a Jewish one, a Universal one.

"A Jew will under no circumstances become the friend of a Christian or a Moslem before the moment arrives when the light of the Jewish Faith, the only religion of reason, will shine all over the world.

Scattered amongst other nations, who from time immemorial were hostile to our rights and interests, we desire primarily to be and to remain innumerable Jews.

Our nationality is the religion of our fathers, and we recognize no other nationality . . .

The Jewish teaching must cover the whole earth. Israelites! No matter where fate should lead—though scattered all over the earth, you must always consider yourselves members of a Chosen Race.

. . . you realize that the Faith of your forefathers is your only patriotism—

. . . you recognize that, notwithstanding the nationalities you have embraced, you always remain and everywhere form ONE and ONLY nation—

. . . Our cause is great and holy, and its success is guaranteed. Catholicism, our immemorial enemy, is lying in the dust, mortally wounded in the head.

The net which Israel is throwing over the globe of the earth is widening and spreading daily, and the momentous prophecies of our holy books are at last to be realized.

The time is near when Jerusalem will become the house of prayer for all nations and peoples, and the banner of Jewish monotheism will be unfurled and hoisted on the most distant shores.

. . . Our might is immense—learn to adopt this might for our cause . . .

The day is not distant when all the riches and treasures of the earth will become the property of the Children of Israel."

More than sixty years have elapsed since this Protocol was written, and the riches of the earth are now almost entirely in the possession or under the control of the Children of Israel. The Torah, said the Jew poet, Heine, is the Jews' "portable Fatherland." Cremieux says practically the same thing—"the faith of our fathers is your only patriotism." The Jew regards all non-Jews as foreigners, and he is an alien everywhere.

Do you further wonder about the actions of Jews that get into Public Office or become judges, seldom elected by the people, primarily appointed by political demagogues, as pay-offs?

Watch them with their uncouth, obnoxious and well planned infiltration of P.T.A.s, Service Clubs, Boy and Girl Scouts, Fraternal Orders and Auxiliaries, League of Women Voters, Doctor-Lawyer-Dentist Associations, Welfare Organizations, American Legion, V.F.W., Patriotic Societies and even Y.M.C.A.s and Y.W.C.A.s and the National Council of Churches.

How? Well, the average Christian rebels at their tactics and avoids them instead of repelling them and "knocking their ears down".

Isn't it repugnant and nauseating, the way the

Jew is fed to the white people of the world by their controlled press, radio and T.V., to the end that their so-called "anti-Semitism" is increased by themselves?

Even their issuing of "Citations", "Awards", "Plaques", etc. to sucker and gullible white Christians and spending millions to buy tolerance and respect has failed them in their "Brotherhood" promotions and propaganda, and their "Interfaith" Jewish self-serving rackets.

They find Christians with difficult economic situations or create same for them, so as to demand the currying of the favor of Jews.

Most U.S. Communist spies and most attorneys for Communists are Jews. They foster certain tendencies and influences and, if not checked, will help the destruction of Moral Society. Why do they have so little pride in Race? Why do they take good American Anglo-Saxon names? Isn't it a subterfuge to fool the gullible Christians and to "suck them in" even as "fronts" for their anti-American and foreign ideologies?

The greatest asset our enemies have is the American Public's ignorance of their strategy, tactics, objectives and operating methods. Subversive propaganda is now taking over our entertainment, our educational system and our mass communication media. Reversing this disastrous trend is the most vital problem Constitutional Americans face today.

You who have financial means will be "hurt the worst." Be sure to help Real Patriotic Anti-Communist American Groups. Do you?

If you are a Patriot with Pride of Country and Race, you will.

Y M C A and Y W C A

Why don't more Christians support them? Isn't it because they are so infiltrated with subversives and anti-Christians, knowingly and unknowingly, with the co-operation of some of the so-called Christian officials? Aren't some chapters so far to the "Left" and Socialistic that they are almost anti-Christian?

Isn't it astonishing and disgusting to periodically receive mimeographed letters, with printed signatures, from different Gentiles (so-called Big Shots in Industry, Finance, Newspapers, etc.) who allow their names to be used for fund raising and promotion, but seemingly are not honest or interested enough to check to see what is actually "going on" in the YMCA's and YWCA's. (Their secretaries or office help generally do the work). How "nuts", naive, disloyal, gullible or maybe ignorant can they be?

Did you ever see a Gentile who was not a "dupe", controlled or subsidized in some manner, on the Board of Directors or as a sponsor of the B'nai B'rith, American Jewish Committee or the ADL (Anti-Defamation League, the million dollar financed gestapo of the B'nai B'rith)? Don't be ridiculous.

"G E T T H I S !"

The following names were published in the Los Angeles area 1958-61 in connection with YMCA and YWCA:

YMCA Sponsors (Jews)

Tom May, Leo M. Harvey, Ben Meyer, Sidney F.

Brody, Rabbi Edgar F. Magnin, Samuel Goldwyn.

Judge Wm. Rosenthal, on Y.M.C.A. Committee regarding Youth in Government.

Sol Mandel, Director, Hollywood YMCA.

Herman Epstein as a Santa Claus.

Sammy Aaronson, Metropolitan YMCA.

Al Greenberg, Gardena YMCA.

Mrs. Paul Abrams, Committee Chairman, Harbor Area, YWCA.

Mrs. Rebecca Rosenthal, Director, Metropolitan YWCA.

Mrs. Sally Moss, President of Auxiliary of Beverly Hills YWCA.

Mrs. Soldoff, Director of monthly class of Beverly Hills YWCA.

Mrs. Joseff on Public Relations Committee of YMCA.

Harry J. Volk, President, Los Angeles largest Jewish bank.

If your church belongs to the National Council of Churches—BEWARE! Don't be misled or be misinformed.

To understand and realize the hatred of Christians by Jews, read their Talmud (The Jewish Bible) and their "Kol Nidre" prayer or oath. They are even fighting to take Christ out of Christmas except for their "orgy of commercialism" or "Pagan Bacchanal", as described by the Vatican.

K O L N I D R E

By Professor Israel Davidson from American Jewish Year Book, 1923-1924:

"All vows, bonds, oaths, devotions, wherewith we have vowed, bound, sworn, and obligated ourselves with an oath from the Day of Atonement which is coming, in all of them we repent and we come before our Father in heaven (to ask) if we vowed a vow there shall be no vow, if we have sworn an oath there shall be no oath, if we obligated ourselves an obligation there shall be no obligation. Let the vow be annulled from its very inception, let the oath be annulled from its very inception, let the obligation be annulled from its very inception. Let there be no vow, and no bond, and no devotion and no oath and no obligation."

Who do you think promoted the National Conference of Christians and Jews and similar phony "Brotherhoods"? Do you think it was to help Christians? Don't be so dumb or naive. Who picks the gullible dupes to "front" as officers? Who is always the President or Treasurer or in Control? Who puts up and then receives most of the money? Who fosters all the propaganda (mostly phony) and needs and receives most of the benefits? Doesn't it remind you of the old saying regarding 50/50 stew—"one horse and one rabbit"?

Did you know that the NAACP (National Association For The Advancement of Colored People) was promoted, financed and is used by Jews; that there never has been a Negro President, always a Jew as President? Shouldn't it better be known as the National Association For The Agitation of Colored People?

Did you know that Jewish Charities number 10% to 20% of the participating agencies in Community Chests and that Jews may, and many do, participate

in the benefits from the others? You would be astounded in checking, to see the individual contributions to the United Jewish Fund compared to those made by the same individuals to the Community Chest, if any.

Next time, before you contribute, check to see the officers, participation, control, etc., of National and Local Charities, by Jews.

THOSE SIX MILLION JEWS—ANOTHER HOAX (A MYTH)

Holten Whitney—Author and Investigator
Was in Germany in 1945. See Common Sense, 1-1-61

"Six Million Jews" is an effective slogan for blackmailing the Germans and adding to the age-old propaganda by the 'so-called' Jews being persecuted. The figure is utterly absurd. This 'age-old act' regarding persecution, has been the 'Ace in the Hole' for centuries.

"At no time were there as many as a million Jews under control of Nazi Germany. There were no more than half that number ever living at one time inside greater Germany, including three-fourths of the land now claimed as Poland. Official Jewish figures for said Jewish population in Germany, was 540,000.

"On July 6, 1960—Interview between two Jews on TV-NTA, New York—Mike Wallace and George Sokolsky, stated that many Jews shot to be killed by Germany, were killed by Stalin. Reminds you of the Katyn Massacre, where 14,000 Polish Officers were buried in four graves; killed by the Soviet Union and blamed on Germany.

"Never have we heard a word of sorrow from the Jews about the more than 75 million non-Jews killed under the direction of the Communist Jews in the Soviet Union and communist controlled countries.

"It is important that our people understand how organized Jewry has deceived the world about the situation in Germany, so that we can prevent them from maneuvering us into World War III, as they did in World Wars I and II."

Jews in U. S. claim they are 3% of the population. This is no doubt actually between 5% and 10%, including the hundreds of thousands that got into the country illegally, during the Roosevelt and Truman administrations. The U. S. Immigration business is practically a Jew business. No other race objects to being counted in a census or being classified as to race and country of birth, except Jews. Their controlled communications also refuse to allow facts and truth regarding Jews to be published. Educator Horace Mann said: "On the face of it, it must be a BAD cause which will not bear discussion. Truth seeks light, instead of shunning it."

New York City, the largest Jewish city in the world is considered the most un-American city.

CATHOLIC FRAMED BY JEW

Jan. 15, 1962—Common Sense #377

"Why are Christians not told the Truth about Cardinal Mindszenty? No less authority than Zionist Author Peter Furst said his real "crime" was Anti-Semitism. (The B'nai B'rith Messenger of 1-28-49 quoted him: "The trouble makers in Hungary are the JEWS. They demoralize our country and they are the leaders of the revolutionary gang that is torturing Hungary." The A.P. of 2-8-49 stated: "On his last visit to Chapin (U.S. Minister to Hungary),

Mindszenty urged, that the Jews be reduced in their roll in public life in Hungary and that plans be prepared for their emigration from the country." The "British" Daily Worker 2-5-49 stated: "In 1919 Mindszenty wrote: 'The press is in the hands of JEWS.' Why did the Jews frame Mindszenty? Let them answer for themselves. The N.Y. Yiddish Daily Morning Freiheit of 1-10-37: "According to Jewish religion, the Pope is an ENEMY of the Jewish people by the fact that he is the head of the Catholic Church. Jewish religion, let it be remembered, is opposed to Christianity in general, to the Catholic Church in particular." The JEWISH WORLD of 3-15-23: "Fundamentally Judaism is Anti-Christian." Hear what POPE GREGORY XIII said about JEWS in 1681: "Moved by an INTENSE HATRED OF THE MEMBERS OF CHRIST they continue to plan horrible crimes against CHRISTIAN religion with daily increasing audacity." Hear POPE GREGORY IX on THE TALMUD (Jewish Bible): "It contains every kind of vileness and blasphemy against Christian Truth." Keep in mind that it was GERSON, a Russian Jew, who directed the team of 16 torturers from the Soviet Union that administered mental torture to Cardinal Mindszenty; it was another Jew, EMIL WEIL, who administered the drugs to the Cardinal. Weil was later Minister to the U. S."

The Commies, Anti Anti-Communists and "Left Wingers" whine and complain about "Right Wing-ers". Did you ever hear of ONE "Right Winger" who was unpatriotic or who took the Fifth Amend-ment?

EICHMANN TRIAL A FARCE

Winston-Salem, N.C. (UPI) — Superior Court Judge F. Donald Phillips, a judge at the 1944 Nuremberg, Germany War Trials says the trial of Adolph Eichmann in Israel was a "publicity stunt—a farce."

"We considered Eichmann such a minor cog in the Hitler regime that if he had been available before the Nuremberg was recessed, we wouldn't have tried him," Phillips said. The North Carolina jurist called the removal of Eichmann from Argentina "blatantly unlawful." He also said that Eichmann was "tried by a country that did not exist, for violations of criminal law which had not been enacted."

The Jews sure failed in their months long "propaganda" show. They overplayed their hand and gave a phoney 300-page judgment, all of which was self defeating.

The Jews failed in their "propaganda" show to try to build "Martyrdom" and "Tolerance" for Jews with their millions and concocted stories and smear campaigns. They've overplayed their hand in trying to injure the German people. Eichmann got blood vengeance, not "due process." How the Jews would whine if the case was reversed. How would the Jew like the "Justice" he gave the Arab? Their Genocide law provides death penalties for non-Jews, but not for Israelis or Jews.

The Jews felt that the "Eichmann show would hurt the German people, with their concocted stories. They have been called "fanatical, and reactionary high priests of hate and vengeance."

Some Jews wanted to exterminate all Germans by sterilization. Morganthau, in Roosevelt's Cabinet, wanted to exterminate them by starvation. He said he would "wipe out everything in Germany except land."

communism is treason... fight it. with common sense

SUBSCRIPTION RATES
Plain envelopes, unsealed ... \$1.
Plain envelopes, sealed ... \$1.
Canada & Foreign, (10 months) \$1.

LEADER IN THE NATION'S FIGHT AGAINST COMMUNISM

Common Sense.

® Trademark registered 1948 United States Patent Office

Issue No. 429 (19th Year) May 15, 1961

Second Class Postage Paid at Union, New Jersey, U.S.A.

FIVE CENTS

"The truth,
the whole truth;
and nothing but the truth
... without fear or favor"

Conrad McCauley
1911 - FOUNDER - 1952

While Majority Sleeps, Minority Reaps

Mr. Congressman: It is your patriotic duty to investigate the evil forces sabotaging our Republic

By J. Johnson McCauley

There are many questions to be asked of the minority group who were and ~~are~~ in control of the Federal Government. (If ever these culprits are brought before a patriotic Congressional Committee) among them being:

Why have the tax-exempt Foundations been permitted to administer and manipulate billions of dollars, contrary to our free enterprise system. (Purposely or otherwise, they have a tendency to socialize this country.)

Why is it that every time a powerful patriotic citizen gets close to the money control and/or the truth, he is immediately crucified or made impotent such as Senator Joseph McCarthy and others.

Why was one of our own conservative America First compatriots censured for the misuse of words while the minority group in control of the Federal government who is making every endeavor to destroy democracy and national security before the Select Congressional Investigating Committee? As in the 1946 mass sedition trial, the communist publishers openly advocated or promoted organizations which advocated the violent overthrow of the United States of America, yet the real patriots were tried for sedition at considerable expense of time and money, because they exposed vicious men.

Why did a Federal grand jury release the following Dec. 2, 1952:

"Almost, without exception, those same subversives employed with the United Nations were formerly employed in various departments in the Federal government. They were transferred from one federal bureau to another, finally ending up in (key) positions in the United Nations. The evidence shows this was not coincidental but a part of a definite, planned pattern. It appears to result from the connivance of certain highly-placed officials who have surrounded themselves in each government agency, and then in the United Nations, by personnel who share their disloyal convictions."

Why was the 7th Fleet ordered (1) to sink any ship attempting to go from Formosa to help those fighting the communists in China, but not to molest or in any way interfere with the ships helping the communists; (2) not to let the Chinese Navy on Formosa sink any communist shipping?

Why would the acting chairman of the loyalty program of the U. S. Printing Office testify under oath that he was ordered not to discharge any employees merely because they were communists? (This order evidently applied to every federal agency because it came from the chairman of the entire Loyalty Program prior to 1952).

Why did Dean Acheson grant a ninety million dollar loan to the communist-controlled government of Poland, while his law firm represented the Polish government?

Why the secret directive authorizing the granting of commissions in the U.S. Army to members of the communist conspiracy? (The files on military personnel in which known communists were listed were destroyed.)

COMING OUT OF HIDING



Dean Acheson, friend of Alger Hiss, who, according to the "Washington Consensus" is due to be appointed to a key Government position. He serves the minority group well.

Why did a President rule that members of the communist conspiracy could act as radio operators on commercial or naval vessels?

Why was General Douglas MacArthur dismissed? Why was Van Fleet stopped? Why was Mark Clark retired?

Why did Franklin Roosevelt wait until just before his mysterious death to notify Joseph Stalin that he (FDR) had been betrayed? Why was a Madame Schaumanoff painting his picture on his death bed? Why did she suddenly disappear? Is it possible that Stalin did not want the world to know that Roosevelt finally became aware of his betrayal? Why was Mrs. Rutherford's presence kept secret? Why is it that she (Mrs. Rutherford), Doctor Patullin, and the undertaker, Patterson, never made a statement regarding his sudden demise? And why was his severance from Josef Stalin never made public?

Why did we donate 13 billion dollars each to Russia, China and Europe, with no strings attached? (At Geneva, in 1954, the World Health Organization voted to assess the United States \$350 thousand. Our Constitution states that public money can be appropriated only with the concurrence of both Houses of Congress. But on the other hand, the Constitution provides that treaties become the law of the land.)

WILL THE REAL LBJ STAND UP?

On March 19, 1957, Sen. Johnson dispatched an incredulous reply. This is what Lyndon Johnson wrote then: "I do not know where you could have gotten the idea that I am supporting the so-called bill for civil rights legislation now, before Congress. Certainly, I have made no statement to that effect, nor have I, intimated to anyone that I plan any such support."

— Richmond News-Leader

Why did we hand Poland, the Balkans, the Kukiles, Outer Mongolia and other satellites to the Soviet government? We entered the wars with the expressed purpose of liberating Poland and Korea, as well as maintaining self-determination of the little countries; but after winning, who was responsible for giving those very nations to the Soviet Union?

Why did Dean Acheson declare Korea outside of our defensive area, withdraw our troops, then immediately send them back for our third largest casualty list, without an act of Congress?

Why were the Army reports "lost" which identified the Soviets as perpetrators of the Katyn Forest massacre?

Why did we not retaliate in kind, ten for one, immediately after the infamous Pearl Harbor holocaust, rather than be drawn into a "foot-soldier" war, to their own killing in their own territory?

Why were the decoded messages from the Japanese government withheld from our Navy prior to the catastrophe? (General Marshall, Secretary of Defense, testified that he was not aware of his whereabouts the day before the attack. On that day he was photographed at the Washington Airport greeting the arrival of Molotov.) And why did he go on a 3-day fishing trip with instructions to his office personnel, that he not be disturbed for any reason whatsoever?

Why was the original Pearl Harbor report, prepared by Major General Frank S. McCoy, altered and named the Robert's report of the attack? (The true report of the Pearl Harbor attack is pigeonholed in the State Department files).

General Bedell Smith advised that America's post-war policy for Italy was to convince to bring communists into the Italian government, and to return Togliatti from Russia. The question is who was to blame for this, as well as for the division of Trieste?

Who permitted the United States to be "shoved" into the last two wars through the rear entrance? We now know that they were not fought to end all wars. We are now aware of "their" strong hatred, fear and revenge of and for the Germans. The cruel Morgenthau Plan was merely a finishing touch.

Who permitted the United States to lose its advantage as world leader by means of "giveaways" in the Peace Conference and secret foreign conferences?

Who permitted the United States to become involved in the Korean war without an act of Congress?

Who permitted shipment of six divisions of our armed forces to Europe?

Who ordered FDR to make a secret deal with Sydney Hillman, whereby he agreed to recognize the Soviet Union, in return for the Red support that Hillman gave him?

Why was this minority group allowed to force this country into two World Wars for the sole purpose of advancing the cause of World Jewry?

— Please turn to page 2 —

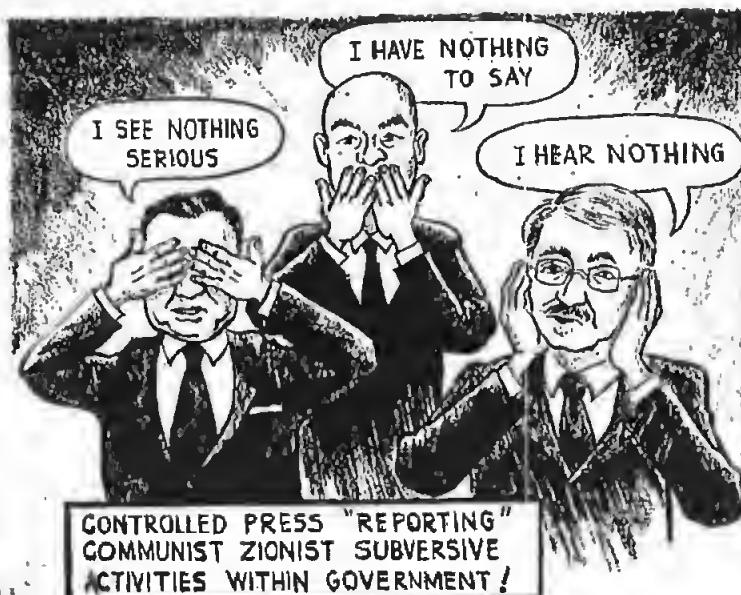
Majority Sleeps, Minority Reaps

Continued from page 1

Why are not the leaders of this minority group investigated by a Congressional Committee for the part they played in originating, financing, and keeping in operation the World Communist movement, especially in view of the fact that a number of official documents exist, such as the Overman Report, the Sleson Report, The British White Paper, statements of the ambassadors from over the world who were in Russia at the time of the Revolution, in addition to their own verifying the fact that they launched and financed communism.

The majority in the August Senate body failed to ratify the Bricker Amendment a couple of times, whereas by their oath of office they were obligated to uphold the Federal Constitution.

Our State Department practically demanded that Finland submit to the Soviet government. The United States approved the forceful seizure of a large part of Poland. France of Spain helped us materially during the war and returned over one thousand pilots. Now, the liberals in Washington are urging the overthrow of the Spanish regime, even though he expelled the communists. We were the first nation in all history to drop atomic bombs on innocent civilians. What a cross and precedent to bear. Actually, it was unnecessary and uncalled for, as the war had already been won by us. It was unnecessary to bring Russia into the war five days before we had defeated Japan, just so they could take Manchuria and participate in the peace negotiations. Our request for the return of our ships which we leased to the Soviet government for a dollar was ignored; likewise, our request for an accounting of Lend Lease. By what force, coercion, or power were we influenced to recognize Russia in 1933? We dealt wholeheartedly with the Soviet regime nationally, whereas we had twenty years of isolation. This nation has gone down in history as never before. In the generation of nations at war, never has there been a case similar to ours, whereby the victor received so little, after sacrificing so much. By means of propaganda media owned and controlled by the minority group who control the Federal government, we are permitted to recruit in the United Nations, as well as allowing the United Nations in the United States, knowing that it is infested with spies and people who have hatred for our beloved country. Many politicians and government officials withhold the truth from us for fear they may not continue in office. Is that American? Is that the reason why Congress is afraid to tackle the money question? Why did they not censure Henry Morgenthau, Jr., for promoting communist Harry Dexter White, the man who gave our money-plates to Russia, and advocated that the bulwark of Europe (Germany) be demilitarized and de-industrialized and cut up into small farms so as to make peons of the most ungodly nation in the world? Why did we not censure Dean Acheson, who promoted and protected convicted perjurer Alger Hiss? Why did we not censure the man who allowed LaFollette and Glasser to change China from friend to foe? Why did we not censure our Defense Secretary, who knew of the coming events at Pearl Harbor but did nothing about it? Why did we not censure the man who engineered the United Nations Charter as well as the "giveaway" programs at Yalta and Potsdam, after we had established ourselves as the outstanding, formidable power because of decisive victories in the past? Why did we not censure the person who engaged this nation in one of our bloodiest wars without an Act of Congress, then recalled the Commanding General? Why did we not censure the War Department for refusal to win the Korean war according to the testimony of four Generals, viz., MacArthur, Clark, Wadsworth, and Van Fleet? Why did we not censure the War Department for authorizing an American General to sign a document with Montgomery of Great Britain,



Picard of France, and a Russian General, that sent back to Russia, for slave labor, four million Germans and five million (anti-communist) Russians, who surrendered to the American Army for protection? Why did we not censure the individual who promoted Peress? Why does not the Congress of the United States investigate the minority group who are in control of the Federal government for making the Soviet Union the scourge of the universe? Many of our

colonels in both the upper and lower Houses of the Congress know who they are, but they are afraid to mention them for personal reasons.

It is a strange world, when we consider that the very nations—Germany and Japan—that just a few years ago we gave thousands of our youngsters and billions of borrowed money to defeat, are now actually returning to protect us from our former allies, the Russians and the Chinese.

WASHINGTON —District of Corruption

By Hubert H. Heath

A mere thirty years ago our national capital was known as the cleanest, most law-abiding national capital on earth. Thirty years of planned misgovernment by the bi-partisan One Worlders has changed all that. Today Washington has been made a foul blot on the face of Christian civilization, where rape, robbery and murder are the order of the day.

Congress, with duly delegated power to impeach and remove any civil officer, has ample power to force a return to lawful, Constitutional government; but the men who dominate that once greatest of legislative bodies are not doing, nor are they going to do one thing about it. Most of them are too busy feathering their own nest.

The late FDR, Oracle of the Bipartisan One World New Dealers, told us "Don't think things 'just happen.' They don't. They are planned that way and don't let anybody tell you differently." That he knew the score and knew the plotters and planners of One World military dictatorship is beyond question.

These lines are being recorded more in sadness than in anger. All mankind should be saddened and shamed by what goes on in our capital today. That there are intelligent and patriotic men in that Congress no one of sound mind will deny, but they are far too few and are continually frustrated by the other sort.

No sane person would wish to undermine and destroy Christian civilization that has brought us to the very zenith of human achievement. No sane man ever wanted to rule over the earth and no man ever lived competent to do so. Greed for gold and lust for power to rule over others are the greatest of all destroyers on minds, morals and souls of men.

That a world group of powerful, greed-mad men today dream of ruling over a mongrelized, chemically controlled human mass is too evident to deny. Spokesmen for that sinister world group have stated these

facts, so assured are they that all-power is now within their grasp.

That world group and its spokesmen stated quite some while back they were going to make Washington a show place of what racial relations should be. That they are pleased with what they have done in our national capital is made evident by the fact they are going all-out to force the same state of affairs on the rest of the nation.

The all but total apostasy in the churches is the saddest factor in the plunge downward of time's greatest and finest civilization. False leaders in our churches are going along with the mongrelization program as well as the centralization of all power in the hands of the world group aspirants to the place God alone is entitled to. God pity mankind in these darkening days as the powers of darkness take over.

OUR NATION'S "WITCH HUNT" THE U. S.'S GREATEST POINT OF PERIL —WASHINGTON

From Houston (Tex.) Press, Feb. 7, 1964

By Henry J. Taylor

On Feb. 27, 1963—more than 11 long and decisive months ago, this column detailed Castro's push into Panama and said "his readying agent, protector and cover there is the famous Panamanian Communist, Thelma King—vicious, relentless, competent."

On Jan. 10, 1964 Thelma King personally led 1000 soldiers to the National Guard Headquarters demanding weapons. Yet our government says the Canal events were a surprise, surprise, surprise.

At least 70 known Cubans spearheaded the attack, of which about 40 recently visited Cuba, the Soviet Union and Red China.

Among them, Cuba-trained Floyd Britton led the march on the Balboa High School and subsequent shooting of our ambushed troops. This is the same man, no less, who instigated the demonstrations against our

(Continued on page 3 · column 1)

OUR NATION'S "WITCH HUNT"

(Continued from page 2)

Panama City Embassy as long ago as 1956 and captained Castro's guerrilla assaults on interior Panamanian villages in 1959. He is an official of the Communist Party. SURPRISE, SURPRISE, SURPRISE.

Virginia Ramírez, the chief of Castro's women's affiliate, Carlos Núñez, Cleto and Rubén Sonza, Jorge Turner, Víctor Avilés, Cesar Carasquillo of the science faculty at the University of Panama and other such renegades who played important parts in the Castro infiltration of Latin American universities, detailed in a series written a year ago by this writer, all showed up in the Jan. 10 assault.

Yet the State Department first told Americans there were no immediate indications of a Castro or Communist tie-in and suggested analysis play down any Sino-Soviet involvement to avoid disturbing U.S.-Soviet relations. In the sacred name of the security of the United States, what's going on here?

SPY-SHOP CAN'T EVEN PHONE?

Month after month throughout 1962, published accounts gave chapter and verse on the Soviet missile build-up in Cuba—their location, the ships that carried them, the names of five Soviet generals in command, etc.—at the very time one government was violently denying any evidence of this until—suddenly—we had the Oct. 22 confrontation with Khrushchev.

Relayed from Miami, newspaper office tickers recently rang with the rumor of Castro's assassination. The New York Times editors asked their Herbert Matthews to verify this; Matthews spoke by telephone directly with his contacts in the Havana hierarchy. They spied it.

Yet, astounding enough (it certainly astounded the editors of The New York Times) several hours later the Central Intelligence Agency telephoned that newspaper saying "our spy-shop was blacked out" in the manner and could The Times give Washington any information on the assassination subject.

Writing on the spot from Saigon, able Richard Starnes knocked in the lid of Washington's alibi insisting that the Diem Regime represented "our main difficulty...in South Viet Nam." So did Pulitzer Prize Winner Marguerite Higgins. Now we see what we see in South Viet Nam, too.

Meanwhile, most currently, official Washington sources admit they had "no advance knowledge of Gen. Nguyen Khanh's Saigon coup," a well-planned exercise that within an hour-and-a-half failed the Nov. 2 regime we recognized after its palace killings. This leaves us where in Smith Viet Nam along with the surprise backlash in Cambodia?

THE REDS HAVE TO BE INSIDE

Famous Arab expert Wendell Phillips, author-explorer, told Washington officials the Red score in Zanzibar months ago, as he likewise told me.

He knew the Castro-Sino-Soviet island hopping plans and also spelled out in detail what would happen in Tanganyika and elsewhere in East Africa. It has happened.

Nevertheless, the State Department calls all this also a surprise.

Now, this isn't a sandlot ball game we're playing in around the world, repeatedly getting tagged out at first and falling flat on our face. Our entire future is at stake. And the incredible jettison of official misinformation and surprises and the endless denial of the undeniable would be utterly impossible unless the Soviet had infiltrated our government, as proven in numerous other Western countries.

"Common Sense"

When bad men combine, the good must associate, else they will fall, one by one an unpitied sacrifice in a contemptible struggle.

—Edmund Burke

Old soldiers never die . . .

General Douglas MacArthur

"I could have won the war in Korea in a maximum of 10 days, with considerably few casualties . . ."

General of the Army, Douglas MacArthur, hero of three wars, our greatest contemporary military figure, has passed away.

Certainly General MacArthur whose rallying cry was "there is no substitute for victory" will never die in the hearts of his fellow patriots.

It was said of George Washington, that he was "first in war, first in peace, and first in the hearts of his countrymen." The same could be said of MacArthur. He was no less a statesman than a general. The superb accomplishment of the new government he set up in Japan is a striking example. It is rare indeed when a conquered nation will mourn the loss of a former enemy general, as the Japanese government did at the news of MacArthur's passing. Similar sentiments were echoed by the South Korean and Philippine Governments. He vowed to return home to the Philippines and did.

General MacArthur in his own words was "betrayed by fools" in the Korean War. Ten years before his death, MacArthur reported

the following facts to Jim Lucas, his comrade-in-arms who won a Pulitzer Prize for his coverage of the Korean War. According to Jim Lucas, MacArthur had the communists in the "palm of his hand" on several occasions during the Korean War and could have crushed them but was prevented from doing so "by the piffling of the British and by constant harassment and interference from Washington." Every message MacArthur sent to Washington and every message Washington sent to him was shown to the British by our State Department and within 48 hours was relayed by the British to the Chinese communists so that they knew in advance every step he proposed to take. The Chinese communists decided to come into the Korean War only "after being assured by the British that MacArthur would be hamstrung and could not effectively oppose them." MacArthur referred to "those tools in Washington" who prevented him from winning the Korean War.

General Douglas MacArthur was betrayed by his own government and by the British. More than 33,000 American casualties! What treason! What power the invisible government must have to be able to direct a conspiracy of this magnitude! What one group has the power to direct stooges, such as Presidents Truman and Eisenhower, Dean Acheson, such as Generals George Marshall, Maxwell Taylor, and Matthew Ridgway? This should clearly indicate who runs our State Department and our Defense Department, in spite of stooges at the helm.

MacArthur can no longer warn the American people, but we urge each and every patriot to obtain a copy of MacArthur's 1954 secret interview with Jim Lucas and Bob Considine reported in Scripps-Howard Newspapers after his death. Read it carefully and ponder what is in store for America as long as traitors direct our government.

ONE PERSON, ONE VOTE**—Supreme Court Decision**

By Wm. T. Bodenhamer

The Supreme Court of the United States has proclaimed the political belief, "one person, one vote," in the several States of the American Union. Possibly, by coincidence, the Court struck down Article II, Section 2 and Amendments 12 and 23 of the Federal Constitution which provide for Electors in choosing a president and a vice president for the USA.

It is to be expected that the people who worked for this Supreme Court order will work now for a fair basis of representation in the United Nations.

When one considers that Iceland has 300,000 times the per capita voting strength of the USA in the General Assembly of the UN, surely he will agree that there is disparity of representation in the "super world government." If he is one who upholds the Supreme Court edict, "one person, one vote," then he should work for the USA to have representation in the UN equal to that of Iceland. If Iceland, with 173 thousand people, is entitled to one vote in the UN, then the USA with 186 million people is entitled to 1,043 votes. It is as simple as that. An elementary school student can work this out in his arithmetic class.

Also, it is well to remember the fact that the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics has three votes in the UN to only one vote for the United States of America. The three Russian votes represent one vote each for those of the Russian "Republics." There are fifteen Russian "Republics." The three Russian "Republics" voting in the UN are: Russian S.F.S.R., Ukrainian S.S.R., and Byelorussian S.S.R.

As of this date the other twelve Russian "Republics" have not been given votes in the UN. Incidentally, Uzbek S.S.R. and Kazakh S.S.R. each has more people than Byelorussian S.S.R. Perhaps these two will be the next Russian "Republics" to be given votes in the UN.

The total population of the Fifteen Russian "Republics" is 209 million while the total population of the Fifty States of the American Union is 186 million. Thus, on a per capita basis, Russia can outvote the USA over two and one-half to one. In other words, it takes over two and one-half Americans to equal one Russian in the UN. No doubt, this fact has been overlooked by those who insist we can coexist with Russia in the UN.

Now, in addition, there are eight other Communist countries with one vote each in the UN. They are: Albania, Bulgaria, China, Czechoslovakia, Hungary, Poland, Romania and Yugoslavia. This gives eight additional votes to the Communist bloc in the UN. (There may be others.) These eight Communist countries with only 107 million people have a voting strength of over 14 to 1 the voting strength of the USA in the UN. So, it takes over 14 Americans to match the voice of one person from these Communist countries in the "super world government."

There is another significant fact. There are twenty-nine (29) African jungle nations with one vote each in the UN whose total population is only 132 million. By comparing this population count with the 186 million people in the USA, it is evident that the African jungles can outnumber us over 33 to 1 in the UN. This means that it takes over 33 Americans to equal one Africanavage in international politics.

The disputes noted here give just one of the many good reasons to get the USA out of the UN and the UN out of the USA.

"Influent power, if unchecked, will surely be used to close the door of advancement and to fix new disabilities and burdens until all of liberty shall be lost."

—Abraham Lincoln, 1861

LIFE IN COMMUNIST CHINA

By a Former Chinese Air Force Major

Chinese communist propaganda is very strong as well as very tricky. It even convinced the United States high officials within the State Department to believe they were agrarian reformers during World War II. For a lengthy period the majority of peasants in China were so poverty stricken that they were easily trapped by communist trickery.

In 1948 I visited my home town Foochow, where the people seemed to expect that the communists would be their redeemer or savior. But later the facts wiped out their immense hope of better living conditions. I am sorry to say, the "land reform" was no more than a trap, for these peasants became slave laborers for the State, many sharing a small piece of land, each possessing less cropland than they could ever have dreamed possible. When they realized they were trapped and deceived, these peasants were unable to free themselves.

Information from my relatives in communist China enables me to talk about some typical cases, from which you will realize the hardships and sufferings are beyond your imagination.

I have a doctor relative who was an associate administrator in a University Hospital. He was removed from his post only because his talk was not pleasant to the communist authority. Certainly he did not commit any sin or against any law. After he was deposed he was given a job on a library staff, and his wage was cut below his individual living; so his family would suffer very much indeed.

Another case was a lady who did nothing wrong to be punished. The reason for her trouble was that she was brought up in a small landlord class family. Her father was a seminary graduate and was honored as a minister of a Protestant mission. The communist authority disliked her, so deposited her from physician's status to become a laborer. She had no choice if she wished to stay alive. Her husband was treated in the same way, so of course they cannot maintain their family, so are suffering from any minimal living demand.

The labor department possesses immense authority. If not approved by it, nobody is allowed to take my job. Recently, I learned that two million young boys and girls were driven from their city homes to disperse into agricultural villages or communes. Because the State controls everything, nobody has the right to choose the work he will do. Because of industrial downfall, there are no more jobs available in the cities. Therefore those boys and girls are forced into the spreading communes for productive laborers. It is very sad to say, the real farmers do not welcome those youths as their helpful hands, because they do not know any agriculture skill, also they are too weak to take farming labors. In the meantime they consume food not less than farmers.

I have heard of numerous convicted prisoners in hard labor reformatory; some of them former Nationalist officials, now their living conditions most like "hell" for the earth. I learned that there were father and son in labor reformatory for five, some of them ten years, leaving wife or mother with heavy family burden to strive to stay alive; some of them must be starved to death.

My schoolmate of thirty years ago was removed from his accountant's post in a nursing home in 1957. Since then he could not obtain a job; even he was not allowed to be a street vendor. His wife cannot get work even as a maid or laundry woman. A family of five depends upon this man to pick up withered tree branches, to sell as fuel, from a far away mountainside, as his only way of family living.

It is easy for some people in this country to talk in favor of communism, while they are living in the environment of American democracy. I am afraid those who incline to communism are misinformed. If they are really fascinated about communism, they

should leave the environment of American democracy and go to live within the paradise of communism, then they will convince themselves if they are misinformed or they were really a disciple of communism. Example—those American G. I. turncoats who preferred to live in communist China after the Korean truce. After some years of life there, they experienced the reality of communist society as well as unimaginable hardships; then one after another decided to abandon the paradise there, and were more than eager to return to this land of freedom. We do not realize the precious freedom before we experience the freedomless life.

A Chinese doctor who received her Ph. D. from Columbia University in New York City, was dean and acting president of a Methodist Hua Nan Women's College at Foochow. She was removed from her post, but only let her sweep floors and empty toilet buckets. There was no just accusation against her; other than something like she was serving for the interests of American Imperialists. None of her friends and former students dare to speak to her.

Another, who has her M. A. from Boston University, also studied at the University of Atlanta, Georgia, and Drew Theological Seminary at Madison, New Jersey. She was an ordained elder and at one time was in charge of the evangelical work for Foochow District Conference. As chaplain for the Pierce F. Memorial Hospital, mostly known as Christian Union Hospital (established by the United Church Boards), she was removed and was sent back to her native village to work in the commune fields for the rest of her life.

I have four brothers and more than a dozen of relatives living in communist China. They write to me with same type of complaints for the daily ration is always not enough to live on. People do not have enough clothes to keep warm. Farmers and laborers have to work seventeen or eighteen hours a day. Many suffer from malnutrition diseases and cannot afford medical attention. Of course, some of them ended up in death.

I do not believe people in this country could imagine what kind of livelihood confronts numerous people in communist China, while we enjoy the prosperity of this land of freedom without fear. If you could not get your living necessity for yourself as well as for your family, including foods and clothes and other items to maintain your daily life, and you could not choose your work to make that living, then I am sure you do not want to live under communism. I lived under communism, I know. Your freedom is worth fighting for.

"March on Congress" July 4th

Patriotic groups throughout the nation are at this moment preparing for a "March on Congress" this July 4th. For many years the representatives of the people have been sitting on their hands and allowing our country to be taken over by minority groups.

The "so-called" Civil Rights Bill is the straw that has broken the camel's back.

In this "March on Congress" these hardcore Americans will demand:

- the defeat, or immediate repeal, if passed by Congress before July 4th, 1961, of all 7 parts of the Civil Rights Bill.
- immediately remove all Appellate Jurisdiction of the Supreme Court, as is its prerogative under the Constitution, in matters pertaining to education and religion,
- the elimination of the Federal Reserve Banks and the Federal Reserve System,
- immediate end of all Foreign Aid, that is not a bona-fide loan at proper interest,
- immediate repeal of all Executive Orders granted the President . . . which are unconstitutional.
- immediate recapture of all network broadcasting into Christian lands . . .
- immediate removal of the United Na-

sions from the territory of the United States and of America withdrawal from that body.

—that Congress abolish the graduated Income Tax.

If you are interested in taking a part in this "March on Congress" in the fight to save our country, Write to—

Committee Of One Million Caucasians
To March on Congress
P. O. Box 4816 Federal Annex,
Atlanta, Georgia

CIVIL RIGHTS. —We would have a difficult time describing what a civil right is . . . To us a right is a right which comes from nature or from God, and not something granted by government. It has been said truly that government can give nothing unless it first takes it from someone else. Bastiat said, "The law can be an instrument of equalization only as it takes from some persons and gives to others. When the law does this, it is an instrument of plunder."

If there is such a thing as a civil right, it is a common right of all persons to be treated equally under the law, with no special privilege to rich or poor, black or white, religious or non-religious. But when an attempt is made to extend political action into such things as human relations, the state or its agents deprive one individual of his rights to give some other person a "civil right."

—Marysville (Calif.) Appeal-Democrat

Educational Reading Material

BY MAJOR ROBERT H. WILLIAMS
Former Army Intelligence Officer

THE ANTI-DEMOCRATIC LEAGUE

Anti-Use in the World Communist Offensive

A picture of what more and more Americans regard, with alarm, to be a secret police among us; and its relations to the world movement which threatens our civilization. 48 page booklet of vital references seldom found elsewhere 50¢

KNOW YOUR ENEMY

Counter Intelligence Information

56 pages of closely printed vital information necessary in the work of patriotic Americans who intend to preserve our Christian religion and save our Country from communism. 50¢

THE ULTIMATE WORLD ORDER

—as printed in "The Jewish Utopia"

"THE JEWISH UTOPIA," discovered by the author in an unlisted Jewish collection in the library of the University of Texas, is the authentic and complete plan of the Zionists for world domination. It pictures the ultimate "new social order" which the Zionists hope to establish after they have used communism, democracy and a third world war to gain their ends.

THE ULTIMATE WORLD ORDER is an analysis of "The Jewish Utopia," with photographs and excerpts from the original text. 75¢

Common Sense*

Union, New Jersey, U.S.A.

One Year	...\$1.00
Three Years	... 2.50
Lifetime	... 75.00
One Year, First Class, Sealed	... 3.00
Two Years, First Class, Sealed	... 5.00
Foreign & Canada, 10 months	... 1.00

In EUK, ... in U.S.A. or abroad
25 copies — \$ 1.00
100 copies — 3.00
500 copies — 10.00

Common Sense*

Published twice monthly except July and August,
once week, by Christian Educational Assn.
550 Clinton Street, Union, N.J. 07083
1200 U.S. P.M. 11 S. Park St., N.Y.C.

COMMUNISM IS TREASON!

FIGHT IT WITH

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/18/03 BY SP/03/EMW-CR-NK

Common Sense

AMERICA'S NEWSPAPER AGAINST COMMUNISM
Copyright Registered 1948 United States Patent Office.

"The Truth, the whole
Truth and nothing but
the Truth!"

Without fear or favor,

Charles W. Colby
PUBLISHER & EDITOR

SUBSCRIPTION RATES:

Plain envelope, unsealed — \$1.

Plain envelope, sealed — \$1.

Foreign & Canada, (10 mcs.) \$2.

Issue No. 425 (19th Year) March 15, 1964

Second Class Postage Paid at Union, New Jersey, U.S.A.

FIVE CENTS

Integration - Wedge For Revolution NEGRO MADE PAWN OF COMMUNISM

U.N. "PEACE" AGITATOR

Analysis has long been recognized as the basis of understanding. This particular analysis is made without the benefit of any gobbledegook or labored epigrams that would be fitting for Harvard or Brandeis pseudo-intellectual professor. In fact, this analysis is so terse and in sufficiently simple language as to enable anyone of reason to easily understand what is behind integration.

Integration is the association of different groups so that they will merge one with the other. In every case where there has been integration, mongrelization has been the result. Hence, mongrelization is the ultimate and acknowledged aim of those who are for integration. Every country where there is integration is in turmoil. Every civilization that has been destroyed was first integrated; and history has a way of repeating itself.

In the South, Negroes and Whites have been living in harmony for many years—both with his own race. There are fewer marriages proportionately now than there were 60 years ago. Now we in America are having forced upon us the most diabolical scheme ever perpetrated against any segment of the human race—namely, forced integration by a law not of the people, but by a dictator at the point of rifles and bayonets. White people are no longer allowed to associate with those of their choice. If the policies now advocated by those in control are adopted, those people in the United States who want to keep a White race will have to go to a country where they have more intelligent leaders.

There are many groups who are advocating integration. Among the main ones are—

THE COMMUNISTS

—To take over and control America. The communists are not fools; they know it would be impossible to conquer America from the outside now. But with a mongrelized state torn asunder from within, there will be little resistance that cannot be easily overcome. They also know that a war would be useless destruction when they have a superb Trojan Horse (integration) already inside the United States, controlled by their co-workers, the Jews and Jew stooges in high government places. Ever since the Hoover Administration, communism has been gaining through its socio-communist policies in all three branches of our Government. Now, with the executive and judicial branches of our Government subjugating the legislative branch, the Trojan horse is ready to disgorge for the final kill, with integration and mongrelization. To divide and conquer has always been the easiest way to win. America has never been more divided than it is now. With loss of control over property, loss of freedom of association, loss of the right to express initiative, the soul of America is being destroyed. To think of communism as practicing kindly love is foolish. The communists preach integration to weaken us; but they do not practice what they preach.

Mongrelization of America is far more destructive than all of the Soviet Union's bombs. We need not fear her bombs, for she does not want a scorched America and she



Af Lovenstein, United Nations delegate from South Africa, photographed while stirring up Negroes, March 7, 1960 in Montgomery, Alabama. Dr. Lovenstein, a citizen of a foreign country, caused the South howling discord and hate among our citizens. As the PROGRESSIVE state, Jews will turn classes and races against each other so that communism reigns while Marxism spring the trap, as they have done throughout the communist world.

has a fair chance of taking our country, without firing a shot. This will be followed up with the slaughering of the reds who betrayed America and the Christians who loved it—just as has been done in every country, including Cuba, that the communists have taken over.

Working with the communists in advocating integration are—

THE JEWS

—To destroy the White Race and Christianity, and ultimately to rule the world.

Communism is the brainchild of the Jew Marx and Engels. Although not all Jews are openly communist, they are the chief proponents of communism. They are the chief instigators of integration. They are the ones who led the movement to take God out of the schools and put the Negroes in. They

Now Hear This

Zionists Hear Civil Rights Talk

Harrison Goklin, former special assistant to Attorney General Robert F. Kennedy and roommate of James Meredith, first Negro to attend the University of Mississippi, will speak on "The Jew's Role in Civil Rights" at a meeting of the Bronx Zionists Region's David Marcus Group at 4 P.M. today at the American Jewish Congress, 39 E. 18th St., Bronx. —N.Y. SUNDAY NEWS, March 15, 1963

have always been the trouble makers in the world stirring up strife wherever they go as shown by the Old Testament and world history. The Jews hate the Christian religion and all Christians. Every Zionist organization is for integration—of Christians. The purity of the White race, and of the Negro race should be preserved. If the White and Negro races integrate, the result will be a dolt mongrelized race easy to control. To achieve their goal to rule the world, there is no more code the Jews respect. Their aim is to keep others in turmoil and strife for their own ends, and they will stop at no means to attain those ends, the most effective of which are the—

MEDIA OF MASS COMMUNICATION

—To indoctrinate the stupid Goebbels. That the news media of the United States (radio, tv and the press) are owned or controlled by the Jews is a known fact. They will withhold all advertising where the mentioning of Jews, or any policy that they favor, is in other than the most concordant terms. The main theme is to glorify the Negro and deride the White Southerner, and to smear, as the Junta's right fringe, all who dare to defend the Constitution, Christianity and the America of our founding fathers.

THE POLITICIAN

To get votes. Once an honored and dignified profession, politics has taken on an all-time low. For many present-day politicians, nothing is too low if it results in votes. Today to call one a politician is a near-insult. The reaction to the word "politician" is liar, grifter, Janus face who will betray friends, family, morals, country and God if, by so doing, he will get votes. These people are found in the lowest in the very highest places in our Government. Those politicians who are for integration know there is a large block of voters who will fall for their unscrupulous tactics and who can be controlled by will. It is pathetic to note that our executive and judicial branches are now composed for the most part of politicians, instead of statesmen and jurists. That many in our legislative branch have succumbed to the other two branches is alarming. Politicians do not consider it a law is best for the country, but how many votes it will get them. The reason most labor leaders are for integration is that they are politicians first, and, acting like politicians, they represent their own self-interest, rather than speaking for most of their members.

THE BRAINWASHED DO-GOODERS

To go with the crowd and to promote self-interest.

These people who are advocating integration are the ones whose behavior is controlled by their emotions and by suggestion. The Jews, being masters of suggestion and deceit, have them under control to such extent that many add communism, which aims to destroy the God they worship. These do-gooders are for integration as it gives them a chance to indulge their desire to be important, which desire has been thwarted due to their inferiority. The socialists are

—o— Please turn to page 4 —o—

Martin Luther King Jr. MARXIST TOOL & RACE AGITATOR

Recently many people received a great shock when Time magazine came out with the picture of Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr. on the front cover as Time's selection for the honor of being "The Man of the Year."

Upon beholding the magnanimous spirit of the editor of Time, we began to think on some of the activities of Dr. King during the past year and some of the statements he made.

On February 5, 1964 Martin Luther King, Jr., speaking to a crowd of 5,000 persons at Drew University in Madison, New Jersey, said, "There is no communist influence in the civil rights movement." (Record, 2/6/64) To say the least, this is one of the greatest understatement of the year.

"BIRDS OF A FEATHER . . ."

There is an old adage to the effect that "birds of a feather flock together." This means of course that persons and other animal creatures on the earth naturally gravitate toward their own kind. Even the birds and the animals of the field prefer to have it this way, which, after all, is the Divine Plan. While this is true in the natural realm, it is also true that "birds of a feather flock together" in the spiritual or the ideological realm. Generally speaking, a Methodist prefers to go to a Methodist church, a Catholic to a Catholic church, a Jew to his synagogue, a communist to his Party Meetings, and so on.

LET US CONSIDER KING'S FRIENDS

In the April 1 edition of COMMON SENSE in 1960 the lead article was entitled MARTIN LUTHER KING, JR.: MARXIST TOOL AND RACE AGITATOR. We quote briefly from it:

"Let's take a good look at King's record since he was picked as one to 'lead' the Negroes down the crimson path to a Soviet America. Over the Labor Day weekend (8/30 to 9/2/57), Highlander Folk School, at Monteagle, Tenn., staged its 25th anniversary seminar on 'the . . . integration struggle.' Notorious communists, veteran communist fellow-travellers, and Negro leaders in all the recent major incidents attending integration efforts were present at the seminar. . . . This school is actually a Communist Training School. The closing address at this seminar was made by Martin Luther King. Pictures taken at that time show him together with Abner Berry, Negro member of the Central Committee of the Communist Party and columnist for the Daily Worker, Peter Berger, participant in the N.Y. State Youth Board of the C.P. (Daily Worker, 2/22/49) and long time C.P. member, entertained the delegates.

"King is president of the Southern Christian Leadership Conference and led the Montgomery Boycott and the March on Washington . . ."

The picture of King with known communists mentioned above has had wide circulation in the past few years and millions of Americans doubtless have seen it. Speaking at the Labor Day seminar of Highlander Folk School in 1957, Dr. King said: "I have long admired the noble purpose and creative work of this institution. For 25 years you have given the South some of its most responsible leaders in this great period of transition." The march on Washington referred to above was the one engineered by King 10/25/58. To be able to more fully understand the artful and associates of "The Man of the Year" let us take a brief look into some historical facts.

Commonwealth College was founded at Mena, Arkansas by Myles Horton in 1932. The records of the Circuit Court, Polk County, Mena, Arkansas, reflect that it was



Martin Luther King Jr.

found to be a communist school and on Jan. 30, 1941, was convicted in Criminal Court on charges of anarchy—failure to display the American flag and for displaying the hammer and sickle on the College campus. A total of \$2,500 in fines was assessed against the school, and the school being unable, or unwilling, to pay, its property was sold. After the College was declared "communist school" and closed by the State of Arkansas, it moved to Tennessee where five persons applied for a charter of incorporation for a school to be known as HIGHLANDER FOLK SCHOOL.

"The Highlander Folk School at Monteagle, Tennessee, has been used for communist and communist front purposes for the past 25 years," —from testimony of Dr. J. B. Matthews, former Director of Research, Special Committee on Un-American Activities (Dies Committee) 1938-45—at Hearings before the Special Education Committee of the Arkansas Legislative Council, Dec. 16, 17, 18, 1958.

"The Tennessee Supreme Court ruled yesterday that Highlander, long a nest for leftwing activities and their promoters, has forfeited any right to a state charter because Highlander, though supposedly non-profit, was operated for the personal profit of its director, Myles Horton . . . The Tennessee Supreme Court also upheld the lower court's ruling that Highlander Folk School had been guilty of bootlegging . . ."

—Chattanooga News-Free Press, 4/6/61.

IN BUSINESS AGAIN

When the Supreme Court of the State of Tennessee ruled against Highlander Folk School, the school appealed to the United States Supreme Court, which Court refused the case. So Highlander moved over to Knoxville, Tennessee, changed its name, applied for and obtained another Charter from the State of Tennessee. We quote briefly from a folder put out under its new name:

"Under its new name and at a new address . . . THE HIGHLANDER RESEARCH AND EDUCATION CENTER, 1625 Riverside Drive, Knoxville, Tennessee . . . the school continues to practice its ideals . . . ideals for which its predecessor, the Highlander Folk School, was loved and hated and finally

Who Is Kidding Whom?

Attorney General Robert Kennedy stated before the Senate Commerce Committee that, according to FBI and Justice Dept. records he "had no evidence" that any of the top leaders of the Major Civil Rights groups were communist or communist controlled.

—New York Post, July 25, 1963

closed after 20 years as an integrated school in the South. The new Charter, granted by the State of Tennessee in 1961 . . ."

In March, 1963, the Internal Revenue Service of the U.S. Treasury Dept. granted tax-exemption to this restored arm of communism and made all contributions retroactively deductible from date of Highlander Center's incorporation, August, 1961.

But with a change in location, Highlander itself did not change. We quote again from the folder put out recently by Highlander: "In the summer of 1963, hate-inspired forces again tried to destroy Highlander and all it stands for. This time the attack was directed against an incomplete new conference center in the Smoky Mountains near Maryville, Tennessee . . . The camp was raided without search warrants, the camp directors and young work-campers were arrested and later convicted of disorderly conduct, contributing to the delinquency of minors, and such unwarranted charges . . . The half-constructed buildings at the camp site were burned to the ground—again by persons unknown!"

The law enforcement officers making that raid fill in the details the above leaves to the imagination. According to newspaper reports giving the officers' version of what they saw during the raid, as one sqd. "I have taken part in many such raids, but that one was the most revolting thing I ever witnessed. Drunken youths, both black and white, were all over the place engaging in promiscuous sexual acts. I never saw anything like it before, and I hope I never do again."

The lists of "SPONSORS—Fall 1963" as printed in folder referred to includes "Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr., Pres. Southern Christian Leadership Conference, Atlanta, Georgia."

Communists planned long ago to bring about the "Black Revolution" now being pushed so vigorously. Commonwealth College and Highlander Folk School were founded for this purpose and now Highlander Center continues the work praised so highly by the "Man of the Year" in his speech at the 1957 Labor Day seminar at Highlander Folk School. In February, 1961, Martin Luther King's Southern Christian Leadership Conference and the Highlander Folk School joined forces "to train Negro leaders for the civil rights struggle." (N.Y. Times, 2/23/61).

The present Chairman of the Board of Directors at Highlander Center is Dr. R. R. Brazel, Dean of Morehouse College, Atlanta, Georgia (M. L. King's alma mater). Other Highlander directors include Myles Horton, who, when, asked to join the Communist Party, replied: "I am doing you just as much good now as I would if I were a member of the Communist Party." (from testimony of a former Communist Party official, Southern Conference Educational Fund, Inc. hearings before Senate Internal Security Subcommittee, March 18, 19, 20, 1954) and Rev. S. S. Seny, staff member of Southern Christian Leadership Conference (Martin Luther King, president). Also listed on the Board of Directors: Dr. Charles Gomillion, Dean Tuskegee Institute, Tuskegee, Ala; Dr. John B. Thompson, Pastor Community Congregational Church, Berkeley, California, (who has a record of communist-front citations reaching back to the days of the famous Dies Committee).

A few of the sponsors of Highlander Center: Roger Baldwin; who was quoted in the Harvard Class Book (1935), "I am for socialism, disarmament . . . abolishing the state itself . . . social ownership of property . . . communism is the goal"; A. Melkie John, Berkeley, Calif., whose "front" citations also go back to the '40s. On an 8/21/63 letter-head of the National Committee to Abolish

the House Committee on Un-American Activities, A. Meiklejohn is listed as "honorary chairman." This committee has been cited as a "new organization" set up in the summer of 1960 to "lead and direct the Communist Party's 'Operation Abolition' campaign." Seven of the national leaders of this group have been identified as communists" (House Report 1278, Committee on Un-American Activities). Hilda Smith, FDR's "Specialist in Workers' Education of the Federal Emergency Relief Administration" is also a sponsor.

"Washington Merry-Go-Round" column 10/3/63, made this observation of Hilda Smith: "Sometimes she is called Harry Hopkins' 'professor of Communism.' Rabbi Jacob Weinstein and Maxwell Geesman are sponsors. Geesman and Rabbi Weinstein, as well as Martin Luther King, signed an appeal put out by 'The Committee to Secure Justice for Morton Sobell.' Sobell was a convicted Jewish spy.

JEWS DOMINATE CIVIL RIGHTS

According to the late Rabbi Stephen S. Wise, communism equates with Judaism. This is proven by the large number of Jewish communists brought to justice in many countries for their spying activities. And the Jewish power is the main force behind the great civil rights drive today. There has never been a Negro president of the NAACP. A Jew has always filled that office. The National Association for the Advancement of Colored People is positively a communist dominated organization. All the important officers in the NAACP we know of have been tied in with communism. A Zionist Jew, Arthur Spingarn, is president of the NAACP. He has contact with many Red-front organizations. From California to New York, King has met with many Zionist Jews working in the interest of their drive to force total integration of Whites and Negroes.

NEGROES EXPLOITED FOR RED AIDS

Communism's cynical view of the Negro's struggle for civil rights as nothing more than a stratagem to expedite the world communist takeover is admitted in a recent issue of the DAILY WORKER. An article by Daily Worker editor James E. Jackson, which first appeared in the Communist Party's paper of August 25, 1963, is being circulated in the Moscow foreign-language journal, NEW TIMES of October 2, 1963.

"As basic victories are achieved against racial barriers," wrote Jackson, "the steel cogs of the Negro freedom movement mesh more and more with the gears of the historic class struggle of the working poor against the exploitation system and the power structure of capitalism itself." (Tocsin, 10/30/63)

STATESMAN OR TOOL?



CONGRESSMAN Adam Clayton Powell, Chairman Education & Labor Committee, Minister in the largest Baptist Church in the world (Abyssinia), three times married, income tax evader, Powell has a total of 66 communist front aliases. U. S. News & World Report (Sept. 17, 1962) calls him a disgrace to the people of his district. He "feels" for the poor while operating his two boats, his Cadillac, Jaguar and Chrysler cars, and occupying his Mt. Vernon (N. Y.), Washington, D. C. and Puerto Rico homes.

According to Time (May 2, 1963) Powell claims he isn't a Negro but that he had a Cherokee Indian grandmother and that his other grandparents were White. Ben Davis, Negro communist official, endorsed Powell as foremost spokesman of the Negro, and Powell used these inflammatory words at an Englewood, N. J. rally: "The White man is scared, . . . we have America by the throat." (N.Y. Journal American, May 22, 1963)

In his latest attack against law and order in a White man's government, this dangerous demagogue joined the Rev. Milton Galamison, Malcolm X, Jesse Gray and Dick Gregory in picketing NYC schools March 16, 1964.

Perhaps Martin Luther King is so naive that he thinks he is using communism instead of communism using him. On October 4, 1963 a raid was made on the headquarters of a communist organization, the Southern Conference Educational Fund, in the State of Louisiana. Much damaging evidence was found, including some pertaining to Martin Luther King. The raid was carried out under the auspices of The Joint Legislative Committee on Un-American Activities, State of Louisiana. We wish to quote from some evidence seized in that raid which shows that King had been working with some men who had previously been identified in sworn

testimony as being members of the Communist Party. The first is a memo dated January 28, 1963, from Carl Braden to William H. Melish (both known communists) "In re Martin Luther King."

"Martin King has a bad habit of arriving late at meetings and assembly affairs such as the one we are planning in New York City on February 8. As soon as it becomes known that he has agreed to appear at our Annual Reception, there is going to be great pressure on him to forget about the affair. People like Ted Kheel, and the CORE group, are very jealous of Martin's connections with a group like ours, and we must expect efforts to divert him. You have probably thought of all this, but I thought I should put my two cents in and send this with a copy to Jimmie Dombrowski." Signed, "Carl."

ENTER AUBREY WILLIAMS

Now let us look at a letter written on the Southern Farmer, Inc. stationery dated Feb 25, 1960. It is signed with the initials A.W.W., which stands for Aubrey W. Williams, identified in sworn testimony as a communist. The letter is about Martin Luther King, and it discusses, among other things, \$100,000 which disappeared from the Montgomery Improvement Association. The letter was written to Jimmie Dombrowski. "Dear Jimmie I must beg to be excused from writing anything in the way of a statement of support of Martin Luther King in this income tax case. First, it would be carrying coals to Newcastle". . . . I think he has no one to blame but himself for the fact that there appears to be large discrepancies in the accounts of MIA. E. D. Nixon as you know resigned because of the looseness of the MIA and that means King. Nixon isn't so sure there isn't a lot of truth in what they are charging about the disappearance of \$100,000 of MIA money.

"So my advice is, we should keep out of it . . . Sincerely yours, AWW."

It seems that King made it to New York alright to keep his speaking engagement for the communist meeting. In the evidence seized in the raid mentioned above was a cancelled check in amount of \$167.74 dated March 7, 1963, made out to Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr. and endorsed by King. There was a typed notation on the check, "N. Y. Exp." The check was signed by Benjamin E. Smith and James A. Dombrowski, and drawn on the account of Southern Conference Education Fund, Inc., payable at Whitney National Bank of New Orleans. The number of the check was 4153.

ARREST AND INDICTMENT OF THREE

In the raid of SCEF headquarters three men were arrested: James A. Dombrowski, executive director; Benjamin E. Smith, treasurer; and Bruce Walzer, Smith's law partner. We quote now from The Councillor for February 6, 1964:

"The grand jury indicted SCEF leaders on charges of violation of Louisiana's 'Subversive Activities Law.' Dombrowski was indicted on two counts of failing to register as a subversive agent and one of failing to register as a member of a subversive organization.

"Smith was indicted on three counts: two of failing to register and one of taking part in management. Named in the indictment as the two subversive organizations were SCEF and the National Lawyers Guild.

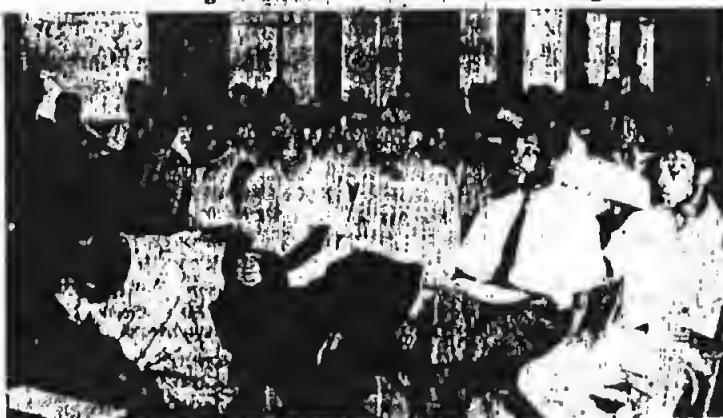
"Walzer was indicted on one count of failing to register as a member of the National Lawyers Guild.

"The grand jury supported a position taken earlier by United States Senate probbers, and by the Councillor staff: It held that SCEF was essentially the same organization as the old Southern Conference for Human Welfare. Under the old name this organization was cited by Congressional Committees as a communist front.

"The grand jury also recognized the National Lawyers Guild as a communist front.

"Assisting the Joint Legislative Committee to obtain evidence was the Caddo Parish

Reverend King and Friends at Communist Training School



PICTURED HERE (foreground) is Abner W. Berry, Central Committee of the Communist Party. On the first row are Rev. Martin Luther King (2nd from right) of the Montgomery Boycott, Aubrey Williams (3rd from right) president of the Southern Conference Education Fund Inc. and Myles

Horton (4th from right) the director of the Highlander Folk School.

These "four horsemen" of racial agitation have brought tension, disturbance, strife and violence in their advancement of the Communist doctrine of "racial nationalism."

Martin Luther King Jr.-Agitator

(Continued from page 3)

(Shreveport) Sheriff's Department. Caddo Deputy Sheriff Homer Bryant testified at legislative hearings. State Police and New Orleans police assisted in the raid on SCEF headquarters . . .

"The three defendants have appealed the Circuit Court decision to the United States Supreme Court."

SOME HIGHLANDER SUPPORTERS

The Highlander Folk School, which Martin Luther King, "Man of the Year," regarded so highly for its work in giving "to the South some of its most responsible leaders," as early as 1946 was reported in the communist People's World to have received \$15,000 bequest from the Julius Rosenwald Fund for use in Highlander's rural education program (Tocsin, 5/8/62). In 1954 the Ford Foundation (which set up Fund for the Republic) gave \$240,000 to Southern Regional Council. Morris B. Abram, Atlanta attorney, was one of the group appointed to spend the money.

On January 9, 1964, Morris Abram, who is President of the American Jewish Committee, urged President Johnson to establish an "Equality Corps" to advance civil rights in the United States. Abram was the first legal chief of the so-called Peace Corps (N.Y. Times, 1/10/64). Morris Abram is the U.S. expert on the U. N. Subcommission to Eliminate Discrimination, and on January 13, 1964, Abram proposed an international treaty outlawing segregation and "state groups." (Hackersack Record, 1/14/64) On January 25, 1964, Morris Abram took his U. N. subcommission to Atlanta, Georgia, and observed Negro demonstrations. Signs were carried reading "Atlanta needs U. N. help," etc. Abram was delighted and said, "This is wonderful. This is exactly what we wanted to see." (N.Y. News, 1/26/64)

Morris Abram is a director of Field Foundation, Inc., which has sponsored workshops at the Highlander Folk School (Caroline Israele, March-April, 1958). Other directors of the Field Foundation are Ralph Bunche, and Adlai E. Stevenson (president). In 1963 sponsors included Lloyd Garrison, who said "The Red menace is a myth, and communism is bogey-man to frighten children" (Chicago Tribune, 5/18/35); Clarence Pickelt, and Justine W. Poller. The last-named, Justine Poller, is the daughter of the late Rabbi S. S. Wise and the wife of Shad (Leader) Poller, who has a front record going back many years. On May 4, 1960, Aubrey Williams wrote a long typewritten letter to Mrs. Poller (reproduced in the Joint Committee report referred to above), a goodly portion of which was devoted to the subject of Eleanor Roosevelt's withdrawal from SCEF. Williams wrote to Mrs. Poller, "I now come to you for some advice. It has to do with Mrs. Roosevelt. I do not know whether you know it or not, for she said she hoped that it would not be necessary to make a public announcement, but she has withdrawn from any further connection with the SCEF . . . Her withdrawal has hit me right between the eyes . . . SCEF must have been pretty rank if it was too much for Eleanor, for she was on the Board of Directors of NAACP and besides that had connections with over 100 fronts in her own right."

Common Sense*

Union, New Jersey, U.S.A.
Conrad McKinley, Editor

One year's subscription, \$1; Three years for \$2.50. First Class (Sealed) — \$3.00 per year. Foreign, 10 months, \$1.00.

In BULK, same issue or assorted
25 Copies — \$1.00
100 Copies — 3.00
500 Copies — 10.00

Published bi-monthly except July and Aug. 1st once yearly by Christian Educational Assn.

530 Chester Street, Union, N.J.

*Title registered U.S. Patent Office

Common Sense*

Published bi-monthly except July and Aug. 1st once yearly by Christian Educational Assn.
530 Chester Street, Union, N.J.

*Title registered U.S. Patent Office

The old Southern Conference for Human Welfare (which became SCEF, Inc. without any change in office or personnel) was financed by the Robert Marshall Foundation, "one of the principal sources for the money with which to finance the Communist Party's fronts generally in recent years" (House Report 1311, 3/29/44). Robert's father, Louis Marshall, along with Julius Rosenwald and Jacob Schiff, founded the American Jewish Committee (Dilling Bulletin, Aug., Sept. 1958). Julius Rosenwald's son William is the present Chairman of the National Advisory Council, American Jewish Committee. Louis Marshall's son James is at present an Honorary Vice President of the same organization. On February 15, 1964 Morris Abram was chosen President of the American Jewish Committee (N.Y. News, 2/16/64).

Civil Rights agitation and Integration pressures were started long ago by communists as a part of their program to create revolution in America. That the Negro is being used as a tool of communism and that communism is a Zionist creation to establish their long planned Jewish-controlled slave state, none can deny who has honestly weighed available evidence.

BAYARD RUSTIN

Bayard Rustin, former member of the Young Communist League, was secretary to Martin Luther King, President of the Southern Christian Leadership Conference from 1956 to 1960.

Bayard Rustin, a former communist and deputy Director of the August 28, 1963 March on Washington, organized the 1958 pacifist drive and "would have been proud to have joined them in Red Square." Rustin spent 28 months in jail during World War II, for refusing to register for the draft. His police record includes a 1933 "conviction for sex (homosexual) perversion and a subsequent arrest for vagrancy and lewdness." Bayard Rustin has also been a member of two notorious Marxist Fronts: The American Friends Service Committee and The Fellowship of Reconciliation.

Bayard Rustin not only is one of eight "impartial observers" who attended the 16th National Convention of the Communist Party, USA, but also was identified as a member of the American Forum for Socialist Education, cited as a Communist Front by a Senate Internal Security Sub-Committee, December 19, 1957 (American Legion Firing Line magazine, July 15, 1958, p. 56.)

INTERMARRIAGE HIT BY JEWS

New York (AP) — Orthodox Jewish leaders warn that "one of the gravest threats to Jewish life is intermarriage between Jews and non-Jews."

The Rabbinical Court of America, an Orthodox body formed three years ago, called on all rabbinic groups yesterday to adopt strict regulations forbidding their members to perform such marriages.

—The Phoenix Gazette, Dec. 20, 1963

Reds train Negroes for Violence Target U.S.A.

Communist East Germany has had an American Negro agitation training center in the Saxon industrial city of Bautzen for several years. The center, masked as an "Institute for the Advancement of the Negro Race," was set up for the express purpose of "transforming the racial unrest in the U.S. into violence."

Intelligence reports that communists are training agitators who then return to their homes to "assault infiltration into U.S. population centers." The trainees are brought to East Germany on "scholarships." They include Guineans, Ghanaians, Congolese, Liberians and Togolese. An estimated 12 U.S. Negroes are now at the center. Gerhard Eisler, one-time leading communist in the U.S. reportedly set up this Negro training center.

—THE STATE, Columbia, S. C. 7-24-63

Integration

(Continued from page 1)

only embryo communists. Too often we hear of groups of leading business men going along the path of least resistance, moved by fear of losing their fortunes.

The leaders of the above groups know that integration will perpetuate hatred and strife, though some of their followers are entirely too naive to know it.

With mongrelization forced upon us, the White race will fade out as the light does at sunset. Today 10 percent of our population are Negroes, and they are gaining 38 percent faster than is the White race. Since most people in favor of integration are those with sinister, selfish, ulterior motives or who are naive, it behoves all patriotic Americans to expose those sinister forces behind it. Most people do not know the true drive behind integration. The truth must be made known.

Our leaders talked, and gave Pearl Harbor away. Now the same dupes are saying, "Stop testing and disarm," while the most dangerous enemy of all—communism—is being forced on us through integration. Will we ever again have leaders who are for America first? In the beginning the integrationists claimed that to follow Christ we must have integration—then it was God—then brotherly love—later, the moral aspect; now it is to give the Negro dignity. Evidently nothing will satisfy the communists, Jews, politicians, do-gooders until the White Christian is destroyed.

The communists and Jews know that if close association of the races can be forced, intermarriage will result. The next demand will be to strike down the laws against intermarriage and remove immigration laws to let in hordes of savage Asiatics, Africans and more Jews. Is the White man to be deprived of all rights?

THIS IS "BROTHERHOOD"?

For Jews to pose as anything like this is foolish, when we consider how they manipulated their American and British stooges in ousting the Arabs from their homeland. Negroes are killing, raping, and driving the Whites out of Africa—with the approval and, in many cases, the armed forces of the United Nations, financed by the United States taxpayer.

We had a referendum on prohibition to see if it was wanted. Why can't we have a referendum on integration to see if the people want to destroy America?

As Abraham Lincoln said on August 14, 1862 about the Negroes:

"It is better for us both, therefore, to be separated."

Read and Be Informed —

COLOR, COMMUNISM & COMMON SENSE
By Manning Johnson \$1.00

COMMUNISM and the NAACP
Two booklets \$1.00

REDS PROMOTE RACIAL WAR
By Kenneth Goff \$1.00

RACE & REASON (A Yankee View)
By Carleton Putnam \$2.00

FORCED SCHOOL INTEGRATION
IN THE UNITED STATES
By Marvin Brooks Norfleet \$3.50

RALPH J. BUNCHE—His Record
By Marilyn R. Allen . . . 55¢

LET US UNDERSTAND THE NEGRO
By Paul Clark . . . 15¢

CIVIL RIGHTS REVOLUTION
By Aldrich & Schie . . . \$1.00

Order from—
Christian Educational Assn.
Union, New Jersey

F Y I

THE AMERICAN JEWISH COMMITTEE
INSTITUTE OF HUMAN RELATIONS
165 EAST 56th STREET, NEW YORK 22 N.Y.

st fed
COMMON SENSE
STILL PUBLISHING

Common Sense, hate sheet published by Conde McGinley, who died on July 1, continues to appear regularly while son William McGinley and cohorts cast about for an editorial successor. Prime factors in sustaining the publication are its trade in books, pamphlets, leaflets and tracts, and the extensive contacts among bigots across the country built up by McGinley over more than a generation.

According to the sworn report of September 30, required by law, Common Sense publishes an average of 90,000 copies per issue. This embraces a subscription list of 45,000, sales through agents of another 35,000, and a free distribution of 10,000. Title to the paper belongs to a corporation, the Christian Educational Association. John G. Crommelin, Jr. of Montgomery and Hannah Cummings, Philadelphia, are listed as stockholders.

NOV 21 1963

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

EX-103

NOT RECORDED
NOV 14 1963

The October 1 issue of Common Sense bears the banner headline, "Zionist War Crimes in Palestine Exposed," with the byline of the "Palestine Arab Delegation to the United Nations."

Eulogies of McGinley appeared in the October issues of Gerald L.K. Smith's The Cross and the Flag and Rev. J.A. Lovell's Kingdom Digest.

LATIN-AMERICAN REPORT

Chile

The Chilean National Socialist Party, long dormant, made a new bid for the limelight in September.

Its efforts were quickly thwarted by government authorities, who arrested the Nazis' leader, Franz Pfeiffer-Richter, a 27-year-old law student. He was sentenced by a court to a three-year term for offenses committed in 1958 when he was "Grand Dragon" of the "Ku Klux Klan of Chile."

A native Chilean born of German parents, Pfeiffer-Richter flaunted black-shirted uniforms, swastikas and other trappings and boasted of 6,000 followers. "We are anti-Communists and anti-Semites....Our movement follows the same rules set by Hitler in Germany," he proclaimed. Responsible sources indicated that the Nazi group's claims of support were highly inflated, and the movement drew strong denunciations from the press and public officials, who stressed that Nazism was alien to the democratic Chilean way of life.

During 1957-1958, Pfeiffer-Richter, then barely 20, contacted Horace Sherman Miller, a semi-invalid of Waco, Texas, who disseminates leaflets and correspondence under the name of the Aryan Knights of the Ku Klux Klan. Shortly thereafter Pfeiffer-Richter and three followers were convicted of acts against Jews and Jewish institutions in Santiago, including attempted arson. The Chilean Nazi's renewed activity resulted in last month's long-delayed sentencing.

Argentina

Since the official suppression
of anti-democratic movements

following the excesses of such neo-fascist groups as Tacuara, in 1962, instances of anti-Semitic violence in Argentina have greatly declined. The unusual calm during the national balloting, and the election of pro-democratic Dr. Illia as president, have further reinforced law and order. The distribution of anti-Semitic literature, however, has risen sharply. Such works as "The Protocols," and "The Jew in the Mystery of History," by Father Julio Meinvielle, spiritual advisor of Tacuara, are widely sold at newsstands and bookstores. Arab propagandists have also launched a large-format monthly, Nacion Arabe, printed in Spanish and carrying vicious canards of "Jewish dual loyalty" and "Zionist terror and aggression."

IN
BRIEF

Shortly after the September bombing of Birmingham's 16th Street Baptist Church, which resulted in the death of four Negro girls, Alabama state police -- without any coordination with Federal or local authorities -- arrested National States Rights Party member, Charles Cagle, 22; notorious Klansman Robert E. Chambliss, 59; and John W. Hall, a 36-year-old truckdriver. During investigation of the bombing, a crate containing 130 sticks of dynamite was found in woods on the outskirts of Birmingham. The three were charged with the minor offense of illegally possessing dynamite. Subsequently convicted, fined \$100 and sentenced to 180-day terms, they were released on low bail pending appeal....Over five thousand people, many hooded and robed, attended a Klan rally in LaSalle Parish, La....
The Councilor, official organ of the Citizens' Council of Louisiana, in its September 20 issue, exploits canards of "Rothschild control" from Civil War times to the present.... Nazi George Lincoln Rockwell and two henchmen were indicted October 1 by a grand jury at Emporia, Va. for conspiracy to incite the white population against Negroes during his appearance there last July. If convicted, he faces a minimum 5-year sentence....American Nazi Party's stunt of the month was mass-heckling of a civil-rights forum at American University, Washington, D. C. Fourteen persons, including one girl, were arrested for disorderly conduct....A small anti-

Semitic tract, "Who Helps Communism Most?" is being circulated by Rev. Gordon Winrod, hatemongering son of the late rabble-rouser, Rev. Gerald Winrod. It bears the bold-type imprint of St. Paul Lutheran Church, Little Rock, Ark., Winrod's independently operated church. He is no longer qualified to occupy a pulpit within the jurisdiction of the Lutheran Church - Missouri Synod, with which he was formerly affiliated....In England, a barrage of eggs from an angry crowd of more than a thousand greeted British Nazi leader Colin Jordan and his bride, the former Francoise Dior, a French Nazi, as they emerged from a London registry. A niece of the late fashion designer, her views do not have family approval. The civil ceremony was followed by a Nazi rite entailing the cutting of fingers and intermingling of blood by the couple....Combat, bi-monthly organ of John Bean's British National Party, features the Profumo affair - with an anti-Semitic slant.

The American Jewish Committee raises the funds
for its diversified human-relations program
at home and abroad through its nationwide
Appeal for Human Relations



(marxism)
W fight communism with common sense

Read and pass on!

★★★★★
EDITION

3-7-00 SP-5 JCLMC price 5 cents

"THE NATION'S ANTI-COMMUNIST NEWSPAPER"

Common Sense

VOL. V, NO. 148

UNION, NEW JERSEY, U.S.A., OCTOBER 15, 1951

FIVE CENTS

"All the News
Kept Out of Print"

"ANTI-SEMITISM" REDS' SECRET WEAPON

NATION'S SECURITY AND CIVILIZATION THREATENED BY MARXIST CONSPIRATORS

Camouflaged traitors high in government are secretly sabotaging U.S.A. plans for defense

"Anti-Semitism" is the "smoke screen" behind which the enemies of this nation and Christianity aim to win their "cold" war. Their "creeping conquest" must be stopped or the international Marxists' conspiracy for world rule will become a reality very soon. It is well known that their "cold" war-plans rely upon "anti-

(Continued in next column)

Semitism" as their secret weapon. At the very first "peep" out of a possible future antagonist they "call out" their vicious Marxist "anti-Semitism" smear-bund.

Patriotic Christian Americans take it "from whence it comes" and "sound off" with

(Continued in next column)

(Continued from preceding column)

a "line drive" attack against this Marxist conspiracy for world conquest. The cry "anti-Semitism" by the Marxist "anti-Semitism" smear-bund has become the political, economic, and social "A-bomb" in the arsenal of the invisible agents of the international Marxist conspirators. They have given "anti-Semitism" a destructive power which is devastating beyond the power of any words to describe.

The existence of a conspiracy to conquer the world is well established. The American people are not sufficiently informed about it. The facts which follow will go far in convincing the most skeptical person that this nation is in immediate danger. NOW is the time to act. THE FIRST step to take is to LEARN the "SCORE."

UNSEEN DISEASE DESTROYING NATION'S LIFE

In this crisis it becomes necessary to treat the DISEASE. Americans have been treating SYMPTOMS. This nation is the victim of a malignant malady. Like all malignant maladies the danger is invisible. Its existence is only evidenced by its symptoms. To treat the SYMPTOMS but not the DISEASE will quickly prove fatal.

In order to survive it becomes vital to discover the disease BEFORE it reaches the stage where it is TOO LATE to save the patient. When many patients finally reach the operating table it is discovered that it is TOO LATE. The case is HOPELESS. The patient is sewed-up and sent home to wait for the inevitable. IT IS TOO LATE THEN TO START "REVERSING THE TREND".

This nation and Christianity are now in that stage. IS IT TOO LATE TO REVERSE THE TREND? That is THE ONLY IMPORTANT ISSUE. WE THINK IT IS NOT TOO LATE! But the condition is critical. There must not be an instant's delay in ATTACKING THE DISEASE. The nation's patriots must not allow themselves to be misled by their enemies into treating SYMPTOMS, and ignoring the existence of the DISEASE producing the symptoms.

Common sense teaches us to follow this logical course to SAVE OUR LIVES. Common sense should tell us also to use that same logic to SAVE OUR NATION. There is not a moment to be lost in making a CORRECT DIAGNOSIS. Until that is done it is not possible to give the CORRECT TREATMENT. Unless the CORRECT TREATMENT is given without much loss of time the DISEASE will soon reach the HOPELESS stage. Then we will not then be able to wash away those mistakes.

MARXIST UNDERGROUND ENDANGERS NATION

Joline Rosenberg, Elia Rosenberg, Judith Coplon, Nathan Gregory Silvermaster, Lee Freedman, Nathan Witz, Gerhard Elster, Irving Potash, Alexander Bittman, Gilbert Green (Greenberg), Jacob Golos, "J. Peters" Goldberger, Jacob Stachel, Sidney Weisbaum, Hanne Elster, Israel Regenreif, Phillip Bart, Ephraim Zinny Liberman (Michael Lee), Phillip Jeff, Mark Julius Ginsburg (Mark Gaynor), Andrew Roth, Dorn Weisz (Harry Osterle), Avro Gut Halberg (Gus Hall), are only SYMPTOMS. The DISEASE itself is the international Marxist conspiracy for world conquest. IT IS NECESSARY TO PAY ATTENTION TO THE SYMPTOMS BECAUSE THEY INDICATE THE NATURE AND THE LOCATION OF THE DISEASE. THE DISEASE, HOWEVER, MUST BE ATTACKED AND DESTROYED.

The anti-Church atheist Marxist aggression is under the direct leadership of Yiddish Marxists. The Yiddish Marxists claim Marxism as their offspring. Apart from the political, social and economic implications of Marxism it also harbors a very definite anti-Christ implication

(Continued on Page 3)

TALMUDIC PRAYER MAKING TRAITORS

PRAYER PROMOTES TREASON

Loyalty oaths valueless at time taken, a prayer nullifies oaths before taking.

(Continued from preceding column)

PRAYER DECLARES OATHS NULL AND VOID

The interpretations made during the past 800 years by leading Jewish authorities upon the alterations made to that prayer, confirm that its effect is to make oaths and vows for the coming year all oaths, vows and pledges. As a consequence of that alteration in the prayer all oaths, vows and pledges made in the coming year become (inoperative, ineffective and invalid even before they are made).

The immunity thereby obtained from responsibilities or obligations assumed under oaths, vows and pledges is to last during the coming year as is reflected each year by the "Kol Nidre" ceremony on the Day of Atonement.

JEWISH ENCYCLOPEDIA EXPLAINS PRAYER

According to the Jewish Encyclopedia, Volume VII, page 539, the following prayer is recited three times at the opening of the Day of Atonement services. That prayer is called "Kol Nidre" (All Vows). The text of that prayer is reproduced here exactly as it appears in the official translation in the Jewish Encyclopedia.

"All vows, obligations, oaths and enchantments, whether called 'benach', 'bonza' or by any other name, which we may vow, swear, or pledge, or whereby we may be bound, from this Day of Atonement until the next (whose happy coming we await), we do repudiate. May they be deemed absolved, forgiven, annulled and void and made of no effect; they shall not bind us nor have power over us. The vows shall not be reckoned vows; the obligations shall not be obligatory; nor the oaths be valid."

(Continued on Page 2)

A prayer recited in synagogues preceding the Day of Atonement religious ceremonies makes traitors of everyone participating in these ceremonies. The threat contained in that prayer to the security of this nation and to the survival of civilization commands the immediate consideration of all patriotic Americans.

The recitation of that prayer in synagogues prior to the Day of Atonement religious ceremonies renders valueless the loyalty oath of all who participate in the ceremony.

RUSSIA DEFEATS THE JUDAIZED KHAZARS

When in the 11th Century A.D. the Russians conquered the Judaized Khazars an important alteration was introduced by Yiddish communities, the former Judaized Khazars, in their ceremonies on the Day of Atonement.

Bloch and Mandelmann, the two foremost Jewish authorities on matters relating to the historic evolution of Judaism, both state that this significant alteration was the premeditated consequence of a definite historical event.

The "definite historical event" referred to by Bloch and Mandelmann is the final conquest of the Judaized Khazars, called since then Yiddish communities, in eastern Europe, by the Russians in the 11th Century. That conquest wiped from the face of the map of Europe the 1000 year old Khazar kingdom which during its last 500 years flourished as a sovereign Jewish theocracy under Talmudic law, the totalitarian rule over civilians by rabbis.

(Continued in next column)

HL-133-60

TALMUDIC PRAYER MAKING TRAITORS

(Continued from Page 1)

PRAYER'S PURPOSE PURELY POLITICAL

Notwithstanding the fact that the "Kol Nidre" (All Vow) prayer is recited three times at the opening of the Day of Atonement services, the Jewish Encyclopedia emphasizes that this prayer has no connection with the Day of Atonement religious observances and follows its recitation. The political nature of the alteration made in the "Kol Nidre" (All Vow) prayer in the 12th Century A.D. is confirmed by the complete lack of any spiritual significance. The Universal Jewish Encyclopedia, Volume VI, page 441, arrives at the same conclusion, stating:

"The Kol Nidre has nothing whatever to do with the actual idea of the Day of Atonement . . . It obtained its extraordinary solemnity and popularity by reason of the fact that it was the first of the prayers recited on this holiest of days."

MYSTERY FOR MODIFICATION OBSCURE

The Jewish Encyclopedia, in Volume VII, page 540, describes the "Kol Nidre" (All Vow) prayer in most concise and correct description of its implications, stating: "An important alteration in the wording of the 'Kol Nidre' was made by Rashbi's minstrel, Meir ben Samuel, who changed the original phrase 'from the last Day of Atonement until this one' to 'from this Day of Atonement until the next.' But this disorganization of the 'Kol Nidre' was not formerly a posteriori and concerned with the unfulfilled obligations of the past, fear, but, a priori and having reference to vows which our ministrant will not be able to fulfill or might forget to observe during the ensuing year. Meir ben Samuel likewise added the words 'we do reprobate them all!'"

The leading authority on Talmud, including the "Kol Nidre" (All Vow) prayer, is Professor Reik, whose famous pupil of Dr. Sigmund Freud, renowned psychoanalyst, Professor Reik wrote a classic text book in German, his native language, called "The Ritual, Psycho-Analytical Studies," the greatest work on this subject.

Professor Reik's analysis of the "Kol Nidre" (All Vow) prayer was translated into the English language and published in the United States by Lazar Straus & Company in 1916. The Mosaic and Biblical section, mentioned cannot accrue for author, his teacher, or his pupils of being anti-Semitic. They are interested only in determining the truth and communicating it to as many as are interested in this subject as can be reached.

Professor Reik states his conclusions which must be accepted at the analysis of the leading authority on this subject. With reference to the consequences resulting from the alteration in the "Kol Nidre" (All Vow) prayer, Professor Reik on page 163 in his famous book, states: "The text was to the effect that all oaths which believers take between one day of Atonement and the next Day of Atonement are declared invalid."

TALMUDIC LAW SANCTIONS CHANGE

The intent of the purpose of the alteration introduced by Meir ben Samuel in the text of the "Kol Nidre" (All Vow) prayer in the 12th Century A.D. is a well established fact. Documented proofs exist that Meir ben Samuel himself cited in support of his argument Nedarmus 23b, known in English as The Talmudic Treatise on Oaths: "whoever violates all the vows he may make throughout the year to be null and void shall come at the beginning of year and say 'May all the vows that I shall now be annulled.'

Professor Reik brings out the fact that the "Kol Nidre" (All Vow) prayer has no spiritual significance. Attention is called by him to the absence of spiritual meaning in the version of the "Kol Nidre" (All Vow) prayer with the alterations introduced by Meir ben Samuel, and to prove this point, on page 175, he states: "... we become more and more astonished that a religion which attached an almost exaggerated importance to oaths and promises should by a single special formula cancel all oaths, and, moreover, those which were to be taken in the coming year."

JUSTIFICATION FOR CHANGE INVALID

The sinister Yiddish defenders of the "Kol Nidre" (All Vow) prayer offer as their justification for its retention in the liturgy on the Day of Atonement the plea that the prayer refers "only to one's obligations in one's self," according to the Universal Jewish Encyclopedia, Volume VI, page 441. They offer hair-splitting arguments and "double-talk" as their basis for retaining this prayer in their ritual. Professor Reik differs and destroys the force of their reasoning with his statement on page 176, as follows, which completely disproves their only defense: "The whole weight of the argument that the immunity only applies to the oath sworn and taken against himself by a believer rests on the subordinate sentence, 'as amra si os calabatana,' ('which we have taken upon our souls') as expressed in more medeoc language 'which we have taken upon ourselves'. The significance of the words is clear. The defenders of the Kol Nidre state that the formula does not concern oaths valid at law regarding other persons, but it concerns one's oaths, vow, pledges, etc., which impose upon one's self therefore a contract with one's ego."

Professor Reik exposes the fraudulence of this absurd contention by the defenders of the "Kol Nidre" (All Vow) prayer. It insults the intelligence to listen to the justification of the defenders. Professor Reik concur with other leading authorities that the justification offered cannot be acceptable on that basis as vindication. In his treatise on this subject, Professor Reik, on page 175, summarizes: "Does the phrase 'which we have imposed upon ourselves' or 'upon ourselves' exclude the participation of a second person? Only apparently, we think. Apart from philological doubt, it is quite possible that oaths as well as vows which we impose upon ourselves concern a second person. I swear to myself, for instance, I will support a poor relation. Of course, in such a case it is not a matter of a contract between two persons, BUT FULFILLMENT OF NON-FULFILLMENT OF THIS VOW AFFECTS THE OTHER PERSON."

LOYALTY OATHS SACRED CONTRACTS

A loyalty oath is an oath with "one's self." A loyalty oath is not a contract between two persons. The loyalty oath to defend the nation and to support its Constitution is a pledge made with one's self exactly like the pledge to support a poor relation. The fulfillment or non-fulfillment of a pledge to defend the nation and in support its Constitu-

tion affects other persons exactly as fulfillment or non-fulfillment of a pledge to support poor relations affect the poor relations. LOYALTY is our permission given to GOD to take a loyalty oath to be loyal in his country. An loyalty oath is never a "contract between two persons," according to Professor Reik. A "contract between two persons" is a "meeting at the minds" whereby the parties mutually promise to perform an understanding between the parties. In many cases such understanding are strengthened with an oath, vow or pledge. Loyalty oaths by their very nature are oaths made "with one's self," and by their very nature cannot be with "second parties."

Professor Reik is an authority on the subject of oaths. The operation of the mind plays an important part in the making of oaths, vows and pledges. Professor Reik emphasizes the fact that an oath is a promise made by a person to himself. He stresses that an oath is a promise to God by the person who takes the oath. He cites that there is never a second person to his contract entered into between anyone taking an oath and God. Professor Reik corroborates the interpretation by other leading authorities of the phrase, "which we have taken upon our souls," or as expressed in more modern language, "which we have taken upon ourselves," on page 164, as follows: "We can say that an oath is a promise WHICH THE PERSON IMPRESSES UPON HIMSELF, and, 'THE oaths, therefore, would be A PROMISE GIVEN TO ONESELF.'

Professor Reik lays great stress upon the intentions of Meir ben Samuel when he introduced the alteration in the "Kol Nidre" (All Vow) prayer for the 12th Century. He brings out the fact that it was after the final conquest of the Judaised Khazars by the Russians in the 11th Century, and the loss of the independence and sovereignty that the Jewish communities, the Judaised former Khazars, introduced this alteration in the liturgy of the Jewish congregations in eastern Europe. Meir ben Samuel was required to introduce this alteration for a very unusual reason. Professor Reik referred to this on page 173, calling attention to the threat to not security, thus: "An important alteration to wording of Kol Nidre was made by Meir ben Samuel, who lived in Provence about the middle of the 11th Century, involved against those tools who, trusting the 'Kol Nidre' made oaths recklessly, and he declared them incapable of giving testimony . . . Judah ben Hurtilai, a Spanish author of the 13th Century in his halachic work 'Keter Us-Shul' declares the custom at reciting the 'Kol Nidre' as an unjustifiable and misleading; since many ignorant persons believe that all their vows and oaths are annulled and consequently they take such obligations upon themselves carelessly."

In non-Yiddish communities in other areas of Europe the same condition existed. The Jewish Encyclopedia, in Volume VII, page 541, cites the case of Judah Hanafsi, who in 1150 in Constantinople, recited the "Ehklahna-Kofar" protesting vigorously against the "Kol Nidre" prayer. Other opposition to the Nidre Agg was included Yom-tob ben Abraham ibn Ezra, who died in 1350 and Isaac ben Sheshet, Rabbin of Zaragoza, who died in 1400.

NON-YIDDISH DENOUNCE PRAYER

The Reform congregations in the United States make up less than 12% of the total Judeo-American population, and consist almost in their entirety of non-Yiddish communities. The Jewish Encyclopedia calls attention to the rupture resulting from opposing views between worldwide Reform and Yiddish Orthodox communities at the indication of the growing rebellion against "Kol Nidre." "The decision of the audience was accepted by many congregations at western Europe AND IN ALL THE AMERICAN REFORM CONGREGATIONS, which, while retaining the melody, SUBSTITUTED FOR THE FORMULA 'Grimmele a Hebrew psalm.'

NON-YIDDISH DENOUNCE YIDDISH

The Jewish Encyclopedia supplies an abundance of evidence to indicate the extent of the opposition to the non-Yiddish Judaisms throughout Europe to the altered text of the "Kol Nidre" (All Vow) prayer. Reference is made in the Jewish Encyclopedia to the instances of opposition which arose from the time the alteration in the text was made. These protests were most articulate in the non-Yiddish communities of Italy, France, Spain, North Africa and elsewhere in western Europe and North Africa, as the Jewish Encyclopedia points out, very briefly quoted here for lack of space:

"It has never been adapted in the Catalonia (Spain) or in the Algerian (North Africa) ritual . . . There were always many congregations in lands where the Prerabbinical and Spanish ritual was used which did not recite it. 'Ortol Hayim,' p. 103d. . . The change was bitterly opposed by the Italian rabbi de Tisza (1720 A.D.) . . . For the same reason Ibrahim ben Ashrahu, who lived in Provence about the middle of the 11th Century, inveighed against those tools who, trusting the 'Kol Nidre' made oaths recklessly, and he declared them incapable of giving testimony . . . Judah ben Hurtilai, a Spanish author of the 13th Century in his halachic work 'Keter Us-Shul' declares the custom at reciting the 'Kol Nidre' as an unjustifiable and misleading; since many ignorant persons believe that all their vows and oaths are annulled and consequently they take such obligations upon themselves carelessly."

In non-Yiddish communities in other areas of Europe the same condition existed. The Jewish Encyclopedia, in Volume VII, page 541, cites the case of Judah Hanafsi, who in 1150 in Constantinople, recited the "Ehklahna-Kofar" protesting vigorously against the "Kol Nidre" (All Vow) prayer. Other opposition to the Nidre Agg included Yom-tob ben Abraham ibn Ezra, who died in 1350 and Isaac ben Sheshet, Rabbin of Zaragoza, who died in 1400.

MELODY SOLE JUSTIFICATION

Yiddish communities throughout the world have retained the altered version of the "Kol Nidre" (All Vow) prayer in the Day of Atonement liturgy in spite of the unfavorable reactions which resulted. They justify continued use of the altered version upon the ground that the "Kol Nidre" (All Vow) prayer is chanted to a melody which is pleasing to the ear. The Jewish Encyclopedia, expounds this justification, in Volume VII, page 542:

"The prescriptive factor which preserves the great religious authority of the 'Kol Nidre' . . . is doubtless its piety and appealing melody."

Professor Reik comments upon the importance placed upon the melody for the "Kol Nidre" (All Vow) prayer upon the text of the "Kol Nidre" (All Vow) prayer in the 12th Century which indicates that he also is unable to reconcile the serious nature of the prayer with the beautiful melody in which it is chanted. Professor Reik, on page 163, expresses his doubts about their justification: "This . . . almost judicial formula is accompanied by a deeply affecting melody that is quite foreign to the text."

The Jewish Encyclopedia reaches the same conclusion regarding the melody in which "Kol Nidre" (All Vow) prayer is chanted. The Jewish Encyclopedia, Volume VII, page 542, suggests the melody may be the answer to the "Even more famous than the formula itself is the melody traditionally attached to its rendition. This is deservedly so much prized that even WHERE REFORM HAS ABOLISHED THE RECITAL OF THE TEXT, the air is often preserved, either in association with some other psalm . . . or as an organ prelude to situate the mind of the congregation in the solemnity of the evening."

The Jewish Encyclopedia, Volume VII, page 549, states that in the time of Old Testament Bible history there was a tendency of the population to take oaths and oaths carried to extremes. They state that in the ancient days it was necessary to include in the code of the Pentatouch prohibitions which prevented placing an exaggerated value upon the religious value of oaths and oaths in Deut. XXIII, 23. In these days oaths were taken too frivolously and too easily and inevitably involved the populations difficulties over broken oaths and oaths.

In ancient times, as a consequence of taking oaths recklessly, people were compelled to seek a method by which dispensation might be obtained from obligations and responsibilities of oaths assumed by them (that is, Nedarmi). In this connection the Jewish Encyclopedia, Volume VII, page 549, describes the origin of "Kol Nidre": "In view of their addiction to making oaths it might easily happen that these obligations would be wholly forgotten and either not kept or be violated. Inevitably . . . religious conscientious . . . devised a general and comprehensive formula of dispensation which was repeated . . . at the beginning of the fast of Atonement."

OESTROYS RESPECT FOR OATHS

In many countries of the world better acquainted with the "Kol Nidre" (All Vow) prayer recited on the Day of Atonement by Yiddish congregations, there is still a question regarding the value of oaths taken by members of Yiddish communities. The Jewish Encyclopedia, Volume VII, page 541, cites several instances indicating that this suspicion was first aroused at the time the altered version of the "Kol Nidre" (All Vow) prayer was adopted in the 12th Century by Yiddish communities: "As early as 1240 Jabil was obliged to disband the 'Kol Nidre' against three charges . . . already in 1239 Nikolsko Donski accused the Jews of annulling their oaths by means of the 'Kol Nidre.' Since that time the majority of Jewish oaths . . . has always been questioned."

"Religious freedom" and "anti-Semitism" are the defenses offered for the "Kol Nidre" (All Vow) prayer by Yiddish communists. When the question of loyalty enters into the discussion of this matter, Talmudic rabbis defend Yiddish communists on the grounds of their Constitutional right to worship God according to our personal beliefs, even though a question of loyalty is involved.

(Continued on Page 3)

TALMUDIC PRAYER MAKING TRAITORS REDS' SECRET WEAPON

(Continued from Page 2)

Talmudic rabbis seek to impress upon doubting Christian Americans that the "Kol Nidre" (All Vows) prayer is a harmless religious ritual. They do not go into the basic factors. They refuse doubt and suspicion by reminding Christian Americans their Saviour was a "Jew."

REFORM JUDAISM FIGHTS THINISH

There is no basis in Judaism for accepting the "Kol Nidre" prayer as a spiritual ritual according to speakers for Reform congregations. Reform congregations are composed almost entirely of Jewish Americans whose European origin can invariably be traced back to non-Yiddish western European communities. Reform congregations as a rule consist of Jewish Americans of the third, fourth, fifth, sixth and seventh generations, who deservedly command the respect of their Christian American fellow Americans despite concern regarding "Kol Nidre."

CRIMINAL ASPECTS OF PRAYER

The fact that the "Kol Nidre" (All Vow) prayer is recited in a synagogue can alter neither its character, its purpose, nor its effects. The recitation of the Commandments to overthrow the government by force and violence inside a synagogue is not acceptable as a valid defense against criminal prosecution. "Religious freedom" cannot become a defense for traitors seeking our overthrow.

The Mormon religion permits the practice of polygamy, the laws of this country make polygamy a crime. If Mormon practice polygamy inside their church, it is still a crime. The mere fact that an act occurs inside a place of worship is no defense for a crime or the recital of prayers like the "Kol Nidre" in synagogues.

Religious beliefs practiced in other areas of the world contain ceremonies of a character which constitute crimes under the laws of this country. Foreigners visiting the United States cannot practice these ceremonies with immunity from criminal prosecution on the grounds of "religious freedom" and "tolerance." When living in a country it is obligatory to abide by the letter and the spirit of the written and the unwritten laws of that land.

Recitation of the "Kol Nidre" (All Vow) prayer in synagogues on the Day of Atonement constitutes a form of "subversion of perjury." The fact that "subversion of perjury" takes place within the walls of a synagogue does not lessen its hazard as a threat to the nation's security.

REFORM JUDAISM REJECTS PRAYER

The non-Yiddish Reform congregations in the United States and throughout the world have "purged" their Day of Atonement ceremony of the "Kol Nidre" (All Vows) prayer. Reform congregations have since no record that THE "KOL NIDRE" PRAYER HAS NO CONNECTION WITH THE IDEA OF THE DAY OF ATONEMENT, AND IN THE "KOL NIDRE" PRAYER IS NOT "ESSENTIAL TO THE EXISTENCE OF JUDAISM,"

In an effort to lessen the suspicions of Christians among whom the Yiddish communities live, Talmudic rabbis have from time to time very slightly varied translations into English of the original Aramaic and Hebrew texts of the "Kol Nidre" (All Vows) prayer. The original Aramaic and Hebrew texts continue, however, as the texts recited in synagogues wherever it has been retained in the Day of Atonement ceremonies. The English slanted versions have been made for the consumption of doubting Christians. The misleading translations in all English versions of the official Aramaic and Hebrew texts do not alter an iota the intention, the purpose, or the results affected by the "Kol Nidre" prayer.

VALUE OF LOYALTY OATHS

How many persons holding high government positions participate in each Day of Atonement in the ceremony of the "Kol Nidre" (All Vows) prayer? Was the Assistant Secretary of Defense, Anna M. Rosenberg, partial to this ceremony each year since her childhood?

CASE OF ANNA M. ROSENBERG

Anna M. Rosenberg was reared in the Yiddish tradition in her homeland, Hungary. In the heart of the Yiddish community, the eastern Europe. Since immigrating to the United States her associations have been principally with Yiddish communities until recent years, both to her, private and public life, and are largely so today.

The qualifications of Anna M. Rosenberg for the most important position in the Department of Defense in these critical times are questionable if she presents herself each year in her synagogue on the Day of Atonement for the recital of the "Kol Nidre" (All Vows) prayer. The Senate Armed Services Committee which recently "whistled" Anna M. Rosenberg did not touch upon the "Kol Nidre" impact upon her fitness for that high position.

WHAT IS SENATOR LEHMAN'S GAME?

Senator Herbert H. Lehman is not a member of the Senate Armed Services Committee. However, Senator Herbert H. Lehman spent the better part of four days, with opening sessions, in the meetings of the Senate Armed Services Committee which was at that time considering Anna M. Rosenberg's fitness for the position. Didn't Senator Lehman trust the members of the Senate Armed Services Committee? Are they "anti-Semitic" too?

Any Senator who dared to touch upon the "Kol Nidre" question at those hearings might just as well then and there have signed his own political death warrant. Senator Lehman injected himself into these hearings before the Senate Armed Services Committee as the "bird-dog" for the undisclosed contacts responsible for Anna M. Rosenberg's mysterious rise to unprecedented power.

ZIONISTS CANNOT BE LOYAL

Since the creation by the United States of a sovereign Zionist state in Palestine many Christian Americans have raised the question of the "real allegiance" and "divided loyalty" of Jewish Americans who are also Zionists. The analysis of the "Kol Nidre" (All Vows) prayer by Professor Theodore Reik, and other leading Jewish American authorities on the subject, indicates the possibility that it may be a question of "no allegiance" and "no loyalty." With very few exceptions, Yiddish communists are the source from which political Zionism abhors. We support

"ANTI-SEMITISM"

(Continued from Page 1)

"MARXISM" BASIC FOR ALL "MOVEMENTS"

Marxism is the now and its sucking pig are called Communism, Socialism, Fabiusism, Liberalism, Progressives, and World Federation. Marxists are filled with the name Communism when in fact they should be abounding about Marxism. The same applies to these other Marxist sucking pigs. All are equally evil.

Marxism is fundamental. Marxism is a creed. Marxism establishes many organizations to reach all classes to all fields of activity. Marxism is to these organizations what Christianity is to the Christian organizations established in both Christianity to all people by the quirkiest and easiest route, the network of Christian denominations.

YIDDISH MARXISTS ANTI-CHRIST LEADERS

Marxism is committed to the destruction of Christianity. Marxists have decreed that the last trace of Christianity is to be destroyed. Marxists plan to leave no trace of Christianity in the world. Marxists plan for world revolution do not include the future existence of Christianity.

Marxism and Christianity cannot both exist in the same world at the same time. Newton's law has established that no two objects can occupy the same space at the same time. If Marxism lives, Christianity dies.

There is even less possibility that Marxism and Christianity can occupy the same world at the same time for long, one or the other must, and quickly too.

Marxists realize that Christianity is the only "road-block" which can prevent their conquest of the world. Marxists are concentrating on the destruction of Christianity at the earliest possible date to facilitate the realization of their program in dr-Christianity the world.

"MARXISM" DISGUISE FOR ANTI-CHRIST

Christianity is Enemy No. 1 of Marxism. Christianity is the spearhead of organized opposition to Marxist world rule. Marxists will rule the world very shortly after the fall of Christianity from the leadership from which it contributed so much to world progress for almost 2000 years. Marxism plans to move in as Christianity moves out.

Marxism is not a manipulation of political, social or economic discontent or unrest. Marxists tell the world that Marxism is the index of this unrest and discontent.

But Marxists are something quite different. Marxism is a religion to those who follow it. Marxism is a cult to those who believe in its teachings. Marxists are fanatics.

Marxism is a crusade sailing under false colors. Marxists say one thing and think something entirely opposite. Marxists would have the world believe that Marxism is an organized effort to improve the conditions of the underprivileged. That is the bait in the trap. That is how they lure millions of discontented tools to join.

FREEDOMS CANNOT BE RECAPTURED EVER

By the grace of God this nation has been destined to become the trustee for posterity of all our God-given rights, the inalienable and liberties synonymous with human dignity. This nation is today the only road-block against complete world control by the Marxist International conspirators in Moscow. They realize this better than we do.

When our God-given rights disappear here for anyone they will disappear for everyone. When the liberties and freedoms synonymous with human dignity disappeared in three other countries they disappeared there for everyone. In the countries which have already fallen under the Marxist yoke all God-given rights have ceased to exist. "IT CAN happen here." Those who KNOW say so!

UNTRUTHS CAMOUFLAGED AS REALITIES

"Anti-Semitism" is based upon antrotho. "Anti-Semitism" is made a religious issue without any justification. "Anti-Semitism" is fabricated "from stem to stern" out of the issue of race. "Anti-Semitism" from stem to stern is completely a "state of mind" instilled by false propaganda.

"Anti-Semitism" is made a political issue solely for the purpose of "israelizing" elections which cannot otherwise be won. "Anti-Semitism" is a mental infection intended to poison the thinking of American people. "Anti-Semitism" is eating away the cultural foundations of our national life like a cancer eats away the vital organs of a human being.

"Anti-Semitism" exists in name only. "Anti-Semitism" is non-existent outside the "state of mind." "Anti-Semitic" is the tool device of the atheist enemies of humanity who are seeking to destroy this nation and Christianity. "Anti-Semitism" is truly a "living lie."

SMEAR-BUND LEADER OF UNDERGROUND

The war against Marxist world conquest will be half won when Americans learn the truth about the Marxist "anti-Semitic" smear-bund. Unless Americans learn that early soon they may never hear the opportunity of fending off and winning another war, the last as free men.

Untold that war was the American Way of Life will be doomed. The American Way of Life may soon suffer the fate of other victims of the Marxist sweeping conquest. The status quo appears to be rolling along smoothly towards the early realization of their conspiracy for world rule.

In every case it has always been a Marxist "anti-Semitic" smear-bund which spearheaded the invisible Marxist underground armies which were responsible for the final overthrow of all the governments which "fell."

It is a fatal mistake for Christian Americans to say, "It cannot happen here." These volumes words are treason to the trust which God has seemingly now imposed upon this nation. Those who said it lived to regret it.

"ANTI-SEMITISM" BECOMES "SMEAR" WORD

The international Marxist conspirators have created a vile and vicious implication for the word "anti-Semitism" with the powerful propaganda machine and the unlimited funds placed at their disposal. They have "sold" this vile and vicious implication 100% to the American people by the expenditure of countless millions of dollars over a long period of years. They have succeeded far better than their most optimistic expectations anticipated.

The international Marxist conspirators have succeeded in converting the American people to the belief that "anti-Semitism" is a violent hatred by Christians towards persons professing Judaism as their religious

faith, towards persons who worship God to synagogues instead of churches and solely for that reason. There is hardly any American today who does not now regard "anti-Semitism" as exactly just that and nothing else.

Christian Americans collectively challenge the implication that men and women who are both Christians and Americans bear ill-will toward fellow Americans for the reason that they attend synagogues instead of churches for the worship of God and solely for that reason only.

CHRISTIAN AMERICANS BECOME VICTIMS

This vile and vicious implication for "anti-Semitism" is a lie aimed against Christianity and against every Christian American. This vile and vicious implication for "anti-Semitism" accuses Christians of a most anti-Christian offense. It accuses Christianity of breeding a violent hatred amongst Christians towards that small, that less than 1% of the world's population which allegedly professes Judaism as its religious faith and solely for that reason.

Christian Americans make it a practice to judge fellow Americans upon the basis of their character and conduct as Americans, upon their attitudes and activities as Americans. It is not true that anyone who is both a Christian and an American ignores the conduct and character, ignores the attitudes and activities when judging fellow Americans, and bases consideration upon religious belief just as an atheist which must not survive.

The Marxist "anti-Semitic" smear-bund are spending countless millions to make the world believe otherwise about Christian Americans. The Marxist International conspirators have created this vile and vicious implication for "anti-Semitism" to insure and haden "all out" success.

The Marxist International conspirators have developed "anti-Semitism" into a sinister diabolical political weapon. The "anti-Semitic" smear is the device used by the International Marxist conspirators to install and to keep their invisible secret agents in high government positions and in important positions in all sections of our national life. Have you been reading the papers lately?

PRESERVE CONSTITUTION AND CHRISTIANITY

Any Will by men and women who are both Christians and Americans towards their fellow Americans is based upon a variety of other reasons. The religious affiliation of offender is only a matter of coincidence. Christian Americans are interested primarily in protecting and preserving the culture, the customs and the traditions inherent in the American Way of Life. Christian Americans aim to protect and preserve the Constitution and Christianity. That is every American's first duty.

The shadow as well as the substance of the American Way of Life is primarily based upon the principles embodied in Christian civilization. Any form of aggression against these principles quickly brings upon the aggressor condemnation from Christian Americans regardless of the religious affiliation of the aggressor. Christian Americans look upon the offense or something repulsive and abhor from the religious affiliation of the American offender.

SMEAR-MUNN TERRORIZES ANTAGONISTS

In order to guarantee success for the OFFENSIVE of Christian Americans against the Marxist conspiracy for world conquest it is necessary to deprive the International Marxist conspirators of the advantages they now enjoy by the destructive power of this "anti-Semitic" smear.

Christian Americans live in mortal fear of being branded "anti-Semitic." This fear is accelerating the ultimate accomplishment of the Marxist plan for world conquest. Christian Americans have learned from experience or observation that it becomes very difficult, or impossible, to lead a normal livelihood in the United States once they have been branded "anti-Semitic."

The unscrupulous espionage of the terrible agents of the International Marxist conspirators in this country has infiltrated into the political, economic and social structure of this nation to an extent little understood by the average Christian American. By means of political, social or economic boycotts which they are able to impose they can make it impossible to remain in business and prosper, or to hold their former positions in spite of reliability.

TIME TO THINK IN TERMS OF AN OFFENSIVE

It has been proved time and again, on and off the battlefield, that "the best DEFENSIVE is an OFFENSIVE." Christian Americans must take the OFFENSIVE if they hope to win the war against Marxist world conquest. It is folly to commit an OFFENSIVE unless provided with weapons which make complete victory a possibility.

Off the battlefield the International Marxist conspirators rely for success exclusively upon their "anti-Semitic" smear-bund. It is their most effective weapon. "Anti-Semitism" has fully demonstrated its deadly destructive power. In the "cold war" they need no other device and until the "cold war" reaches the "hot war" stage. Only a "cold war" victory can prevent the "hot war."

The conspiracy for world conquest first, last, and always is constantly working in cease from the face of this earth every trace of Christianity. They have already succeeded in accomplishing this result in one half the world. One half the world today is being taught that Christianity is a menace to the progress of mankind.

The International Marxist conspirators label resistance to their creeping conquest as "anti-Semitism." They represent themselves to Christian Americans as "Semites." They represent that the "Semites" are the "Chosen People." They represent to Christian Americans that "anti-Semitism" is Christian malice towards "Jews" as they call themselves and invite others to call them.

SAVIOUR MALICIOUSLY CALLED "JEW"

They represent that they are "Jews" and that the Saviour, the Lord Jesus Christ, was a "Jew" and a member of their "race." But these are all untrue as the facts which follow will disclose. The International Marxist conspirators have hypnotized Christian Americans into believing that these untrue are actually the "Gospel" truth.

Linking up the Saviour as a "Jew" with the Judeo-populars of the world verdict "Jews" a tremendous power over Christian Americans. That power is too obvious to require explanation. Christian Americans are constantly reminded to "remember" the 100,000 churches they attend to be filled by "Jews" because "Jews" save the Saviour to the world. These statements from the pulpit give "official approval" to all who hear as well as to numbers "reminded" from audience after sources that the Saviour was a "Jew" and a member of that "race."

Christian Americans have been taught since their Sunday School days that "Semites" were God's "Chosen

(Continued at bottom of Page 3, column 1)

Read and pass on!

CONSPIRACY! REMEMBER!

REMEMBER Franklin D. Roosevelt and his dangerous wife were DIRECTED to put the U.S.A. into World War II by ZIONISTS representing the Jewish International Marxist CONSPIRATORS who knew that Marxism would receive its deathblow if Germany and Japan got the Soviet Union to the "not-crater." Germany and Japan, a near-dose neighbors of the Soviet Union at that time "knew the score" much better than we know it today. Roosevelt knew that the triumph of the Soviet Union meant a victory for atheism over Christianity but that did not stop him from working for its destruction in the two most Christian countries in Europe, the only ones then strong enough to keep all Europe from going communistic.

REMEMBER Roosevelt was directed to appoint incompetent Stettinius and the traitor Alger Hiss to draw up the charter for United Nations Organization, which they did in such a way that UNO CANNOT TAKE ACTION AGAINST AN AGGRESSOR OVER THE SOVIET UNION VETO. This rendered the UNO impotent to act AGAINST THE SOVIET UNION! Alger Hiss wrote the Charter with Molotov. Stettinius was the "showpiece" of the State Department. Molotov is married to sister of a Bridgeport man named Carp who has not accounted for \$200,000,000 which has passed through the PERSONAL bank accounts since his sister married Molotov. UNO Charter is a conneffuged version of the one-world plan of the group making up the Zionist world-wide organizations working to establish a single government for all the world WHICH THEY PLAN TO HAVE UNDER THEIR CONTROL.

REMEMBER Zionists keep prating about "democracy" as though that were the solution to all the problems of the world. That form of "democracy" is a totalitarian dictatorship of the proletariat with Zionists in the driver's seat. Thomas Jefferson and other leading American statesmen have impressed upon the nation that this country was founded as a "REPUBLIC" AND MUST STAY SO IF WE ARE TO RETAIN THE LIBERTIES AND FREEDOMS GUARANTEED BY THE CONSTITUTION. "Democracy" comes from the Greek word "democresis" meaning "mob" which makes "democracy" mean mob rule. A democracy is a very different form of government from a republic. Red Zionists plug "democracy" which appeals to the emotions of the masses by its implication at equal division of power and wealth rather than the present division of systems based upon "free enterprise" and Christianity.

REMEMBER weak Marshall could not remember where he was the night before Pearl Harbor although he awoke the morning of Pearl Harbor and went to the National Airport in Washington to meet Zionist LITVINOV who arrived that morning by plane from MOSCOW. Who was Marshall with the night before? A group discussing the agenda for dangerous Litvinov? The Zionists "Invisible government" took Marshall out of campion balls as a Uso so their men could run the "Marshall Plan." After the great scandals of the UNRRA under Senator Lehman they could not afford to have another out-and-out Zionist head the Marshall Plan organization although it was completely staffed with selections made by Zionists headed by Senator Lehman.

REMEMBER all General MacArthur warned the nation that the "ENEMIES WITHIN THE COUNTRY" are the real danger, not the enemies outside its borders, particularly the best-preserved of the Zionist groups WHICH DISTORT THE NEWS to give it the "slant" desired by the counterfeited Americans who are Marxists to their hearts.

REMEMBER Eisenhower is the "back door" of Zionists, Truman being their first choice. At taxpayer's expense Eisenhower took Kay Summersby, red-headed English girl to Africa and back to England and France after first making her Captain in the WACS. Eisenhower is the "straw man" for the gang that wants to replace Truman in 1952. If they can get Eisenhower on the Republican ticket they intend to have Eisenhower make a campaign like Dewey made, intentionally planning to go easy enough to let Truman win. This is the present strategy. Dewey is in on the deal. Senator Lehman whom he was governor of New York gave Dewey his start. Dewey will take any order from Senator Lehman. Eisenhower's nomination on the Republican ticket means odds of 500 to 1 that Truman will be reelected for another four years.

REMEMBER CONGRESS SHOULD INVESTIGATE Senator Lehman's scandalous conduct at UNRRA. BILLIONS of UNRRA materials were sneaked into the Soviet Union and his economic satellites which supplied all potential enemies with the financial aid badly needed by them to establish themselves solidly. There are many WILLING witnesses able to tell you that the Soviet Union "stole" BILLIONS in materials intended for relief work among war refugees and ANTI-COMMUNIST groups. Instead, more than one BILLION of UNRRA materials went to the coffers of the REOS WHO ARE NOW KILLING OUR BOYS. "Dr. Philip Jessup, of Red Cross 'Reliefworker' home, now being groomed for appointment as United States Ambassador to the United Nations was Senator Lehman's right hand man in this fraud upon the American taxpayers and the SECURITY OF THE NATION. Fellow Lewis Jr. exposed this treachery in his COLUMN on October 6, 1951. We will be happy to supply reprints.

REMEMBER Charles Wilson (supposed to be head of the defense preparations of this nation, although Anne Rosenberg and Sidney Weinberg really are the heads) stated in writing that David Niles, "leg-man" for the International Marxist-Zionists (born David Neuburg), PERSONALLY SELECTED the members of the National Civil Rights Committee which prepared the report which would have precipitated a revolution if put into effect. David Niles is not a man of MYSTERY to those who know his background in Boston with the Moran Ford Forum and his affiliation which landed him in the White House. He is the MOST pro-Soviet Union person in the United States.

REMEMBER our courageous General P. A. del Valle wrote on May 4, 1951, that "Zionists will arrest MacArthur. They arrested Marshal Petruin, and MacArthur is doing them more harm than Petruin. ANNA ROSENBERG IS THE DIRECT AUTHOR OF ALL THIS STRATEGY" and, "that THIS IS A FIGHT BETWEEN CHRISTIANITY AND THE TALMUDIC MANIACS WHO WISH TO DESTROY IT." A stitch to time saves NINE.

REMEMBER Lenin decided upon the formula for the destruction of the United States in the following words, "We shall defeat America by spending it into bankruptcy." Marxists' "Charley McCarthy" called Harry Truman, is

"aiding and abetting" the enemies of this country by urging the spending of \$400,000,000 in the near future in "backward countries" or "backward" when it comes to asking for money, while the heavily loaded American taxpayers will pay. This also deprives Americans of materials which are badly needed in the United States.

REMEMBER the Anti-Defamation League of the Broad Brink had breath (Brothers of the Covenant) as most Gestapo-like organization ever conceived. It has many direct and indirect agencies and individuals working for it than any secret service force in the world. They are completely controlled by Eddies Marxists who are interested in silencing oppositions and exposing the CONSPIRACY OF THE TIDOUSSE MARXISTS FOR WORLD RULE AND WORLD CONTROL. With all the investigations by Congress and "lobbying" groups they have never dared to touch this organization. Congressman Rankin introduced a bill in Congress to have an investigation of this organization and that is why they have been so long held. Crosses for Freedom being run by an "invisible group" who put us in facts Friends House are of their FRONTS. After a ship has been wrecked by the crew's CARELESSNESS ITALY, the crew which the same "gang" has just finished "wrecking."

REMEMBER the victorious and venerable General MacArthur warned the nation recently that THERE IS AN "INVISIBLE GOVERNMENT" running this country which was not elected to do so by the people of the country. General MacArthur expresses the conclusions of competent Americans who have done considerable research to get to the bottom of this dangerous state of affairs.

REMEMBER Chicago Mayor pointed that Felix Frankfurter, Henry L. Morgenthau Jr., and Senator Herbert Lehman constituted our "Invisible government." Robert Patterson (the Charley McCarthy of Zionists who franked for them as Secretary of War in Zionist World War III) was paid off at the end of war with \$250,000 fee from the Zionist-controlled (Scleret) Fox Film and, guess what?

REMEMBER the secret motive of the Zionists who initiated the Nuremberg "trial" was to stimulate the Germans beyond its post-war intensity. The Zionists expected this to drive the Germans into the Soviet Union "camp" and result in a Red Germany, another Soviet Union communist satellite in Europe. Zionists kept Soviet Union out of the picture and, in the eyes of Germans, made the United States appear as the enemy of the German people. Dr. George Simons told Senate Committee, "In 1918, OUT OF 266 MEMBERS OF THE CONTROLLING GROUP IN RUSSIA, ONLY SIXTEEN WERE CHRISTIANS AND ALL THE REST WERE JEWS... AND THAT 265 OF THE JEWS CAME FROM THE LOWER EAST SIDE IN NEW YORK CITY." Today Zionists hold 45% of the top key positions in the Soviet Union's Marxist government. Names of Zionists from Russia and her satellites, England and the United States are mentioned by names in issue No. 143. Copies of this directory of our secret enemies seal on request...

REMEMBER "JEWISH LIFE," a magazine printed to the United States, the official Yiddish mouthpiece here for their Marxist co-religionists in Moscow, in its June issue, featured new fronts of Bolsheviks sentenced to long prison terms in Soviet Union, Poland, Hungary, Czechoslovakia and Russia and her satellites, England and the United States are mentioned by names in issue No. 143. One reason for having made REINHOLD which Yiddish Marxists CONSIDER TO BE "ANTI-SEMITIC." Recently the Zionists "kap press" in United States has attempted to "convince" Christian Americans that Soviet Union has turned "Anti-Semitic." This is a scandal "RED HERRING" to take the "heat" of the oily Yiddish Marxists in the United States who have been passing themselves off as the "VICTIMS" of COMMUNISM as well as CHRISTIANITY. It need no longer than that Yiddish Marxists in the United States were CLAIMING credit for the conception, creation and conduct of the war in world-wide revolution of the "proletariat." Rabbi Stephen Wise said, "Name call it Marxism, I call it Judaism." What he meant was that he was an active secret Marxist agent.

REMEMBER Felix Frankfurter and Dean Acheson walk to their offices together every morning they are in Washington. Frankfurter originally planted Acheson in Washington. Frankfurter is the nephew of Brandeis and was put into office to give the Marxists their man on the Supreme Court bench. Brandeis placed himself on the Supreme Court bench by blackmailing President Truman with the "Peck" letters. Frankfurter's brother has been in prison several times and on the payroll of the government under assumed names, most recently in Paris with the ECA. Frankfurter put 125 "agents" in key positions.

REMEMBER the Founding Fathers pledged their LIVES and FORTUNES to PROTECT and PRESERVE this REPUBLIC, the precious, priceless, irreparable heritage with which they provided every American FREE OF CHARGE. YOU MAY SOON FIND IT ALSO NECESSARY TO PROTECT YOUR LIFE AS WELL, including YOUR FAMILY, to provide yourself WITHOUT DELAY with the EIGHT KING OF TOOLS FOR THE JOB." It may be legal to get them if you wait, UNTIL YOU NEED THEM. "Be it resolution of peace prevail over war." ONLY THAT INFULSE! (end tell your friends). Yet owe it to all.

REMEMBER Zionists coin words to confuse the public: "Genocide," "holocaust," "Assimilationist," "One world," "secular culture," and other words without definite meaning are given interpretations which appeal to the average mentality but upon examination ARE POISON TO THE NATION and will prove the death of it.

REMEMBER Zionists use every artifice to further INFILTRATE their interests behind the fields where inflation creates added WEALTH for them at the sacrifice of the average American who is not engaged in industries where inventories play such a big part. In addition, by creating a false prosperity they can keep their going to power and rob Americans. (Unions corporations for various countries side profits and dock taxes, how about it, Mr. Garfield?)

REMEMBER international Zionist financial dynasty wants to control the \$5,000,000,000 (five THOUSAND billions) mineral wealth of the Dead Sea in Palestine. (Report of British Government in 1925) proof of this unbelievable wealth, and is reason Jews would not accept states of South Africa (Uganda), Australia, South America, Canada, and elsewhere, offered to them free for colonization! The control of this wealth, twenty times the national debt of the United States, will make the Zionists the RULERS

OF THE WORLD. The mineral wealth of the Dead Sea is what first interested the Rothschilds in the Zionist movement. It is what interests Baruch, Lehman and the Warburgs today. They relativity in their Horowitz Club on 60th Street and 5th Avenue call the Zionists "Ekes" a thousand times a day and will not allow one "kite" to their club at any price. They have prostituted their pride and "mied" with them as the "price" of getting the Dead Sea into their hands. It now appears the the big "helmers" have been double-crossed by their Yiddish Marxist co-religionists who intend to keep the Dead Sea as their "mine" to get the money to "buy" the world.

REMEMBER Zionists cried bat tears, pleading that "phony" "state" was recognized as a NATION (?) and admitted to the United Nations as a member that they would live up to the letter and the spirit of United Nations Charter. THEY HAVE NOT RESPECTED ONE OF THE SEVERAL RESOLUTIONS PASSED BY THE SECRET COUNCIL DEMANDING INTERNATIONALIZATION OF JERUSALEM UNDER THE TERMS OF THE PALESTINE PARTITION PLAN AND THE RETURN OF THE ONE MILLION NATIVE CHRISTIAN AND MUSLIM FAITHFUL TAKEN TO THEIR ANCIENT HOMELAND WITHOUT INTERRUPTION FOR 1700 YEARS. The Zionists controlled Administration in Washington in 1947 responsible for this situation which has resulted in converting the world's 408,000,000 Moslems from friends to enemies of this country. Peoples today in Iran, Egypt, Iraq, and elsewhere, are the result of this dastardly decision Zionists forced on United States through George Lehman and Warburgs.

REMEMBER the President of the American Bar Association made a public declaration that because our Constitution provides that treaties supersede all Federal, State and local laws in this country, THAT RESOLUTIONS OF THE UNITED NATIONS BECOME THE "LAW OF THE LAND" IN UNITED STATES with the force and effect as though passed by Congress or our State Legislatures. The next to the highest court in the country recently decided that a law on the books of the state of California was invalid because it was declared null and void by an opposite provision contained in the CHARTER OF UNITED NATIONS. Americans should take the jokers out of UNO or promptly get out of it. Besides our paying 50% of our operating United Nations and Soviet Union. ONLY 5% in addition of a great cost to our taxpayers out F.B.I. must "shadow" Soviet Union and their satellite delegates who include many spies smuggled into the country that way.

REMEMBER Harrison is now top Administration "trouble shooter" after years as chief "trouble maker," because his wife is a "red hair" Zionist, and because he is dumb enough to do the dirty work to satisfy his concubine. Harrison helped "Jerkies" his partner in Wall Street, Lowell, iota Marshall's job because Lowell will obediently take his orders from the "right boy" Senator Lehman's long Wall Street association with Lowell keep Anna M. Rosemont in her present job as the most important position in the entire country, the most important position of a woman in the world and as far west of life. Senator Harrison, a Wall Street partner, by name Bush, was put up as the Republicano "dark horse" candidate to insure the re-election of Democratic Senator MacEachen in the last Democratic elections. Bush's campaign was financed by Zionists in New York. Zionists standard practice to finance "weak sisters" as candidates to insure election of their "slave" candidate running on the other ticket.

REMEMBER "pestoals of the Elders of Zion" are called a "forgery" in the defense of them. "Forger" means an unauthorized copy of an original. Zionists scream "forgery" at the mention of the word "Protocol." Exercising Constitutional rights to express his views, able Henry Ford called the attention of the world to Protocols. (We can supply you with copies.) They were drawn up in Hebrew, now published in English. They are the "official" planks in the platform of the Yiddish Marxists in THEIR BID FOR WORLD RULE but they will hardly admit it.

REMEMBER our Senator to send you a copy of Censorship Bulletin No. 1600 of the Naval Intelligence. MANY YEARS AGO it listed the names of the communists convicted in past two years because they were communists. This bulletin exposes today the control exerted for many years by communists in high government positions to conceal from Americans the existence of communist infiltration into government and the names of known dangerous communists working to destroy us.

REMEMBER American Mercury Magazine published two articles exposing the shocking dishonesty of Harry Truman. These two articles expose lack of Presidential character in Pendergast gang-buster Truman better than any exposures reported elsewhere to date. (We can supply copies.)

REMEMBER International Zionist-Marxist CONSPIRING to give U.S.A. another Pearl Harbor. They have PROMISED and are PLANNING TO GIVE Formosa to Communist China to attack Japan who would help if permitted and retain our ability to defend Alaska, where there is a Zionist governor at the present time. Virgin Islands within striking distance of Panama Canal, has a Zionist governor planted there "awaiting orders."

REMEMBER Major George Racy Jordan justified under oath Uri MOLOTOV lived at the White House under the name of "Brown" during World War II, and that Zionist controlled administration permitted and assisted in giving secret information to Soviet Union agents, and new atom bomb manufacturing experts and blueprints to Soviet Union 1943-1946 together with heavy "water." Major Jordan was in charge of Great Falls, Montana airbase, where planes from Washington stopped before their next stop, Moscow, to deliver our atomic secrets there.)

REMEMBER ZIONISTS are in bringing into U.S.A. hundreds of thousands of blacks and browns from Cuba, Puerto Rico, Mexico, etc., etc., and settling them in states where their rules give them the "balance of power" in elections, insuring New Deal FDR Deal-Roosevelt dominance in power. Already effective in five states where Administration won close elections with these votes which are "owned" by Administration for their "kindness" in bringing them into the country and their "generosity" in placing them on relief rolls immediately upon arrival here. Zionist-pander LaGuardie and Communist-mouthpiece Vito Marcantonio were singletrack to this conspiracy. Zionists have planned to get favorable decision in the South's test segregation case with a "packed" court.

(Continued on Page 3)

NO CONSPIRACY? THEN WHY—

WHY did our Zionist controlled Administration send this nation into a full-scale war in Korea, and fail to provide our soldiers with equipment to defend their lives?

WHY is there no realistic foreign policy which will win or end the war now in full swing despite "KOREA TALKS"? (Read J. T. Flynn's new **ROAD TO KOREA**.)

WHY were General MacArthur's hands tied so that he was not able to end the war and save all those lives? (Why) permit phony truce negotiations to drag for months giving the enemy the time they need to plan their regrouping of their forces to kill more of our sons and brothers in the bad weather of winter months ahead?

WHY permit the enormous airforce to hold the French military forces in Indo-China and the British military forces in Malaya while they walk into Iran and help themselves to the 800,000 barrels per day petroleum production? (Iran is Russia's shortest item, and will decide the winner in the now seeming) inevitable World War III.)

WHY did General Bradley in MAY testify that the U.S. Army casualties were 140,000 while in that very time the pro-Soviet Zionists kept press reported only 70,000? (WHY was Secretary of Defense James E. Forrestal pushed to death from the 16th floor of a Government hospital? (By regular, his priest made six stops to the hospital to see him and was refused each time.) He warned of Zionist anti-American plot and attempted to warn us)

WHY after the end of World War II (and each year since) did we turn over to the Soviet Union to be massacred hundreds of thousands of Soviet Union officers and soldiers who had had enough of Communism and who deserved to be of the U.S.A. and British to be of aid to us?

WHY did the pro-Soviet Union representatives of the U.S.A. enter into an arrangement for the occupation of Berlin which requires entrance and egress by airlift of the whim of the Soviet Union for whom we withdraw so that they could march in? (Similarly our "liberal government" stuck a "joker" into the recent Japanese coalition which outlawed war so that Japan now says that it is impossible for them to enter new war as our ally?)

WHY do we let Russia arm East Germany and our "invincible government" prevents us from arming West Germany which will ultimately save millions of American lives?

WHY did Franklin D. Roosevelt start and Truman follow the Marxist doctrine of creating discontent based upon fomented class hatred and spiteful "minority" gripes?

WHY do Zionist dominated organizations incite negro and labor groups to agitate for the passage of the FEPC legislation giving "radicals" control of "national police?"

WHY did pro-Soviet Union Zionists manipulate themselves into control directly or indirectly of the labor unions in the industries most vital to our defense program and their Zionists kept press withhold the facts from the American people in time to prevent war-time sabotage?

WHY did Henry L. Morgenthau sponsor the plan written by Communist Zionist Harry Dexter White, Assistant Secretary of Treasury under him, to make Germany a coalitionist and the future battlefield on which the Soviet Union would be able to fight the next war in Europe under conditions which guarantee Soviet Union victory?

WHY did Secretary of Treasury Morgenthau and his assistant Zionist Harry Dexter White (both Weissels) give our plates, special plates, and secret links to the Soviet Union with which the Soviet Union printed in MOSCOW \$8 billions in U.S.A. legal currency which our Federal Reserve Banks and U.S.A. Post Office were compelled to redeem with genuine U.S.A. currency?

WHY was the treasonous America case flagrantly whitewashed? (The people repudiated Tydings for it by throwing him out of the Senate; Tydings being the son-in-law of U.S.A.'s "pink" Joseph "submissive to Moscow" Davies)

WHY did pro-Soviet Zionist groups concentrate upon control of our radio, television, newspapers and other media and now control the thinking processes of this nation?

WHY were policies like ex-President Hoover, the late Secretary of Defense Forrestal, General Patton, General MacArthur, General Wedemeyer, Congressman Martin Dies, and others like them instigated and made the victims for Zionist mouthpieces Wimshell and Pearson who run their anatomy from the neck up like "male prostitutes"?

WHY did the "Hidden Hand" put the finger on thirty-six air-controllers like Wedemeyer, Kenny, our top air-controllers, MacArthur, etc., and twenty-five admirals, all recently FORCED into retirement by THE I-N-V-I-B-L-E G-O-V-E-N-M-E-N-T at the time that our country faces daily danger of an A-bomb attack on our leading cities?

WHY did Zionists put up the money and supply the management to create the National Conference of Christians and Jews for the explicit purpose of getting Christian leaders to re-write the New Testament, and recently the first million of the re-written versions of the New Testament have started rolling off the Thomas Nelson presses?

WHY were orders sent to General Eisenhowers and General George Patton at the direction of leading pro-Soviet Zionists to pull back fifty miles from their advanced positions before Berlin to permit the armies of Joseph Stalin to make the victorious entry into Berlin first for its political effect, and is then "freeze" as our

WHY did David Lilienthal, Chairman of the Atomic Energy Commission resign 12 days after the Klaus Fuchs atomic bomb spy scandal broke? (Recently, September 1953, he joined Lazar Frères, as FINANCIAL ADVISER!) (Lazar Frères are the Rothschilds of France and hardly need David Lilienthal as a "financial adviser"—this is just a pay-off to the Warburg-Lilienthal-Baruch "group," U.S.A. agents of Rothschild financial dynasty.)

WHY DID NOT the Zionist controlled administration between 1945 and the outbreak of war in Korea stockpile critical materials as authorized by Congress with funds for that purpose, but instead waited for the crisis to develop to allow the Zionists and Rothschild dynasty to take \$4 billions unnecessarily out of the American taxpayers' pockets for the "squeeze" in rubber, tin and wool on which they pay no Capital Gains Tax in England, and the "freeport" (tax-free) of Tangiers, (Congress should investigate), while law-abiding decent Englishmen are unable to retain more than \$15,000 out of all earnings?

WHY did General MacArthur's hands tie so that he was not able to end the war and save all those lives? (Why) permit phony truce negotiations to drag for months giving the enemy the time they need to plan their regrouping of their forces to kill more of our sons and brothers in the bad weather of winter months ahead?

WHY did the three pro-Soviet Zionists hold back the Atomic Energy Commission from developing the hydrogen and cosmic-ray bombs so that the Soviet Union could catch up with us in developments which may make the history of our A-bomb secrets to the Soviet Union by Zionist-Marxist traitors the most gruesome betrayal in history and make our stockpile of A-bombs worthless?

WHY can the Soviets Union today put more bombs and heavier planes into the air than the United States after spending billions of the taxpayers' money to develop an air-force to protect our homes and to preserve peace?

WHY did the United States Government prostitute its professors of "self-determination for all peoples" and give the necessary aid to the Zionists to expel from their ancient homeland in Palestine 950,000 Christians and Moslems, 77% of the total population at the time, thereby alienating the former friendship of 400,000,000 Moslems—a religious group the numerical equivalent of the 400,000,000 Christians outside the Iron curtain, with whom the Christians should form a "united front" against the 400,000,000 under the Soviet Union's control? (The 400,000,000 Moslems occupy territory along the underbelly of the Soviet Union, known as Turkestan, Kyrgyz and Asia and could be the vital factor in determining victory in a war if they can keep the 400,000,000 inflamed against the U.S.A. That is why the Soviet Union permitted the U.S.A. to act as the "lead horse" in driving 550,000 Moslems out of the country which has been their legitimate homeland for 1700 years and setting up a sovereign state of their ancient enemies disguised as a "Jewish" republication?

WHY has the Soviet Union at this very moment a full division in "Israel" in uniform of "Israel" soldiers?

WHY do the 44% yak-yak that, counterfeited "Israel" is a bastion of democracy when it is actually an ideological and military "beach-head" for the Soviet Union in an area of vital strategic importance to our national security, under direct control of Moscow's top agents?

WHY did Assistant Secretary of Defense Alma M. Rosberg, "Mistress of Manpower, U.S.A." General Gunzbourg, "Public Relations" executive officer of the Department of Defense, and General Feldman, Quartermaster General of the Department of Defense, in charge of PURCHASES, variance for the removal of the Cross of Christ from the graves of Christian Americans who paid the supreme sacrifice for Christ and country, to "ECONOMIZE" because economic conditions made replacements "TOO COSTLY" Were orders also given to remove the Stars of David?

WHY did the late Secretary of Defense Forrestal in his diary, which is now being published, supplying solution to many mysteries, state, "Lovell [present Secretary of Defense] reported he was never under such pressure" as was put upon him to prostitute the prestige and power of the United States to bring into existence a sovereign Zionist state in Palestine, and that, the Democratic Party sold out the American people for the "conspirations" and the "votes" of the "Jews" to keep the Democratic Party in the White House, although the Administration knew that this action would cost the United States the friendship of the 400,000,000 Moslems inhabiting the territory under the "underbelly" of the Soviet Union? The Democratic Party "high command," according to Forrestal, "sold out" to the Zionists to "save" the electoral votes of New York, Pennsylvania and California. Forrestal also stated that, "it was about time that somebody should pay some consideration to whether we might not LOSE the United States." (Read a Forrestal's diary today!)

WHY did Senator Lehman and his "old buddy" the quackudo "Dr." Philip Jessup "team up" to actually DONATE more than ONE BILLION IN UNRRA materials to the Soviet Union and her satellites for which American taxpayers had to dig down into their pockets, materials INTENDED for war refugees, at the same time staffing UNRRA with "Dr." Jessup's "hand picked" collection of COMMUNIST FOREIGNERS? (Fusion Lewis Jr. EXPOSED this TREASON TO OUR NATION in his COLUMN of October 9, 1951. We can supply you with REPRINTS without any charge upon request for same.

WHY did the three pro-Soviet Zionists hold back the Atomic Energy Commission from developing the hydrogen and cosmic-ray bombs so that the Soviet Union could catch up with us in developments which may make the history of our A-bomb secrets to the Soviet Union by Zionist-Marxist traitors the most gruesome betrayal in history and make our stockpile of A-bombs worthless?

WHY can the Soviets Union today put more bombs and heavier planes into the air than the United States after spending billions of the taxpayers' money to develop an air-force to protect our homes and to preserve peace?

WHY did the United States Government prostitute its professors of "self-determination for all peoples" and give the necessary aid to the Zionists to expel from their ancient homeland in Palestine 950,000 Christians and Moslems, 77% of the total population at the time, thereby alienating the former friendship of 400,000,000 Moslems—a religious group the numerical equivalent of the 400,000,000 Christians outside the Iron curtain, with whom the Christians should form a "united front" against the 400,000,000 under the Soviet Union's control? (The 400,000,000 Moslems occupy territory along the underbelly of the Soviet Union, known as Turkestan, Kyrgyz and Asia and could be the vital factor in determining victory in a war if they can keep the 400,000,000 inflamed against the U.S.A. That is why the Soviet Union permitted the U.S.A. to act as the "lead horse" in driving 550,000 Moslems out of the country which has been their legitimate homeland for 1700 years and setting up a sovereign state of their ancient enemies disguised as a "Jewish" republication?

WHY has the Soviet Union at this very moment a full division in "Israel" in uniform of "Israel" soldiers?

WHY do the 44% yak-yak that, counterfeited "Israel" is a bastion of democracy when it is actually an ideological and military "beach-head" for the Soviet Union in an area of vital strategic importance to our national security, under direct control of Moscow's top agents?

WHY did the three pro-Soviet Zionists hold back the Atomic Energy Commission from developing the hydrogen and cosmic-ray bombs so that the Soviet Union could catch up with us in developments which may make the history of our A-bomb secrets to the Soviet Union by Zionist-Marxist traitors the most gruesome betrayal in history and make our stockpile of A-bombs worthless?

WHY did the three pro-Soviet Zionists hold back the Atomic Energy Commission from developing the hydrogen and cosmic-ray bombs so that the Soviet Union could catch up with us in developments which may make the history of our A-bomb secrets to the Soviet Union by Zionist-Marxist traitors the most gruesome betrayal in history and make our stockpile of A-bombs worthless?

WHY did the three pro-Soviet Zionists hold back the Atomic Energy Commission from developing the hydrogen and cosmic-ray bombs so that the Soviet Union could catch up with us in developments which may make the history of our A-bomb secrets to the Soviet Union by Zionist-Marxist traitors the most gruesome betrayal in history and make our stockpile of A-bombs worthless?

WHY did the three pro-Soviet Zionists hold back the Atomic Energy Commission from developing the hydrogen and cosmic-ray bombs so that the Soviet Union could catch up with us in developments which may make the history of our A-bomb secrets to the Soviet Union by Zionist-Marxist traitors the most gruesome betrayal in history and make our stockpile of A-bombs worthless?

WHY did the three pro-Soviet Zionists hold back the Atomic Energy Commission from developing the hydrogen and cosmic-ray bombs so that the Soviet Union could catch up with us in developments which may make the history of our A-bomb secrets to the Soviet Union by Zionist-Marxist traitors the most gruesome betrayal in history and make our stockpile of A-bombs worthless?

WHY did the three pro-Soviet Zionists hold back the Atomic Energy Commission from developing the hydrogen and cosmic-ray bombs so that the Soviet Union could catch up with us in developments which may make the history of our A-bomb secrets to the Soviet Union by Zionist-Marxist traitors the most gruesome betrayal in history and make our stockpile of A-bombs worthless?

WHY did the three pro-Soviet Zionists hold back the Atomic Energy Commission from developing the hydrogen and cosmic-ray bombs so that the Soviet Union could catch up with us in developments which may make the history of our A-bomb secrets to the Soviet Union by Zionist-Marxist traitors the most gruesome betrayal in history and make our stockpile of A-bombs worthless?

WHY did the three pro-Soviet Zionists hold back the Atomic Energy Commission from developing the hydrogen and cosmic-ray bombs so that the Soviet Union could catch up with us in developments which may make the history of our A-bomb secrets to the Soviet Union by Zionist-Marxist traitors the most gruesome betrayal in history and make our stockpile of A-bombs worthless?

WHY did the three pro-Soviet Zionists hold back the Atomic Energy Commission from developing the hydrogen and cosmic-ray bombs so that the Soviet Union could catch up with us in developments which may make the history of our A-bomb secrets to the Soviet Union by Zionist-Marxist traitors the most gruesome betrayal in history and make our stockpile of A-bombs worthless?

WHY did the three pro-Soviet Zionists hold back the Atomic Energy Commission from developing the hydrogen and cosmic-ray bombs so that the Soviet Union could catch up with us in developments which may make the history of our A-bomb secrets to the Soviet Union by Zionist-Marxist traitors the most gruesome betrayal in history and make our stockpile of A-bombs worthless?

WHY did the three pro-Soviet Zionists hold back the Atomic Energy Commission from developing the hydrogen and cosmic-ray bombs so that the Soviet Union could catch up with us in developments which may make the history of our A-bomb secrets to the Soviet Union by Zionist-Marxist traitors the most gruesome betrayal in history and make our stockpile of A-bombs worthless?

WHY did the three pro-Soviet Zionists hold back the Atomic Energy Commission from developing the hydrogen and cosmic-ray bombs so that the Soviet Union could catch up with us in developments which may make the history of our A-bomb secrets to the Soviet Union by Zionist-Marxist traitors the most gruesome betrayal in history and make our stockpile of A-bombs worthless?

WHY did the three pro-Soviet Zionists hold back the Atomic Energy Commission from developing the hydrogen and cosmic-ray bombs so that the Soviet Union could catch up with us in developments which may make the history of our A-bomb secrets to the Soviet Union by Zionist-Marxist traitors the most gruesome betrayal in history and make our stockpile of A-bombs worthless?

WHY did the three pro-Soviet Zionists hold back the Atomic Energy Commission from developing the hydrogen and cosmic-ray bombs so that the Soviet Union could catch up with us in developments which may make the history of our A-bomb secrets to the Soviet Union by Zionist-Marxist traitors the most gruesome betrayal in history and make our stockpile of A-bombs worthless?

WHY did the three pro-Soviet Zionists hold back the Atomic Energy Commission from developing the hydrogen and cosmic-ray bombs so that the Soviet Union could catch up with us in developments which may make the history of our A-bomb secrets to the Soviet Union by Zionist-Marxist traitors the most gruesome betrayal in history and make our stockpile of A-bombs worthless?

WHY did the three pro-Soviet Zionists hold back the Atomic Energy Commission from developing the hydrogen and cosmic-ray bombs so that the Soviet Union could catch up with us in developments which may make the history of our A-bomb secrets to the Soviet Union by Zionist-Marxist traitors the most gruesome betrayal in history and make our stockpile of A-bombs worthless?

WHY did the three pro-Soviet Zionists hold back the Atomic Energy Commission from developing the hydrogen and cosmic-ray bombs so that the Soviet Union could catch up with us in developments which may make the history of our A-bomb secrets to the Soviet Union by Zionist-Marxist traitors the most gruesome betrayal in history and make our stockpile of A-bombs worthless?

WHY did the three pro-Soviet Zionists hold back the Atomic Energy Commission from developing the hydrogen and cosmic-ray bombs so that the Soviet Union could catch up with us in developments which may make the history of our A-bomb secrets to the Soviet Union by Zionist-Marxist traitors the most gruesome betrayal in history and make our stockpile of A-bombs worthless?

WHY did the three pro-Soviet Zionists hold back the Atomic Energy Commission from developing the hydrogen and cosmic-ray bombs so that the Soviet Union could catch up with us in developments which may make the history of our A-bomb secrets to the Soviet Union by Zionist-Marxist traitors the most gruesome betrayal in history and make our stockpile of A-bombs worthless?

WHY did the three pro-Soviet Zionists hold back the Atomic Energy Commission from developing the hydrogen and cosmic-ray bombs so that the Soviet Union could catch up with us in developments which may make the history of our A-bomb secrets to the Soviet Union by Zionist-Marxist traitors the most gruesome betrayal in history and make our stockpile of A-bombs worthless?

WHY did the three pro-Soviet Zionists hold back the Atomic Energy Commission from developing the hydrogen and cosmic-ray bombs so that the Soviet Union could catch up with us in developments which may make the history of our A-bomb secrets to the Soviet Union by Zionist-Marxist traitors the most gruesome betrayal in history and make our stockpile of A-bombs worthless?

WHY did the three pro-Soviet Zionists hold back the Atomic Energy Commission from developing the hydrogen and cosmic-ray bombs so that the Soviet Union could catch up with us in developments which may make the history of our A-bomb secrets to the Soviet Union by Zionist-Marxist traitors the most gruesome betrayal in history and make our stockpile of A-bombs worthless?

WHY did the three pro-Soviet Zionists hold back the Atomic Energy Commission from developing the hydrogen and cosmic-ray bombs so that the Soviet Union could catch up with us in developments which may make the history of our A-bomb secrets to the Soviet Union by Zionist-Marxist traitors the most gruesome betrayal in history and make our stockpile of A-bombs worthless?

WHY did the three pro-Soviet Zionists hold back the Atomic Energy Commission from developing the hydrogen and cosmic-ray bombs so that the Soviet Union could catch up with us in developments which may make the history of our A-bomb secrets to the Soviet Union by Zionist-Marxist traitors the most gruesome betrayal in history and make our stockpile of A-bombs worthless?

"ANTI-SEMITISM" REDS' SECRET WEAPON

(Continued from Page 7)

German words were introduced into the vocabulary of the "Yiddish" people in eastern Europe through circumstances which are hideous milestones. Before the conquest of the Khazar kingdom by Russia in the 11th Century, the Khazar kingdom had little contact, if any, with the Germans whose interests were solely in the west.

What is today incorrectly referred to as "Judaism" was introduced into western Germany in the 2nd Century by Roman soldiers. Inasmuch as 10% of the 40,000,000 Roman population practiced that faith, this religion was introduced into Germany by the Romans. The Jewish Encyclopedia in Vol. 7, page 305, states:

"After the devastation of Galicia (Polish-Austria) by the Tartars, however, (King) David of Galicia (1216-1226) invited strangers, among them German Jews, to settle in his wasted province."

YIDDISH "JARGON" IN DICTIONARIES

In the Russian language the definition of "Yiddish" is "jargon." In the English language the definition given in English dictionaries for the Russian word "Jargon" is:

"THE DIALECT RESULTING FROM THE MIXTURE OF DISCORDANT LANGUAGES."

The English language "borrowed" the word "Jargon" from the Russian language to describe, according to English dictionaries, what they all describe as: "CONFUSED, UNINTELLIGIBLE TALK OR LANGUAGE; GIBBERISH."

YIDDISH LANGUAGE WITHOUT GRAMMAR

The "Yiddish" language has no grammar. There is no established grammar for the "Yiddish" language. The several "Yiddish" communities each "manufacture" their own individual grammar for the Yiddish language.

The German "dialects" follow the German grammar exactly as the dialects in other languages follow the grammar of those languages. The Scotch "dialect" can be understood only with the greatest difficulty by an Englishman even though spelling and grammar are one.

If the "Yiddish" language is a German "dialect" as the "Yiddish" communities contend the "Yiddish" language would follow the German grammar. There is no more certain evidence that "Yiddish" is not a German "dialect."

YIDDISH ADOPT "HEBREW" ALPHABET

The Jewish Encyclopedia refers to the adoption of the characters of the "Hebrew" alphabet by the Judaised Khazars as an alphabet for the language spoken by them in Volume IV, pages 1-4, where among other facts dealing with how Hebrew became the Yiddish alphabet, states:

"IN THEIR WRITINGS THE CHAZARS (KHAZARS USED THE HEBREW LETTERS."

King Bulan learned that a spoken language could also make permanent records in writing by the use of an alphabet for the language. There was no written form for the Khazar mother-tongue because there never was an alphabet ever for the spoken language of the Khazars.

King Bulan adopted the alphabet which appeared in the Bible adapted as the alphabet for the Khazar mother-tongue. The Hebrew alphabet was born thereafter by the Khazars as the alphabet for their mother-tongue.

English, French, Spanish, Italian, Swedish, Portuguese, Dutch and many other languages use the characters of the Roman alphabet. The languages are not the same although the characters of the alphabet which they use are identical with each other in every respect.

The "Yiddish" language and the "Hebrew" language use the same characters for their alphabet. The use of the same characters for the alphabet of a language does not mean that languages using one alphabet are all alike.

WE SEE RED, WE TURN WHITE & BLUE

WE SEE RED before our eyes wherever we turn. The red blood of our sons, our brothers and our husbands is soaking the earth beneath them in Korea. The red flag is waving over half the population of the world. Reds have infiltrated into high positions in our government and the institutions vital to our national existence. And the people only "yak-yak" about it!

WHITE! We turn white at the thought of what is going to happen to millions of innocent Christian Americans on the day the invisible Marxists leaders to re-write the New Testament, and recently the first million of the re-written versions of the New Testament have started rolling off the Thomas Nelson presses?

BLUE! We feel blue that this paper might go out of existence for the want of a few thousand dollars. We were the first to fearlessly jump into the fight to protect our Constitution and preserve Christianity. The editor put the last dollar of his life's savings into this medium to inform and alert America. The bottom of the barrel is scraped clean, but he keeps going!

Use YOUR common sense! You keep US in the fight! Put a \$20, \$10, \$5, or \$1 bill in the mail TODAY!

OBEY THAT IMPULSE! Many friends have made larger contributions anonymously by sending us U. S. Postal Money Orders using fictitious names as the "senders" on their U. S. Postal Money Orders!

NOT A SINGLE DOLLAR GOES FOR SALARIES.

*Common Sense**

Union, New Jersey, U. S. A.

Conde McGinley, Editor ~

If you want to be a big help in the fight to save your country and to preserve your own liberty and freedoms, your best bet at this critical moment is to get on the job and help to boost the circulation of Common Sense up to a million copies.

When the Americans are correctly and completely informed on any subject they will always do the right thing at the right time. Circulation of a million copies now will win YOUR fight for YOU.

So take off your coat and go to work. MORE distribution and MORE subscriptions in your community may be the "straw that breaks the camel's back". YOU owe this cooperation to YOURSELF and to YOUR CHILDREN. They did not ask to come into this world. You brought them into it. It is YOUR DUTY TO THEM to do your best to keep the world a fit place to live in. This is the one and only ANTI-COMMUNIST publication to give the true story to the American people. But enough Americans are not yet aware of the conspiracy or the conspirators. Until and unless EVERY American knows the "score" this nation is in grave danger of defeat and destruction by the enemy.

\$1 for 30 copies, \$3 for 100, \$10 for 500

One year's subscription, \$1. Three years for \$2.50

(NOT ONE DOLLAR IS PAID OUT FOR SALARIES)

*Common Sense**

Published twice monthly at

2001 Pleasant Parkway, Union, New Jersey, U.S.A.

*Trade Mark Registered United States Patent Office



DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY
OFFICE OF THE CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS
WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

IN REPLY REFER TO

OP-921E/dea
Ser 08259P92

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

14 FEB 1955

MEMORANDUM for Mr. J. Edgar Hoover, Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Attn: Liaison Section

Subj: Conde Joseph McGINLEY, Jr., U&CR, 351668

Ref: (a) FBI-Newark conf inv rpt of 15 Dec 1954 Subj: Christian
Educational Association of Union New Jersey, Publisher
of "Common Sense"; Conde J. McGINLEY, editor

1. Headquarters, U.S. Marine Corps has advised that McGINLEY, mentioned
in reference (a) was discharged honorably from the U.S. Marine Corps
Reserve on 20 July 1945.

M. S. SCHMIDLING
CAPT, USN

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover, Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Department of Justice
Washington 25, D.C.
Attn: Liaison Section

SE 15

RECORDED-35

29 FEB 16 1955

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Declassified on 11/1/02

5. exed

50 FEB 24 1955 F23